Gc
929.2
W488wen
v.2 pt.1
1601155

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01436 3367

THE

WENTWORTH GENEALOGY,

COMPRISING

THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME, THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND, AND A PARTICULAR ACCOUNT OF ELDER WILLIAM WENTWORTH, THE EMIGRANT, AND OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY JOHN WENTWORTH, LL D.,

OF CHICAGO, ILL.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOLUME II.

Pt. 1

FOR PRIVATE FAMILY DISTRIBUTION ONLY.

1870.

1601155

This Book is the property of John Wentworth, of Chicago, Illinois, and of his heirs after his decease; and the private registry of the distribution of his copies of "The Wentworth Genealogy" shows that it is

Number 393

and that it was left with

Samuel W^R (3666-1) Baker

of Dover NH

whose relationship to the Wentworth Family will be found on

Page 126 of Vol. 2

to act as Trustee for its safe keeping, with the request that Trustees in perpetual succession be appointed according to the terms specified in the Introduction, and that the names of the successive Trustees be recorded upon the blank pages that precede the Title-Page of Volume I.

Press of Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston, Mass.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

VOLUME II.

	Page
THE AMERICAN GENEALOGY, CONTINUED:	
SIXTH GENERATION	1
SEVENTH AND SUCCEEDING GENERATIONS	227
WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN	319
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	349
SUPPLEMENTAL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	472
INDEXES:	
EXPLANATIONS	481
I. OF PERSONS BEARING THE SURNAME OF WENTWORTH	483
II. OF PERSONS BEARING OTHER SURNAMES THAN THAT OF WENTWORTH	587
III. OF PLACES	845
ADDITIONAL TO INDEX I	874
SOLDIERS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN	875
ADDITIONAL TO INDEX II	877
SUMMARIES OF PERSONS	880

ENGRAVED PORTRAITS.

Hon. Paul Wentworth, of Sandwich, N. H.	facing page	103
Tappan Wentworth, M. C., of Lowell, Mass.	" "	199
John Wentworth, LL.D., M.C., of Chicago, Ill.	" "	286

THE

AMERICAN GENEALOGY:

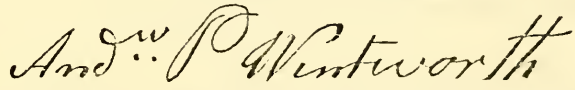
CONTINUED.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGY.

SIXTH GENERATION.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[2] WENTWORTH.

ANDREW PEPPERRELL[6] (960. II.), son of Capt. John[5] and Hannah (Furnald) Wentworth, born at Kittery, Me., 2 December, 1761; was named for the father of his father's grandmother. He was the eldest descendant of Elder William Wentworth, in the direct male line of the sixth generation, whose male descendants are now living.



He was Town Clerk, and one of the Selectmen of Kittery for several years. He received a pension for his services in the Revolutionary war. (See account of his father.) He married, at Kittery, 29 January, 1793, Sally Weeks; she died there, 28 March, 1822. He died there, 25 June, 1823. Their children were:

2657. I. Hannah,[7] born 28 September, 1793; married, 23 February, 1820, Josiah Haley, jr., of Kittery; he died 15 January, 1837, aged 49, having had three children,[8] two of whom were alive in 1850.

2658. II. John,[7] born 26 October, 1795. [4776]

2659. III. Margarey P.,[7] born 17 March, 1799; married, 24 April, 1823, Andrew Drew, jr., of Newfield, Me. Five of their six children[8] were alive in 1850.

2660. IV. Sarah Ann,[7] born 19 April, 1802; married, 25 December, 1824, Daniel Jones, of Lebanon, Me. They had:

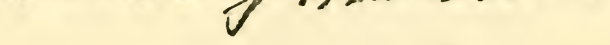
1. Sarah[8] Jones, born 27 April, 1826: mar-

ried her cousin Andrew P.[8] (4778) Wentworth.

2. Dorothy[8] Jones, born 9 January, 1828.
3. Hannah[8] Jones, born 14 September, 1829.
4. Christiana[8] Jones, born 19 September, 1831; died 7 October, 1835.
5. Adeline[8] Jones, born 23 November, 1833.
6. John Wentworth[8] Jones, born 2 June, 1836; died 4 March, 1838.
7. Daniel Wentworth[8] Jones, born 25 May, 1841.
8. Francis Emily[8] Jones, and
9. John Edwin[8] Jones, (twins,) born 12 February, 1844.

2661. V. Catherine,[7] born 31 July, 1804; married, 30 December, 1826, Ephraim Jones, of Lebanon, Me., and had eight children,[8] four of whom were alive in 1855. He died before 1855.

Benning[6] (961. III.), son of Capt. John[5] and Hannah (Furnald) Wentworth, born in Kittery, Me., 2 October, 1763; he was named for his father's uncle, Gov. Benning[4] (30), who, when he died, was about making out a deed of a tract of land to him. He drew a pension until his death, for five years' service in the Revolutionary war, for which see account of his father. Benning[6] left his home in Maine about 1818, and settled about nine miles out of Chillicothe, Ohio. In 1850, he had over fifty grandchildren[5] living. The autograph here copied was written 17 September, 1857, when he



was eighty-eight years of age, being the signature to a letter addressed to the author of this work. He died at Chillicothe, Ohio, 3 March, 1852. His wife was Phebe, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Sawyer, born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., in 1771, and died a few weeks after her husband, at the same place. Their children were:

2662. I. Andrew Pepperrell,[7] born 18 November, 1792.

2663. II. Sarah B.,[7] born 3 December, 1794; married Rev. James Garcelon, a Baptist minister, of Lewiston, Me., where he died in 1851. When he married her, she was living in Freeport, Me. They had:

1. Phebe[8] Garcelon, married Orin Jones.
2. Ursula[8] Garcelon, married Charles Coleman, of Sangersville, Me.
3. Sybela[8] Garcelon.
4. Sarah[8] Garcelon.

2664. III. John H.,[7] born 27 February, 1797. [4780]

2665. IV. Benjamin S.,[7] born 25 June, 1799. [4789]

2666. V. Mary W.,[7] born 12 February, 1802; married John Finley, of Ohio, and had:

1. Sarah[8] Finley.
2. Ann[8] Finley.
3. Elizabeth[8] Finley.
4. Isaac[8] Finley.
5. Nancy[8] Finley.
6. Horace[8] Finley.
7. Susan[8] Finley.

2667. VI. Shuah J.,[7] born 25 April, 1804; married, 25 August, 1825, John Robinson, of Chillicothe, Ohio, and had:

1. Abigail M.[8] Robinson, born 6 July, 1826; married, 22 November, 1843, George W. Frew, and had: Hannah[9] Frew, John[9] Frew, Helen M.[9] Frew, and James Buchanan[9] Frew.
2. Susan W.[8] Robinson, born 21 August, 1828; died 13 October, 1830.
3. John W.[8] Robinson, born 23 July, 1830; died 28 October, 1830.
4. Sarah B.[8] Robinson, born 27 November, 1831; married, 18 February, 1849, Henry Ferris, who died 26 January, 1850, and left an only child, John[9] Ferris.

2668. VII. Susan M.,[7] born 3 April, 1812, married Jacob Grubb, of Ohio, and had:

1. Daniel[8] Grubb.
2. Abigail[8] Grubb.
3. Henry[8] Grubb.
4. Andrew[8] Grubb.
5. John[8] Grubb (twin with Andrew[8]).
6. David[8] Grubb.
7. Ursula[8] Grubb.
8. Benning[8] Grubb.
9. Sarah[8] Grubb.
10. Ann[8] Grubb.

2669. VIII. Abigail P.,[7] born 18 September, 1814; married Stephen March, of Ohio, and had:

1. Clement[8] March.
2. Sarah[8] March.
3. Lewis[8] March.
4. Stephen[8] March.
5. John[8] March.

Foster[6] (962. IV.), son of Capt. John[5] and Hannah (Furnald) Wentworth, born in Kittery, Me., 24 July, 1765; was named for

one of the sons of his father's uncle, Gov. Benning.[4] He followed the sea in early life, but was in the Revolutionary war, and drew a pension. He married, at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 10 June, 1788, Catherine Jordan, of that place, who was born 30 January, 1767. In 1867, there were living two children, Tabitha[7] and Eliza H.,[7] 25 grandchildren, 50 great-grandchildren, and 8 great-great-grandchildren. Mrs. Wentworth died 6 September, 1850. He died 23 August, 1861, aged 96 years and 7 months, in the house with his grandson Foster D.,[8] in Webster (a town set off from Lisbon) Me. Their children, all born in Lisbon, Me., were:

2670. I. John B.,[7] born 27 December, 1789. [4600]

2671. II. Tabitha,[7] born 10 September, 1792; lived with her father.

2672. III. Lucy,[7] born 31 January, 1795; married, 10 September, 1825, Isaac Jennings, of Leeds, Me., and had:

1. Wentworth[8] Jennings, born 31 Oct. 1825.

2. Lucy B.[8] Jennings, born 10 November, 1826; died on the 16th.

2673. IV. William,[7] born 10 January, 1798. [1809]

2674. V. Arnold,[7] born 6 July, 1801. [1817]

2675. VI. Eliza H.,[7] born 15 December, 1813; married Egbert Griswold, of Leeds, Me., and had:

1. Julia Ann[8] Griswold, born 10 December, 1843.

Samuel Solley[6] (965. VII.), son of Capt. John[5] and Hannah (Furnald) Wentworth, born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 29 September, 1771; married, 1st, in 1793, Hebsibah Hanscom, who died 6 January, 1802; he married, 2d, 3 August, 1802, Sally Parker. He died 6 March, 1815, in Danville, Me. His widow married, in 1817, at Danville, William Parker, of North Yarmouth, Me., and, in 1852, lived in Greene, Me.

Samuel Solley[6] Wentworth had, by his first wife:

2676. I. Sarah Bartlett,[7] born 3 August, 1794; married, in Danville, 30 March, 1813, Ephraim Crockett. They moved to Norway, Me., in 1814, where he died, 11 December, 1856. They had fourteen children, four of whom married into the family of Capt. John Penley, of Danville, Me.; and, in 1852, they had living twenty-one out of twenty-three grandchildren. Children were:

1. Sarah W.[8] Crockett, born 11 November, 1813; married, in Norway, Me., 8 November, 1834, Charles Penley, of Danville, and had:

1. Esther A. W.[9] Penley, born 10 June, 1835.

2. Ephraim C.[9] Penley, born 29 November, 1836.

3. Francina J.[9] Penley, born 26 March, 1840.

4. Nathan N.[9] Penley, born 10 January, 1842.

5. Rufus C.[9] Penley, born 18 February, 1844.

6. Adrianne[9] Penley, born 16 October, 1847.
7. Sarah A.[9] Penley, born 11 August, 1849; died 16 October, 1849.
8. Hannah Parmela[9] Penley, born 7 April, 1855.

2. Samuel W.[8] Crocket, born 15 January, 1815; married, in Norway, Me., 22 October, 1838, Nancy Twombly; lived in Prairie du Chien, Wis., and had:
   1. Sarah M.[9] Crocket, born 15 July, 1839.
   2. Emeline H.[9] Crocket, born 29 August, 1840; died 6 February, 1841.
   3. Ephraim W.[9] Crocket, born 1 January, 1842.
   4. Lydia Ellen[9] Crocket, born 27 February, 1844.
   5. Nancy L.[9] Crocket, born 28 July, 1847.
   6. Mary E.[9] Crocket, born 10 March, 1850.
3. Ephraim S.[8] Crocket, born 29 July, 1817; married, in Danville, 28 March, 1843, Sarah D. Penley, who died 1 August, 1859. They had:
   1. John F.[9] Crocket, born 23 October, 1844.
   2. Abby J.[9] Crocket, born 20 December, 1845.
   3. Josiah P.[9] Crocket, born 22 June, 1847.
   4. Minerva E.[9] Crocket, born 14 January, 1849.
   5. Sarah A.[9] Crocket, born 2 November, 1850.
   6. Louisa Frances[9] Crocket, born 29 July, 1854.
   7. Ephraim Warren[9] Crocket, born August, 1856.

8. Oscar Otis[9] Crocket, born February, 1858.

4. Betsey W.[8] Crocket, born 7 February, 1819; married, in Norway, Me., 20 March, 1842, John Penley, jr., of Danville. He died in Westbrook, Me., 7 November, 1847. They had:
   1. Mary D.[9] Penley, born 23 June, 1843.
   2. Charles Sewel C.[9] Penley, born 26 April, 1844.
   3. Rufus L. S.[9] Penley, born 17 May, 1847.

5. Nathan M.[8] Crocket, born 8 September, 1821; married, in Oxford, Me., 16 January, 1845, Mary D. Stowell, of Paris, Me.; lived in South Paris, Me., and had:
   1. Abba Anna[9] Crocket, born 16 July, 1851.

6. William R.[8] Crocket, born 13 August, 1823; married, in Sumner, Me., 11 November, 1849, Lydia B. Stetson, of that place, and had:
   1. Abel S.[9] Crocket, born 14 September, 1850.
   2. Josephine Bonaparte[9] Crocket, born 27 February, 1854.
   3. Emma[9] Crocket, born December, 1858.

7. David B.[8] Crocket, born 27 July, 1825; married, in Shelburne, N. H., 10 August, 1851, Laura A. Swift, of Norway, Me. They had:
   1. Inez Estelle[9] Crocket, born 16 September, 1853.

8. James Sewall[8] Crocket, born 15 August, 1827; married, in Norway, Me., 8 December, 1850, Salome Frank, of Norway; he died at Norway, 9 December, 1853. They had:

1. Rose Emma[9] Crocket, born 3 January, 1852.
2. Mary Jane[9] Crocket, born 6 May, 1854.

9. Joseph Francis[8] Crocket, born 9 December, 1829; single.
10. Hannah J.[8] Crocket, born 7 August, 1831, married, in Norway, Me., 12 March, 1849, Thomas H. Richardson, of Portland, Me., and had:
    1. Albert[9] Richardson, born 16 December, 1849.
    2. George H.[9] Richardson, born 28 January, 1852.
    3. Thomas Putnam[9] Richardson, born 15 August, 1853.
    4. Julia Ann[9] Richardson, born 2 July, 1857.
11. Mary Amanda[8] Crocket, born 19 October, 1833; married, in Norway, Me., 18 March, 1851, Isaiah V. Penley, of Danville, and had:
    1. Thomas Sewell[9] Penley, born in Auburn, Me., 31 January, 1854.
    2. A *son*,[9] born in Bethel, Me., March, 1860.
12. Eliza Jane[8] Crocket, born 27 August, 1835; married, in Norway, Me., 4 January, 1854, Joseph Morrill Little, of Warren, N. H. They had:
    1. Frederick Jesse[9] Little, born 6 February, 1855.
13. Charles A. P.[8] Crocket, born 12 June, 1837; single.

2677. II. Betsey,[7] born 13 February, 1796; married Joseph Crocket; moved to Ohio, twelve miles from Chillicothe; she died there about 1821, and left:
    1. Mary[8] Crocket.
    2. Rebecca[8] Crocket.

3. Joseph[6] Crocket.

Her husband married again, and lived there.

2678. III. William,[7] born 22 February, 1798. [4822]

2679. IV. Samuel Solley,[7] born 3 January, 1800; died 29 February, 1815.

Samuel Solley[6] had, by his second wife:

2680. V. Foster,[7] born 9 March, 1805. [4828]

2681. VI. Rebecca,[7] born 10 June, 1807; married, in 1824, John Grant, of North Yarmouth, Me., who was born, 22 June, 1808, in Greene, Me.; lived in Poland, Me., and died there, in 1847. They had:

1. Margaret A.[8] Grant.
2. Joseph[8] Grant.
3. Edwin[8] Grant, born in Poland, Me., in 1828; married, in 1856, Angeron Waterman, Auburn, Me., born in that town in 1836.
4. Leander[8] Grant, born in Poland, Me., in 1834.
5. Alura[8] Grant, born in Poland, Me., in 1838; married A. Perkins, of Mechanic Falls, Me., where she lived, and had a child,[9] born in March, 1860.
6. James F.[8] Grant.
7. Mary E.[8] Grant.
8. Margaret A.[8] Grant.

2682. VII. Hannah Jordon,[7] born 1 April, 1810; married, 21 October, 1833, James Tubbs, a farmer in Norway, Me., born there in 1805, and had:

1. Charles Newell[8] Tubbs, born September, 1837.

2683. VIII. Esther,[7] born 17 July, 1812; died 1 April, 1819.

2684. IX. Samuel,[7] born 2 February, 1815; died 1 April, 1819.

These last two were burnt to death in the house at Danville, Me., on the Great Androscoggin River.

William Fitzwilliam[6] (988. V.), son of Benning[5] and Anne (Bird) Wentworth, born in Hereford, England, 8 May, 1792; was

a Captain in the British Navy, and was Superintendent of the hospital at Greenwich, where he died, 18 March, 1865. He married, 17 January, 1817, 1st, Anne Roberts, of Ardmore, Ireland; 2d, Sarah Hogg, of Scotland, who survived him. His children were:

2685–6. I. Edward Frederick Thomas,[7] born 4 March, 1819; died 4 August, 1858.

2687. II. Frances Hannah,[7] born 3 February, 1821; married, 17 April, 1856, Charles Evanson Logan, and had a son[8] born in 1858.

2688. III. Fitzwilliam,[7] born 18 March, 1823; died 17 June, 1824.

2689. IV. Henry Bowyer,[7] born 12 December, 1825; died at Bromley, England, 23 January, 1848.

2690. V. William Fitzwilliam,[7] born 25 August, 1827; died 28 May, 1853, at Hayti.

2691. VI. Charles Cornelius,[7] born 7 June, 1832; died 16 November, 1834.

Samuel Henry[6] (991. VIII.), son of Benning[5] and Anne (Bird) Wentworth, born at Halifax, N. S., 5 March, 1797; he was a Captain in the Royal Engineers,* and was ordered to Bermuda; took his family with him, and died of yellow fever, 21 September, 1843, soon after his arrival, as did several of his children. His wife (married 1 October, 1828,) was Louisa, daughter of John Pryor, of Halifax, N. S.; after his death, she returned to Halifax, and married, 2d, Hon. James William Johnston, Judge of the Supreme Court in Equity, and had children. The surviving children of Samuel Henry[6] were:

2692. I. Adelaide,[7] born at Halifax, 11 April, 1831; married, 25 May, 1858, Dr. Eugene de Courcillon, of St. Louis, Mo.

2693. II. Gertrude Mary,[7] born at Halifax, 10 September, 1839; married, 3 August, 1864, Major William Fitzroy, of the 63d regiment, and had:

---

* From a Journal kept by him, the following is extracted:

June, 1809, left Halifax, Nova Scotia, for England with my mother, brothers and sisters, & reached Plymouth in July.

December 29, 1818, Brother Augustus arrived in town from Wales & entered St. Bartholomew's hospital as a student.

March 23, 1820, Augustus, having finished his course of study at St Bartholomew's, sailed to try his fortune at the Cape of Good Hope.

1. Gertrude Anna[8] Fitzroy, born at Colchester, England, 10 July, 1865.
2. William Wentworth[8] Fitzroy, born at Paisley, Scotland, 3 March, 1867.

ANNA[6] (999. IV.), daughter of Thomas[5] and Anna (Tasker) Wentworth, baptized 27 July, 1766; married, 18 December, 1786, William Sheafe*, a merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., and died, at Portsmouth, in 1806, leaving eleven children, seven of whom were alive in 1850. He died 2 March, 1839. The children were:

2694. I. Elizabeth W.[7] Sheafe, married, 15 February, 1812, Jacob Sheafe Pickering, son of Judge

---

* SHEAFE.—Son of Jacob Sheafe, sen., who married 1st, 24 July, 1740, Hannah Seavy, who died at Portsmouth, 12 Nov. 1773, aged 55'; and 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Halyburton) Hamilton. William was brother to Hon. James, whose second wife was his (William's) wife's cousin Sarah,[6] daughter of John Fisher, who married Anne,[5] (373) daughter of Mark Hunking[4] Wentworth. This William Sheafe was also brother to Jacob Sheafe, who died at Portsmouth, 25 January, 1829, aged 81, whose wife was Mary Quincy, daughter of Edmund Quincy, jr., whose wife was Anne Huske, daughter of Ellis Huske. (See note to "Huske," under Gov. Benning[4] (80).) Jacob and Mary (Quincy) Sheafe had Ann Huske Sheafe, born 14 January, 1781; who married, 12 March, 1805, Charles Cushing, of Little Harbor, at Portsmouth, N. H., born 22 December, 1775, died 6 August, 1849. Mrs. Cushing lived at the old mansion of Gov. Benning[4] Wentworth, where the writer of this (with his wife) visited her in 1851 and 1855. Another daughter of Edmund Quincy was Dorothy Quincy, who married, 1st, Hon. John Hancock; 2d, —— Scott. Jacob Sheafe, sen., was son of Hon. Sampson Sheafe, and died 26 June, 1791, aged 76. Jacob Sheafe's daughter, Abigail Sheafe, wife of Judge John Pickering, L.L. D., died 10 December, 1805, aged 62. Judge Pickering died 11 April, 1805, aged 67. Hon. Sampson Sheafe was born at Great Island, (New Castle) in 1681; graduated at Harvard College, 1702, and married Sarah, daughter of Shadrach, and granddaughter of George Walton, November, 1711, as see Walton, note, page 103, volume I. He was appointed Counsellor in 1740, resigned in 1761, and died 1772, aged 91. He was son of Sampson Sheafe, who was born in Boston, in 1650; removed to Great Island (New Castle, N. H.,) in 1675; was Counsellor, Secretary of the Province, and Clerk of Superior Court; he returned to Boston, and died there in 1724, aged 74. His wife was Mehitable, daughter of Jacob Sheafe, of Boston, who married Margaret, daughter of Henry Webb. Henry Webb made his will 5 April, 1660; inventory entered 25 September, 1669; he willed property to only daughter, Margaret, widow of the late Jacob Sheafe, and to granddaughters Elizabeth (born 1 October, 1644; married 1st, 7 September, 1660, Robert Gibbs, and 2d, 20 March, 1675, Jonathan Corwen), and Mehitable (born 28 May, 1658; and married 1st, her cousin Sampson Sheafe, and 2d, Rev. Thomas Thatcher and died 23 February, 1694).

This William Sheafe (who married Anna[6] Wentworth as above), was also brother to John Sheafe, who married Elizabeth[6] Bunbury, daughter of Hannah[5] (379) Wentworth, who married Monsieur Bunbury.

John Pickering; Jacob died in 1849, leaving three children[8]; and the widow died 11 September, 1858.

2695. II. Ann Bellew[7] Sheafe, died in 1843.

2696. III. William Thomas[7] Sheafe, died in Havana, February, 1811.

2697. IV. Frances[7] Sheafe.

2698. V. Emily[7] Sheafe, married Col. Joshua W. Pierce, of Greenland, N. H., (son of the late John Pierce*), and had eight children.[8]

2699. VI. Mark Wentworth[7] Sheafe, married, in 1843, a Mrs. Weston, had two children,[8] and lived at Janesville, Wisconsin.

2700. VII. Charlotte[7] Sheafe.

2701. VIII. Augustus William[7] Sheafe, married 4 February, 1835, Lucy Cushing, born 19 July, 1814. He died at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, in 1835. They had one child, viz: Lucy Augustina[8] Sheafe, born 4 February, 1836. His widow married, 25 June, 1846, her cousin Theodore Sheafe Cushing.

2702. IX. Maria Lang[7] Sheafe, married John H. Sheafe. He died in 1840, leaving six children.[8]

2703. X. Hannah[7] Sheafe, married Nathaniel R. Folsom, and had one son.[8]

2704. XI. Susan[7] Sheafe, married Edmund A. Sheafe. He died December, 1839, and she died, childless, in 1842.

Nathaniel[6] (1016. I.), son of George[5] and Rebecca[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 4 May, 1767; followed the sea, and died in India, September, 1801. His wife (married 19 February, 1791, by Rev. Dr. McClintock, at Greenland, N. H.) was Nancy Hodgkins. They had:

2705. I. Nancy,[7] died in infancy.

2706. II. Daniel,[7] born about 1787. [4833]

Daniel[6] (1019. IV.), son of George[5] and Rebecca[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 2 July, 1773; married, 13 October, 1798, Mary

* For his family, see note to Mark Hunking[4] (88) Wentworth.

Hardy, who died 20 May, 1843, aged 69. He died 31 March, 1812. They had:

2707. I. George Parry,[7] born 27 May, 1802; was a sea-captain, and died single.

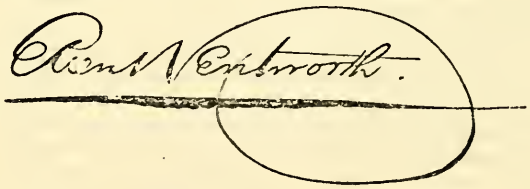
2708. II. Elizabeth H.,[7] born 10 July, 1804; married, 28 May, 1835, Seward C. Buckman, of Eastport, Me.

2709. III. Mary,[7] born 15 April, 1806; married Timothy Hall, brother to the wife of her uncle Ebenezer[6] (1021) Wentworth.

2710. IV. Rebecca,[7] lived in Portsmouth, N. H.

2711. V. Sarah Sims,[7] born 13 October, 1810; died 21 May, 1812.

Ebenezer[6] (1021. VI.), son of George[5] and Rebecca[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 4 September, 1779; lived on Pleasant Street, Portsmouth, in the house from which Gov. John[5] and Lady Wentworth fled at the breaking out of the Revolution. In that house he had portraits of Lieut.-Gov. John,[3] Gov. Benning,[4] Gov. Benning's son John,[5] and many other family mementoes; which, at his death, he gave to his son Mark Hunking[7] Wentworth. He was a leading merchant until appointed Cashier of the N. H. branch of the United States Bank, which office he held until the expiration of its charter. He died 13 August, 1860. His wife



(married by Rev. Charles Burroughs, D. D., at St. John's chapel, Portsmouth, 18 November, 1810), was Catherine Henshaw Hall,*

*Hall. — She was descended from Widow Mary Hall, who had lands granted in Cambridge, Mass., in 1662. Widow Mary[1] Hall moved to Medford in 1662. Her children, then adult or nearly so, were:

I. John,[2] of whom see below.

II. Susanna.[2]

III. Stephen,[2] was of Concord, Mass., but was of Stow in 1685, of which he was Representative in 1689; married, 3 December, 1663, Ruth,

born 8 September, 1788, and died in 1866. Their children were:

---

daughter of Dolor Davis, and had five children, one of whom, Stephen,[3] was father of Rev. Willard[4] Hall, (Harvard College 1722); whose son Stephen,[4] (Harvard College 1765), was tutor there; whose son John[5] was inventor of "Hall's Carbine," and was armorer at Harper's Ferry; whose son Willard P.,[6] was late M. C. from Missouri. Rev. Willard[4] Hall's son Willis[5] was father of Hon. Willard[6] Hall, Sec. of State of Delaware 1811–1814; Representative in Congress 1816–1820; and U. S. District Judge for Delaware since 6 May 1823.

IV. William,[2] removed to Concord, Mass.; married, 14 October, 1658, Sarah Meriam, and had no children; he died 10 March, 1667.

V. Mary,[2] married, 26 February, 1669, Israel Meade.

VI. Hannah,[2] married 27 December, 1670, Stephen Francis.

VII. Lydia,[2] married, 6 March, 1678, Gershom Cutter.

John,[2] son of Widow Mary,[1] as above, was in Cambridge, in 1652; was of Concord, Mass., in 1658; married, 4 April, 1656, Elizabeth, daughter of Percival and Ellen Green, of Cambridge; removed to Medford after 1666, and died there, 18 October, 1701; his widow died 4 February, 1714. They had:

I. Elizabeth,[3] born 18 September, 1658; married John Oldham.

II. John,[3] born 13 December, 1660; of whom see below.

III. Nathaniel,[3] born 7 July, 1666; married, 16 April, 1690, Elizabeth Cutter, and had two sons[4] and four daughters.[4]

IV. Mary,[3] born 1668; married John Bradshaw.

V. Stephen,[3] (Lieutenant), born 1670; married, 1st, Elizabeth ——, who died, childless, 14 May, 1714, aged 42; 2d, Elizabeth ——, by whom he had four children.[4]

VI. Percival,[3] born 11 February, 1672; married, about 1697, Jane, daughter of Thomas Willis; removed to Sutton, Mass.; was Representative, Deacon, etc. He died 25 December, 1752. He had eleven children[4]; his son Stephen[4] (Quartermaster in the old French War) had seven children, of whom Rev. Samuel R.[5] was father to Rev. Samuel R.[6] Hall, LL. D., founder of the Normal School system. Percival's[3] son Thomas[4] was father of Percival,[5] a Surgeon in the Revolutionary war; whose son Jairus[6] was Judge C. C. P. in Vt. Percival's[3] son Willis[4] was father of Rev. Nathaniel,[5] (Dartmouth College, 1790,) who was father of Hon. Willis[6] Hall, late Attorney-General of the State of New York.

VII. Jonathan,[3] born 1677; married Lydia, daughter of Gershom Cutter; had three children,[4] and died 11 January, 1754. She died 1 January, 1754. His son Jonathan[4] was father of Samuel,[5] who served his apprenticeship with his uncle Daniel Fowle (the first printer in N. H.), and published the *Essex Gazette*, *N. E. Chronicle*, *Salem Gazette*, and *Massachusetts Gazette*, and died 10 October, 1807, aged 67 years.

VIII. Sarah,[3] born 1679.

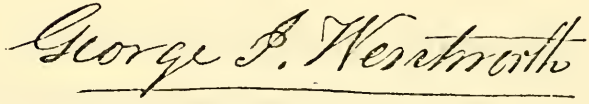
IX. Susannah,[3] (possibly born before Jonathan.[3])

John,[3] son of John,[2] as above, was of Medford; married, 2d December, 1687, Jemima, daughter of Capt. Sill; she died 12 December, 1712, aged 45; he died 14

2712. I. Mark Hunking,[7] born 12 March, 1813. [4834]

2713. II. Charles Ebenezer,[7] born 12 January, 1815; died 29 December, 1831.

2714. III. George Joshua,[7] born 6 February, 1817; resided in Portsmouth, N. H.



2715. IV. John Langdon,[7] born 26 November, 1819. [4836]

2716. V. Alfred Seabury,[7] born 27 August, 1821; lived in Cincinnati.

2717. VI. Catherine Louisa,[7] born 21 August, 1822; lived at Portsmouth, N. H.

2718. VII. Algernon Sidney,[7] born 7 December, 1826; lived in Philadelphia.

2719. VIII. Frances Mary,[7] born 29 September, 1831; lived in Portsmouth, N. H.

Joshua[6] (1030. VII.), son of Joshua[5] and Sally (Pierce) Wentworth, born 31 December, 1785; married (the *Portsmouth (N. H.) Gazette*, of 4 July, 1807, says, "on Sunday evening last,") Ann Tredick. He died 22 May, 1807. His widow married, 2d, 23 February, 1817, Samuel Furnald, of Portsmouth; they removed to Troy, N. Y., where she died, in 1824, having no children by her second marriage. Mr. Furnald married again, and died in Troy. The children of Joshua[6] and Ann (Tredick) Wentworth were:

2720. I. Sarah Jane,[7] married, in 1829, Capt. William Parker; lived at Portsmouth, N. H., and had:
1. Anne[8] Parker.

November, 1720. They had ten (perhaps twelve) children, among whom the second was:

Capt. John,[4] born 19 September, 1690; married, 27 April, 1720, Elizabeth Walker, and died 8 August, 1746. They had ten children[5], of whom:

Timothy,[5] (fourth child) born 13 March, 1726; married, 29 June, 1749, Mary Cutter, and had five sons[6] and three daughters.[6] Of their children was:

Ammi R.,[6] born 27 August, 1758; married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Seabury, of Newport, R. I., and died 9 June, 1833. Of their children were:

Catherine Henshaw,[7] who married Ebenezer[6] Wentworth, as above; and Timothy,[7] who married Mary[7] (2709), daughter of Daniel[6] Wentworth.

2. Mary[8] Parker.
3. Sarah[8] Parker.

2721. II. Joshua,[7] who died in New York City, about 1850.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[2] WENTWORTH.

James[6] (1042. II.), son of Benjamin[5] and Rachel (Lewis) Wentworth, born 30 July, 1787; lived in Embden, Somerset County, Me., next to brother Andrew.[6] He was twice married, and died about 1851, in Embden. Children:

2722. I. Harriet,[7] born 22 November, 1817; married, 1 October, 1841, Rufus Burns, and had:
1. George W.[8] Burns, born 26 August, 1844.
2. Ellen O.[8] Burns, born 27 March, 1847.
3. Harrison T.[8] Burns, born 2 November, 1849.
4. Warren S.[8] Burns, born 5 January, 1851.
5. Charles O.[8] Burns, born 30 March, 1853.
6. Moses T.[8] Burns, born 3 April, 1855.

2723. II. Octavia,[7] born 7 July, 1822; married, 19 July, 1843, Benjamin Cleveland, and had:
1. Lydia J.[8] Cleveland, born 26 May, 1844.
2. Hannah B.[8] Cleveland, born 26 August, 1845.
3. Ellen A.[8] Cleveland, born 7 January, 1847.
4. Elden S.[8] Cleveland, born 18 January, 1849.
5. Albion P.[8] Cleveland, born 4 August, 1850.
6. Martha J.[8] Cleveland, born 12 May, 1852.
7. Marshall B.[8] Cleveland, born 19 August, 1853.

2724. III. Jarvis,[7] said to be living in Vermont.

Andrew[6] (1043. III.), son of Benjamin[5] and Rachel (Lewis) Wentworth, born 18 December, 1789; lived in Embden, Me., and

died 10 February, 1852. He married, 1st, about 1816, Sarah Hayward, who died 16 April, 1835; 2d, 16 June, 1837, Rozilla Thompson. His children were, by first wife:

2725. I. Susan R.,[7] born 8 October, 1818; married, 5 June, 1838, Daniel Hilton, and died 9 November, 1840. She had:

1. Martha[8] Hilton, born 26 March, 1840; said to have moved to Wisconsin.

2726. II. Lois,[7] born 19 March, 1720; married, 20 May, 1839, William Jackson; lived in Embden, Me. and had;

1. Eliza[8] Jackson, born 20 February, 1840.
2. Allen[8] Jackson, born 8 April, 1842.
3. Andrew W.[8] Jackson, born 4 July, 1844.
4. William B.[8] Jackson, born 12 February, 1846.
5. Sylvester[8] Jackson, born 26 April, 1849.
6. Olive[8] Jackson, born 17 February, 1852.
7. Frederic A.[8] Jackson, born 3 July, 1854.

2727. III. Seth,[7] born 17 November, 1821. [4840]

2728. IV. Lewis,[7] born 13 July, 1823; is a clergyman; married, 3 September, 1846, Mary S. Hawes; and lives at Weeks' Mills, China, Me.

2729. V. Mary,[7] born 12 June, 1828; married, 25 July, 1847, William H. Hodges, and lives in Winslow, Me. Children:

1. Lewis H.[8] Hodges, born 15 February, 1848.
2. Emma E.[8] Hodges, born 29 May, 1849.
3. Alton A.[8] Hodges, born 22 September, 1854.

2730. VI. Nathan,[7] born 14 October, 1830; married, 14 February, 1856, Didama R. Abbot, and lived in Winslow, Me.

Andrew[6] Wentworth had, by his second wife:

2731. VII. Sarah,[7] born 13 March, 1838.

2732. VIII. Daniel,[7] born 23 March, 1839; married, about 1867–8, Eliza, daughter of Jeremiah Mitchel, of China, Me., and lives there.

2733. IX. Ellen,[7] born 3 July, 1840; married, August,

1866, Alonzo Hitchen, of China, Me., and lives there.

2734. X. Amos J.,[7] born 20 June, 1842.

2735. XI. Mark,[7] born 9 April, 1844.

Phineas[6] (1047. II.), son of Isaac[5] and Jerusha[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 17 November, 1774; married, 1st, —— ——; 2d, 7 December, 1805, in Salem, Mass., widow Mary (Lawrence) Pease, then thirty-one years of age, he being thirty-two. She had one son and one daughter by her first marriage. He lived in Boston, was a truckman, and died, in 1826, in Sudbury, Mass.

Phineas[6] had, by first wife:

2736. I. Phineas.[7]

Phineas[6] had, by second wife:

2737. II. William,[7] born in Salem; married Mary B. Prescott, of Lowell, Mass.

2738. III. Samuel,[7] died in St. Domingo about 1837, leaving a wife in Massachusetts.

2739. IV. Mehitable,[7] married John W. Butts, and lived in Providence, R. I.

Isaac[6] (1048. III.), son of Isaac[5] and Jerusha (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 22 July, 1777; was a housewright in Boston, Mass., in 1816. In 1864, he lived in Sherborn, Mass. He married, January, 1803, Mary Hunting, of Needham, Mass.

Isaac[6] and Mary (Hunting) Wentworth, had children:

2740. I. Jerusha,[7] born in East Newton, Mass., 5 December, 1803; died in Newton, 9 December, 1830.

2741. II. Mary H.,[7] born in Rutland, Mass., 9 September, 1805; married, May, 1831, John Ware, of Sherborn, and had several children.[8]

2742. III. Maria,[7] born in Newtonville, Mass., 5 April, 1814, and lived in Sherborn, Mass.

2743. IV. Hannah H.,[7] born in Boston, 11 August, 1816; married, April, 1847, Addison Hill, of Sherborn; he died 25 July, 1862, leaving several children.[8]

William[6] (1049. IV.), son of Isaac[5] and Jerusha[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 2 September, 1781; was a truckman in Boston. He married, 1st, at Andover, Mass., October, 1805, Silence Jor-

don; 2d, —— ——, about thirteen years younger than himself. who survived him, and lived a widow in Boston. He had children:

2744. I. William.[7]
2745. II. John.[7]
2746. III. Isaac.[7]
2747. IV. Charles.[7]
2748. V. Betsey.[7]
2749. VI. Silence,[7] married Rev. Mr. Patch; she died, and he married her sister Mary Ann.[7]
2750. VII. Mary Ann,[7] married Rev. Mr. Patch, widower of her sister Silence.[7]

Stephen[6] (1056. IV.), son of Stephen[5] and Abigail (Hartwell) Wentworth, born 18 February, 1779; died in Milton, Mass., about 70 years of age, leaving several children, among whom was:

2751. I. Stephen,[7] now living in Stoughton, Mass.

Jason[6] (1059. VII.), son of Stephen[5] and Abigail (Hartwell) Wentworth, married, December, 1815, Bethiah Allen, of Bridgewater, Mass., and died March, 1829. His widow was living in 1864. Children:

2752. I. Jason,[7] died, aged twenty months.
2753. II. Eliza Jane,[7] married, 1 November, 1846, Benjamin Chandler, of Maine. She died July, 1856, leaving a daughter.[8]
2754. III. Jason.[7] [4841]

Alexander[6] (1061. II.), son of Philip[5] and Elizabeth (Morrison) Wentworth, born 25 August, 1787; married Lillis Stoddard, of Hingham, Mass., born 12 November, 1790. died, in Boston, 26 August, 1834. He died November, 1832. They had six children, all of whom died young, excepting:

2755. I. Mary H.,[7] born 22 November, 1822; died, single, 24 May, 1856.
2756. II. Alexander,[7] born 10 July, 1824, and lived in Boston, Mass.

Philip[6] (1062. III.), son of Philip[5] and Elizabeth (Morrison) Wentworth, born 25 August, 1787; married, 1st, Elizabeth Orrok, born 25 March, 1789, died 27 April, 1824; 2d, Catherine Bruce, of Marlborough, Mass. He died 17 June, 1834.

Philip[6] had children, by first wife:

2757. I. Mary,[7] born 24 June, 1807; married Nathan Hersey.

2758. II. Elizabeth M.,[7] born 23 April, 1809; married Thatcher Sweet.

2759. III. Susan B.,[7] born 22 January, 1811; married Gideon Cassell.

2760. IV. Ann C. L.,[7] born 19 May, 1814; married W. M. Loring.

2761. V. Martha P.,[7] born 23 August, 1816; married William Seaver.

2762. VI. Philip H.,[7] born 6 July, 1818. [4842]

By his second wife, Philip[6] had:

2763. VII. Sarah E.,[7] born 8 July, 1826; married Charles E. Wright.

2764. VIII. Frederic B.,[7] born 16 September, 1828.

2765. IX. Anna M.,[7] born 7 June, 1830.

2766. X. Louisa K.,[7] born 8 February, 1832; died 16 July, 1852.

Samuel[6] (1080. XII.), son of Enoch[5] and Sarah (Kinney) Wentworth, married, 1st, Sally Walls, of Mount Desert, Me.; 2d, Eunice Manchester, who died in Tremont, Me. He lived upon his father's homestead. He died before his second wife, but she was also dead when son Samuel[7] was in his fifth year.

His children were, by first wife:

2767. I. John M.,[7] born in 1825. [4846]

2768. II. Samuel,[7] born in 1829; lived at Eden, Me., in 1855; was Captain of schooner "A. Hooper," which sailed to Boston. He married, 3 February, 1857, in Boston, Martha Hannah, and lives in Salem, Mass.

Samuel[6] had, by his second wife:

2769. III. Thomas H.[7] [4847]

Thomas[6] (1084. III.), son of Jedediah[5] and Mary (Jordon) Wentworth, born about 1790; married Rebecca Blackman, born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Concord, Mass., aged 42. He died in Walpole,* Mass., in 1840, aged 50. Their children were:

* There was a Clarissa Wentworth, of Walpole, Mass., married 5 April, 1816, to Horace Guild, but her origin has not been traced out.

2770. I. Mary Ann,[7] born 29 February, 1808; married —— Deilross, and has several children.[8]

2771. II. Thomas M.,[7] born 10 January, 1810; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2772. III. Jedediah,[7] born 12 February, 1812; had one son.[8]

2773. IV. Edwin H.,[7] born 10 May, 1814; had several children, in Boston.

2774. V. Hiram D.,[7] born 11 June, 1816; died 31 August, 1863, leaving two sons.[8]

2775. VI. Jerome B.,[7] born 18 December, 1818; had children[8] at Cambridgeport, Mass.

Alexander P.[6] (1097. IV.), son of John[5] and Miriam (Potter) Wentworth, born 6 May, 1805; married, 9 August, 1829, Margaret House, of Brunswick, Me. He and his eldest son went to Sacramento, California.

Alexander P.[6] had children:

2776. I. Albert P.,[7] born 8 August, 1830; died in Sacramento, Cal., 1851.

2777. II. Mary T.,[7] born 17 November, 1832; died 8 October, 1833.

2778. III. Mary T.,[7] born 25 June, 1834.

2779. IV. John,[7] born 8 July, 1836.

2780. V. Alfred D.,[7] born 8 September, 1839.

2781. VI. Margaret E.,[7] born 29 October, 1841.

2782. VII. Rebecca,[7] born 5 July, 1846.

George B.[6] (1101. VIII.), son of John[5] and Miriam (Potter) Wentworth, born 31 August, 1820; married, 19 December, 1844, Comfort Fisher, of Bath, Me., and resided in Norway, Me.

Their children were:

2783. I. George William,[7] born 19 February, 1846.

2784. II. Charles A.,[7] born 18 May, 1847.

2785. III. Daniel F.,[7] born 1 November, 1849.

Thomas Hanford[6] (1102. I.), son of Josiah W.[5] and Mary (Hanford) Wentworth, born in Norwalk, Ct., 15 March, 1781; was educated at St. John, N. B., by his uncle Thomas Hanford, in mercantile business. He was in England in 1805, but returned to America in 1806, and settled at Oswego, N. Y. He married, 5

June, 1806, at Utica, N. Y., Hannah M., daughter of John Smith (a native of Scotland, but resident in New York, where his daughter was born. John Smith settled at St. John, N. B.; but, in 1799, removed thence to New York. He married, about 1767 or 1768, Hannah Lowell, of Portsmouth, N. H.) Mrs. Wentworth died at Oswego, N. Y., 7 July, 1863, aged 82. He died, at the same place, 18 December, 1849.

Thomas Hanford[6] and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, had children:

2786. I. Mary,[7] born at Utica, N. Y., 27 December, 1807; married, 6 Dec. 1830, Pierre Mathivet, a native of France, residing at Cleveland, Ohio, and had:
1. Victor[8] Mathivet.
2. Eugene[8] Mathivet.

2787. II. Edward,[7] born 2 May, 1809, at Oswego, N. Y. [4850]

2788. III. Thomas Hanford,[7] born 22 October, 1810, at Oswego. [4853]

2789. IV. Robert Smith,[7] born 14 April, 1812, at Oswego. [4855]

2790. V. William Henry,[7] born 29 November, 1813; married, at Sussex, N. B., 26 January, 1837, Elizabeth Franklin Potter, and lived in Oswego, N. Y.

2791. VI. Josiah Winslow,[7] born at Oswego, 16 February, 1815. [4862]

2792. VII. Hannah Matilda Smith,[7] born 15 March, 1818; married, 21 May, 1842, Aaron Brooks Meriam, of Oswego, N. Y., where they now live.
Children:
1. Ada Virginia[8] Meriam, born 30 April, 1843.
2. John Wentworth[8] Meriam, born 12 July, 1845.
3. Mary Wentworth[8] Meriam, born 31 July, 1848.
4. Charles[8] Meriam, born 7 September, 1850.
5. Alfred Brooks[8] Meriam, born 17 April, 1859.

Josiah Winslow[6] (1106. V.), son of Josiah[5] and Frances (Fordham) Wentworth, born 25 May, 1806; married, 4 Novem-

ber, 1828, Eliza Ann Ward, of New York city, daughter of John and Zipporah Ward. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children were:

2793. I. Josephine,[7] born 19 October, 1829; married, 8 October, 1849, George V. Hecker. They had:
1. Josephine[8] Hecker, born 11 April, 1851.
2. George A.[8] Hecker, born 4 July, 1852; died, 11 June, 1854.
3. George F.[8] Hecker, born 16 May, 1855.
4. Caroline[8] Hecker, born 24 April, 1858.
5. John T.[8] Hecker, born 25 July, 1860.
6. Anna Wentworth[8] Hecker, born 29 March, 1862.

2794. II. Frances Zipporah,[7] born 24 January, 1832; married, 1st, 9 July, 1849, Stephen N. Wood, who died of consumption, 23 October, 1852. She married, 2d, 15 June, 1858, Benjamin F. White. She had, by first marriage:
1. Frances Wentworth[8] Wood, born 28 July, 1850; died 13 March, 1854.

By second marriage, she had:
2. Benjamin Rogers[8] White, born 2 May, 1860; died 22 January, 1861.
3. Henry Winslow[8] White, born 28 March, 1862.

2795. III. John Henry,[7] born 29 August, 1833; died 22 April, 1837.

2796. IV. Olinskia,[7] born 25 July, 1835; died 19 November, 1837.

2797. V. Josiah Winslow,[7] born 9 May, 1838; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married, 24 August, 1863, Libbie L. Smith, of Brooklyn.

2798. VI. Ann Eliza,[7] born 13 March, 1843; married, 30 June, 1862, Oscar Place.

James[6] (1115. IX.), son of Edward[5] and Elizabeth (Wood) Wentworth, born at Boston, 14 February, 1794; married, 22 February, 1820, Abigail Dunbar, of Gloucester, Mass.; lived in Boston, and was long connected with the *Transcript*. He died 24 October, 1847. They had:

2799. I. Abigail Elizabeth,[7] born 20 May, 1821; married, 2 November, 1847, Henry W. Queen, lieutenant U. S. Marines, and had:
1. Mary Wentworth[8] Queen, born 6 May, 1849.

2800. II. James,[7] born 10 January, 1823.

2801. III. Edward,[7] born 14 September, 1826; died young.

2802. IV. Benning,[7] born 7 October, 1829. [4863]

2803. V. Anne Maria,[7] born 8 February, 1831; died young.

2804. VI. Anna Maria,[7] born 31 March, 1833.

Theophilus[6] (1117. II.), son of Elijah[5] and Rebecca (Capen) Wentworth, born at Canton, Mass., 13 August, 1773; married, at Randolph, 19 November, 1794, Betsey French, who was born at Randolph, in 1779, and died 19 January, 1861. Their children (all of whom resided in Bridgewater, Mass., except Prince Wales[7], who lived at Randolph) were:

2805. I. Eliza,[7] born 17 December, 1796; married, 4 April, 1819, Ezra Edson, who died 4 October, 1828. They had:
1. Joanna[8] Edson, born 13 March, 1820; died 26 April, 1821.
2. Ephraim F.[8] Edson, born 2 December, 1821, and died 29 March, 1842.
3. Betsey[8] Edson, born 30 August, 1826; married George Leach, and had:
1. George[9] Leach.
2. Myron[9] Leach.
3. Giles[9] Leach.

2806. II. Prince Wales,[7] born 6 November, 1798. [4865]

2807. III. Martin,[7] born 31 August, 1801. [4867]

2808. IV. Darius,[7] born 5 September, 1803. [4873]

2809. V. Hiram,[7] born 22 September, 1807. [4875]

2810. VI. Loranus,[7] born 26 January, 1810. [4877]

2811. VII. Lewis,[7] born 12 June, 1814. [4880]

2812. VIII. Ephraim French,[7] born 1 July, 1818; died 3 April, 1820.

Elijah[6] (1118. III.) son of Elijah[5] and Rebecca (Capen) Wentworth, born in Stoughton, Mass., 25 September, 1776; married,

in 1798 or 1799, Lucy Walker, of Hampden, Me. She died of cholera, at Chicago, Ill., 22 July, 1849. He moved from Duck Trap, Me., to Kentucky, in 1813, and thence to Illinois in 1817, taking his whole family with him. He was a resident of Chicago, Ill., when the author of this work arrived there, 25 October, 1836; and either he or his son Elijah[7] jr., was Coroner of Cook County, about 1832. He was living in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1860.

Elijah[6] and Lucy (Walker) Wentworth had children:

2813. I. Hiram,[7] born at Vassalborough, Me., 22 April, 1800. [4882]

2814. II. Elijah,[7] born in Lincolnville, Me., 30 March, 1803. [4887]

2815. III. Eliza,[7] died young, in Illinois.

2816. IV. Lucy,[7] born 5 October, 1806, at Lincolnville, Me.; married, 12 October, 1827, in Joe Daviess County, Ill., John Ray. He lived at Yellow Springs, Wis. They had:

1. John Andrew Jackson[8] Ray, born 5 October, 1828.
2. Julia Eliza[8] Ray, born 15 December, 1830; married, 29 December, 1849, —— Billings, and had:
   1. Frank[9] Billings, born 31 January, 1850; died 12 February, 1851.
3. Samuel William[8] Ray, born 12 June, 1833; died 22 March, 1834.
4. Samuel Elijah[8] Ray, born 30 May, 1835.
5. Thomas[8] Ray, born 18 May, 1837.
6. George Bennett[8] Ray, born 18 March, 1839.
7. Lucy Ann[8] Ray, born 6 May, 1841.
8. William Lee Wesley[8] Ray, born 5 May, 1843.
9. Henry Huron[8] Ray, born 4 March, 1846.
10. Hiram[8] Ray, twin with Henry H.[8]
11. Virginia Jane[8] Ray, born 5 February, 1848.

2817. V. Mary Wilson,[7] married, 1st, William Clark, of Lewiston, Fulton County, Ill., who died at Fort Winnebago, Wis., in 1831. She married, 2d, in 1832, John Holcomb, and died soon after

the birth of her last child. She had, by first marriage:

1. William[8] Clark, born 5 December, 1824; died 28 February, 1840.
2. Mary[8] Clark, born 6 August, 1827; married, 15 May, 1844, at Otto, Fulton County, Ill., Edward Sayre, Clerk of Circuit Court at Lewiston, Fulton County, Ill., and had:
   1. George[9] Sayre, born 28 October, 1846.
   2. Edward[9] Sayre, born 31 December, 1848.
3. John Alexander[8] Clark, born 6 July, 1830; died 7 February, 1842.

Mary W.[7] had, by her second marriage:

4. Guy[8] Holcomb, born 15 June, 1833.

2818. VI. Ruth Whitney,[7] died young, in Lexington, Ky.

2819. VII. Zebiah,[7] married her cousin Elijah S. Estes, 4 September, 1836, who is a farmer near Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

1. Lucy Ellen[8] Estes, born 22 July, 1837.
2. Langston Lorenzo[8] Estes, born 22 November, 1839.
3. John Mitchell[8] Estes, born 1 March, 1842.
4. Augustus Gallagher[8] Estes, born 10 March, 1844.
5. Mary Susannah[8] Estes, born 14 March, 1846.
6. Myron Eugene[8] Estes, born 18 July, 1848.
7. William Cawasso[8] Estes, born 2 February, 1850.

2820. VIII. Susan,[7] born 12 July, 1811; married, 1st, July, 1831, William Anderson; 2d, 16 February, 1836, Charles Sweet, of Chicago, Ill. Her children were, by first marriage:

1. William W.[8] Anderson, born at Chicago, Ill., 23 April, 1832; died there, 16 March, 1846.

Susan[7] had, by her second marriage:

2. Elizabeth L.[8] Sweet, born 9 September, 1838.
3. Charles C.[8] Sweet, born 10 October, 1839.
4. Emma Z.[8] Sweet, born 31 August, 1842.
5. William B. Ogden[8] Sweet, born 29 August, 1844.
6. Mary Gertrude[8] Sweet, born 8 September, 1846.
7. Philura Ellen[8] Sweet, born 16 August, 1850.

2821. IX. Isaac,[7] died in infancy, at Chillicothe, Ohio, about 1813.

2822. X. George,[7] born 9 September, 1815, near Lexington, Ky. [4895]

Simeon[6] (1131. IX.), son of Joseph[5] and Unity[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, had children:

2823. I. Ellis.[7] [4900]

2824. II. Mira,[7] married, 8 October, 1820, Abner Capen, brother to the mother of Ellis Ames, Esq., of Canton, Mass.

2825. III. Lucinda,[7] married, 22 May, 1832, Norman Mills.

2826. IV. Clarissa,[7] married, 5 February, 1839, Jefferson May.

2827. V. Francis A.,[7] married, 29 April, 1844, Ann E. Briggs.

Nathan[6] (1133. II.), son of Charles[5] and Mary (Fenno) Wentworth, married Desire Perry, and died in 1846, aged 72. She died in 1853, aged 72. It is supposed that both died at Lockport, N. Y.

Nathan[6] and Desire (Perry) Wentworth had:

2828. I. William E.,[7] died in Lockport, N. Y., in 1838.

2829. II. Nathan,[7] married Mary Rushmore, and went to San Francisco, Cal.

2830. III. Grace,[7] married —— Smith. She lived at Brock, P. O., Dark County, Ohio.

2831. IV. Electa,[7] married, 1st, Giles Wester; 2d, Reuel Edmund, who moved to Illinois in 1859.

2832. V. Ezra Perry,[7] born in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., 5 May, 1810. [4903]

2833. VI. Lydia,[7] married John French.

2834. VII. Caroline,[7] married G. H. Imerson, and lived in Kenton, Ohio.

Charles[6] (1137. VI.), son of Charles[5] and Mary (Fenno) Wentworth, born in Adams, N. Y., 8 June, 1800; married, in Adams, in 1816, Sophia Nichols. He moved to Ohio, in 1834, and died in Huron, Ohio, 13 February, 1861. She died in 1834.

Charles[6] and Sophia (Nichols) Wentworth had:

2835. I. Leonard,[7] died in Huron, in 1837.

2836. II. James M.[7], born March, 1820. [4908]

2837. III. Luther,[7] born 9 December, 1821. [4913]

2838. IV. Mary,[7] born about 1824; married William A.[8] (4824) Wentworth, and died in Bellville, St. Clair County, Ill., in 1861. Her husband was descended from Elder William[1] Wentworth, through Samuel,[2] Lt. Gov. John,[3] Capt. William,[4] Capt. John[5], Samuel Solley,[6] and William.[7] See William A.,[8] in his own place.

2839. V. Climena,[7] died in Huron, single, about 1836.

2840. VI. Jane,[7] born in 1833; married Aaron Coon, and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1849. He died in Louisville, Ky., in 1864. They had:

1. Mary Jane[8] Coon, who married, 20 April, 1866, Henry Young, of Cincinnati, and had a son,[9] born in January, 1867.

Simeon[6] (1140. I.), son of Seth[5] and Jane (Warren) Wentworth, born about 1777; lived in Canton, Mass.; he is said to have been twice married. If so, he married, 2d, 24 June, 1825, Joanna Belcher, who died 20 November, 1840, aged 62. He died 30 September, 1836, in his 60th year.

Simeon[6] had children:

2841. I. Simeon,[7] born 21 July, 1828; married Mary Gill, and had a child[8] born 2 January, 1851.

2842. II. Seth.[7] [4916]

2843. III. Charles,[7] born 12 June, 1835.

Simeon[6] had others referred to in the Canton records, which say: "Child of Simeon Wentworth died 19 September, 1841." Another, "died 7 June, 1843."

SPENCER[6] (1141. II.), son of Seth[5] and Jane (Warren) Wentworth, married, 1st, Grace ——, who died 8 October, 1817, aged 41; 2d, 24 June, 1825, Joanna Belcher, who died 20 November, 1840, aged 62; 3d, 25 January, 1843, Caroline Stimpson.

Spencer[6] had children (without vouching for their order), apparently all by first wife:

2844. I. Nathaniel,[7] died 7 November, 1840, aged 37.
2845. II. Leonard,[7] died 7 March, 1828, aged 23.
2846. III. Caroline.[7]
2847. IV. George W.,[7] born about 1812; married Caroline Woodward, of Boston; she died, childless, at Hardin, Calhoun County, Ill., and he then went to California.
2848. V. Jane,[7] died, 15 September, 1833, in her 19th year.
2849. VI. Elias,[7] married, 5 November, 1843, Sarah Bright, of Stoughton, and lives in Canton.

SETH[6] (1142. III.), son of Seth[5] and Jane (Warren) Wentworth, married, 23 August, 1818, Prudence Tilden. He died in 1867. Among their children were:

2850. I. Rufus,[7] married, 16 June, 1845, Clementine L. Capen, and died in California.
2850. a. II. Lucy A.,[7] married, 28 April, 1850, Emory Hawes, of Stoughton.
2851. III. Rhoda.[7]

JESSE[6] (1145. I.), son of Oliver[5] and Sarah (Leach) Wentworth, born in November, 1780; married, 28 November, 1805, Hannah Curtis, and died, 14 June, 1849, aged 68 years, 7 months, 15 days. They had children:

2852. I. Veranus,[7] born 1807. [4918]
2852. a. II. Sarah,[7] married Emory French.
2853. III. Alanson C.,[7] born in 1812. [4919]
2854. IV. Elizabeth C.,[7] married, 20 February, 1844, Amos Penniman.

ELIHU[6] (1146. II.), son of Oliver[5] and Abigail (Tilden) Wentworth, born about 1800; lived at Canton. He married, 30 November, 1837, Mary Ann Francis, now deceased, and had:

2855. I. Emory Francis,[7] born 24 April, 1839; married in New York City, where he lives.

2856. II. Henry T.,[7] born 21 April, 1841; married —— Gay.

Nathaniel[6] (1152. I.), son of Nathaniel[5] and Olive (Capen) Wentworth, born 21 June, 1795; lived in Canton, Mass.; married, 1st, 12 May, 1827, Rebecca Presbrey, who died 25 December, 1847; 2d, 4 March, 1850, Jane Bacheldor, of Bradford, N. H., who died 17 April, 1853.

Nathaniel[6] had, all by his first wife:

2857. I. James N.,[7] born 29 June, 1828. [4920]

2858. II. Charles P.,[7] born 14 January, 1831. [4920. b]

2859. III. Alfred,[7] born 16 August, 1835; died Dec. 1841.

2860. IV. Larra Edwin,[7] born 25 April, 1844, at Canton, Mass. [4920. f]

Edwin[6] (1155. IV.), son of Nathaniel[5] and Olive (Capen) Wentworth, born 1 April, 1805; lives in Canton, Mass.; married, 19 February, 1827, Julia Crane, and had:

2861. I. Mary,[7] born 28 April, 1836; married, at Canton, Mass., 1 June, 1858, Horace H. Mansfield. She died 13 April, 1867, leaving:

1. Mary Wentworth[8] Mansfield, born 16 October, 1863; died 10 August, 1864.
2. Helen M.[8] Mansfield, born 19 February, 1865.
3. Edwin Wentworth[8] Mansfield, born 13 April, 1867.

2862. II. Edwin,[7] born 19 July, 1849; died 23 September, 1849.

John[6] (1161. II.), son of John[5] and Polly (Crane) Wentworth, born in 1794. He shipped on board the letter-of-marque "Prince of Neufchatel," in company with his subsequent brother-in-law, Frederick Davis. They were captured by a British frigate, and thrown into Dartmoor prison; they were there at the time of the massacre, and were not liberated until the 5th of July subsequent to the ratification of a treaty of peace. He afterwards made one voyage to the coast of Africa, and one to the West Indies. About 1822, he went into business with his brother-in-law, Frederick Davis. He married, 31 July, 1825, Eliza Ann Wood, who sur-

vived him. He died in Boston, 4 August, 1830. His widow married Capt. Elisha Swan, of Stoughton; both are dead.

John[6] and Eliza A. (Wood) Wentworth, had:

2863. I. John Wood,[7] born in Boston, Mass., 16 May, 1826; married, 19 October, 1848, Harriet E. Chamberlain; he died at Canton, Mass., 18 March, 1861.

2864. II. Benjamin Wood,[7] born in Boston, 6 January, 1830. [4920.g]

John[6] (1172. II.), son of Frederic[5] and Christina (Cole) Wentworth, born 4 November, 1795; married Ann Dennis, of Olive, Ulster County, N. Y.; they live at Garnavillo, Guttenburgh P. O., Clayton County, Iowa. Children:

2865. I. Christina,[7] married her cousin, Henry Dennis; has three children,[8] and lives in Garnavillo.

2866. II. Maria,[7] married, 1st, John Freeman, and had one child[8]; 2d, Warren Cooley, and had two children[8]; lives in Garnavillo.

2867. III. John B.,[7] born about 1833. [4921]

Alexander[6] (1179. IV.), son of Henry[5] and Hannah (Romer) Wentworth, born in Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y.; married, 3 February, 1829, Asenath, daughter of Rev. Elias Harmon; she was born 27 November, 1804, at Marcellus. They lived at Randolph, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and had:

2868. I. Ruth,[7] born 19 Sept., 1830, in Boston, Erie County, Pa.; died in Aurora, Pa., 27 February, 1841.

2869. II. Darwin,[7] born 24 March, 1835, in Aurora, Erie County, Penn.

2870. III. Alexander,[7] born 26 July, 1837, in Aurora, Erie County, Pa.; is a lawyer.

2871. IV. Mary,[7] born 25 November, 1840; died 27 March, 1841, in Aurora.

2872. V. Harmon E.,[7] born 6 June, 1844, in Ellicotville, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Joseph[6] (1189. VII.), son of Gibbons[5] and Mary (Murray) Wentworth, born 13 November, 1790; married, 1st, 22 December, 1813, Catherine Curtis, who died 27 December, 1835; 2d, 15 November, 1836, Mary Wilson, who was born 11 February, 1812. He lived at Loon Lake, Steuben County, N. Y. He had:

2873. I. Edward,[7] born 23 August, 1814. [4933]
2874. II. Hannah,[7] born 11 April, 1816; died 1 March, 1829.
2875. III. Mary Ann,[7] born 2 December, 1817; died 31 March, 1818.
2876. IV. Rosannah,[7] born 9 May, 1819; married, 7 October, 1843, Jeremiah Hiles, and had:
1. Francis H.[8] Hiles, born 18 April, 1846.
2. Marquis De Lafayette[8] Hiles, born 9 April, 1849.
3. Marian Dwight[8] Hiles, born 20 June, 1852.
4. Edward O.[8] Hiles, born 20 January, 1855.
2877. V. Gibbons,[7] born 25 July, 1821. [4934]
2878. VI. Mary Ann,[7] born 1 September, 1823; died 23 August, 1828.
2879. VII. Nancy Jane,[7] born 15 November, 1825; died 25 April, 1839.
2880. VIII. Harriet,[7] born 15 September, 1828; married, 15 September, 1846, Elisha Brownson, and had:
1. Melissa[8] Brownson, born 23 April, 1850.
2881. IX. Marquis De Lafayette,[7] born 25 October, 1837; died 4 December, 1839.
2882. X. Lucy Jane,[7] born 24 September, 1840.
2883. XI. Delilah,[7] born 15 May, 1851.
2884. XII. John Henry,[7] born 21 March, 1852.

All the surviving children of Joseph[6] (except Gibbons[7]) live near their father, in New York State.

Henry[6] (1190. VIII.), son of Gibbons[5] and Mary (Murray) Wentworth, born in Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N. Y., about 1797. He married, 23 February, 1815. Susan Wilson, of Ovid, N. Y., born in Delaware, Dutchess County, N. Y., 24 July, 1797. The writer saw her in New York city in 1851. He died in Albany, N. Y., 23 June, 1849, aged 52.

Henry[6] and Susan (Wilson) Wentworth had:

2885. I. Isaac,[7] born 1817. [4926]
2886. II. Joseph.[7] [4929]
2887. III. Betsey,[7] born 1823; married John Rediker, of Albany, N. Y., where they live.
2888. IV. Precilla,[7] born 1829; married William Henry Godnear, and lived in New York city.
2889. V. Henry,[7] born 1832; lived in Albany, N. Y.

DAVID[6] (1200. VII.), son of David[5] and Christina (Tucker) Wentworth; married, Jerusha, daughter of John Goodfellow. At last dates, she was living with Ira Warden, her son-in-law, at Scipio, Allen County, Indiana. He died about 1832, at Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., where all his children were born, except Charlotte,[7] who was born before they removed to Manlius.

David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth had children:

2890. I. Charlotte,[7] married Ira, son of David Warden, of Manlius, N. Y., "about the time the canal was constructed through that town." She had children:

1. Clarissa[8] Warden, married James Maxfield, in Manlius, and had:
   1. Mary Jane[9] Maxfield.
   2. William Henry[9] Maxfield.
   3. Darius[9] Maxfield.
   4. Charlotte[9] Maxfield, who died about 1848.
2. Joshua[8] Warden, married, 6 December, 1843, Caroline Watson, of Sterling, Cayuga County, N. Y. They lived in Scipio, Allen County, Indiana.
3. Jerusha[8] Warden, married, about 1843, John Gillispie, and had:
   1. Ira[9] Gillispie (dead).
   2. William Wasson[9] Gillispie.
4. Ira[8] Warden, married, December, 1847, Maria Lyons.
5. Ezra[8] Warden.
6. David[8] Warden.
7. Mary[8] Warden.
8. Betsey[8] Warden, married, 20 February, 1849, William Johnson, and had:
   1. Darius J.[9] Johnson, born 17 February, 1850.
9. Charlotte[8] Warden.
10. Sanford[8] Warden.

2891. II. Samuel,[7] born 5 October, 1797. [4932]

2892. III. David,[7] drowned when ten to twelve years old.

2893. IV. Betsey,[7] married, in 1817, Ezra, son of Jacob Mead, of Manlius, N. Y., and had:
1. Ezra[8] Mead.
2. Lorania[8] Mead, died about 1842.

2894. V. Hiram,[7] married widow Sally Simons, of Manlius, N. Y., and died in Sterling, N. Y.

2895. VI. Jasper.[7] [4943]

2896. VII. Henry,[7] born 3 October, 1815. [4945]

2897. VIII. John,[7] born 10 March, 1817. [4948]

2898. IX. Ichabod.[7] [4952]

2899. X. Lorenzo,[7] born 5 March, 1821. [4954]

2900. XI. Andrew Jackson,[7] married, in 1854, Christiana Burnham, and had a daughter[8] in 1855.

Andrew[6] (1201. I.), son of Isaac[5] and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 17 July, 1793; married, in 1815, Elizabeth Rosenburgh. He died in 1841. Children were:

2901. I. Anson,[7] born 1816. [4955]

2902. II. Margaret,[7] born 1818; married, 20 September, 1855, John Beden.

2903. III. Mary Ann.[7]

Jacob[6] (1203. III.), son of Isaac[5] and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 7 October, 1798; married, 15 April, 1823, Catherine Fletcher, who was born 6 January, 1803. They lived at Albany, N. Y., and had:

2904. I. Mary,[7] born 30 January, 1824; married, 29 December, 1842, William Todd. She died early in 1860, leaving four[8] children.

2905. II. James,[7] born 10 January, 1826; died 15 September, 1827.

2906. III. Charles,[7] born 20 February, 1828; was a printer; died, 19 Nov., 1851, at New York City.

2907. IV. Leonard,[7] born 27 August, 1830. [4961]

2908. V. Elizabeth Ann,[7] born 2 August, 1832; died 4 May, 1833.

2909. VI. Sarah,[7] born 28 September, 1834; died 6 May, 1844.

2910. VII. Eliza,[7] born 26 January, 1837; married, 13 June, 1855, William Crew, and lived in Albany, N. Y.

2911. VIII. Jacob Fletcher,[7] born 27 April, 1839. [4965]

1601155

JOHN[6] (1204. IV.), son of Isaac[5] and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 12 June, 1801; lived in Athens, Greene County, N. Y., and now in Chicago, Ill. He married, 1st, 15 June, 1828, Catherine Makley, who died 28 February, 1829, aged 21; 2d, 28 February, 1831, Catherine Hawver, who died 11 June, 1854, aged 53 years.

John[6] and Catherine (Hawver) Wentworth had children:

2912. I. Isaac,[7] born 3 March, 1832. [4964]
2913. II. Jacob,[7] born 30 May, 1834.
2914. III. Mary,[7] born 22 September, 1838; married, 3 June, 1855, Alexander Raney.
2915. IV. Rebecca B.,[7] born 12 August, 1844.

ISAAC[6] (1205. V.), son of Isaac[5] and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 25 May, 1804; lived at Livingston, N. Y.; married, in 1826, Elizabeth Wakeley, and had:

2916. I. John.[7]
2917. II. Peter William,[7] married Mary Root.
2918. III. Jane.[7]
2919. IV. Mary.[7]
2920. V. Christina.[7]
2921. VI. Cornelia.[7]
2922. VII. Elizabeth.[7]
2923. VIII. James.[7]
2924. IX. Frederic.[7]
2925. X. Lavinia.[7]

ABRAHAM[6] (1207. VII.), son of Isaac[5] and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 16 July, 1813; lived at Windham, Greene County, N. Y. He married, 12 October, 1847, Lucy Loomis, who was born 6 July, 1813. They had:

2926. I. Mary Eugenia,[7] born 3 April, 1850.

JESSE[6] (1208. I.), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Sharon, Mass., 12 June, 1783; married, in Hope, Me., 11 November, 1819, Lydia B. Hilt, who was born in Hope, 1 November, 1796. He died in Brooks, Me., 29 August, 1849.

Jesse[6] and Lydia B. (Hilt) Wentworth had children:

2927. I. Lydia T.,[7] born 4 September, 1820; married, 1841, G. Hamlin.

2928. II. Daniel Hilt,[7] born 27 September, 1822; died 14 May, 1831.

2929. III. Susannah Whittemore,[7] born in Waldo, Me., 9 January, 1826.

2930. IV. Mary Elizabeth,[7] born in Waldo, Me., 28 December, 1827.

2931. V. Silas Lewis,[7] born in Waldo, Me., 24 January, 1830.

2932. VI. Sylvia Augusta,[7] born in Waldo, Me., 1 November, 1831.

2933. VII. Albert Bingham,[7] born in Waldo, Me., 11 December, 1833.

2934. VIII. Louisa Malantha,[7] born in Waldo, Me., 29 June, 1837.

2935. IX. Jesse Merrill,[7] born in Brooks, Me., 27 July, 1839.

Lemuel[6] (1210. III.), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Friendship, Me., 1 November, 1786; married, 13 May, 1818, Dorothy Kendall, who was born in Hope, Me., 17 October, 1800. He died in Hope, 2 September, 1849. Children were:

2936. I. Arthur,[7] born in Hope, 23 December, 1820; married in 1847, Adeline Heel.

2937. II. Otis,[7] born 25 April, 1822.

2938. III. Elvira,[7] born 28 November, 1823; married, 1849, Philip Mahoney.

2939. IV. Cyrus,[7] born 17 May, 1826.

2940. V. Sanford,[7] born 21 July, 1828.

2941. VI. Leonora,[7] born 5 August, 1830.

2942. VII. Albion P.,[7] born 20 December, 1832.

2943. VIII. Clifford,[7] born 28 November, 1834.

Samuel[6] (1211. IV.), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Waldoborough, Me., 11 January, 1789; married Sarah Gay, who was born in Friendship, Me., 16 June, 1789. They had:

2944. I. Josiah Gay,[7] born in Union, Me., 9 October, 1812; married, in Waldo, Me., 23 May, 1835, Byancy Gooding, born in March, 1817.

2945. II. Joshua Whittemore,[7] born in Union, Me., 18 February, 1815; married, 5 August, 1838, Beulah Wellman, who was born in Hope, Me., 15 April, 1814.

2946. III. Edwin,[7] born 20 March, 1819, and died aged five weeks.

2947. IV. Samuel,[7] born in Union, Me., 16 May, 1821.

2948. V. Horace,[7] born in Hope, Me., 1 August, 1823.

2949. VI. Samuel,[7] born 5 October, 1828.

2950. VII. Sarah,[7] born 12 February, 1831; died 11 August, 1833.

Lewis[6] (1214. VII.), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 13 December, 1797; married, 1st, 1822, Elizabeth H. Fairbanks, born in Hope, Me., 12 December, 1804; she died, of consumption, 24 March, 1834. He married, 2d, 26 July, 1835, Sarah N. Fairbanks, born in Hope, Me., 2 August, 1796.

Lewis[6] had, by his first wife:

2951. I. Halsey H.,[7] born in Hope, Me., 13 August, 1822.

2952. II. Martha M.,[7] born 17 August, 1824; died 22 January, 1827, burnt to death.

2953. III. Eunice P.,[7] born 6 March, 1827.

2954. IV. Olive Clark,[7] born 6 February, 1830.

2955. V. Calvin E.,[7] born 10 April, 1832; died 27 June, 1832.

2956. VI. Joseph Franklin,[7] born 1 March, 1834; he was given by his dying mother to Joseph Gleason, of Union, Me.; he died in the war of the Rebellion.

Lewis[6] had, by his second wife;

2957. VII. Sarah Elizabeth,[7] born in Hope, Me., 3 September, 1837.

Enoch[6] (1216. IX.), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 3 August, 1800; married, February, 1825, Ruth Sweet, who was born in Knox, Me., and had:

2958. I. William Otis,[7] born in Waldo, Me., June, 1826.

2959. II. Lydia Jane,[7] born in Searsmont, Me.

2960. III. Lemuel,[7] born in Belmont, Me.

Silas[6] (1218. II.), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 20 May, 1806; married, 5 April, 1832, Mary Carter Hilt, born in Hope, Me., 8 April, 1801. They had:

2961. I. John Edelbert,[7] born in Hope, 26 July, 1833.
2962. II. Silas Roscoe,[7] born 10 February, 1835; died 8 January, 1836.
2963. III. Lendell Pitman,[7] born 16 October, 1836; died of lung fever, 1 February, 1838.
2964. IV. Ambrose Roscoe,[7] born 24 December, 1838.
2965. V. Orland,[7] born 10 September, 1842.
2966. VI. Silas Orin,[7] born 3 April, 1846.

John Danford[6] (1219. XII.), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 4 September, 1809; married, in Waldoborough, Me., 8 April, 1832, Ann Newbit. They had:

2967. I. Emily,[7] born in Belfast, Me., 4 September, 1833.
2968. II. Augustus,[7] born in Waldo, Me., July, 1835.
2969. III. Loann,[7] born in Waldo, Me., 16 September, 1837; died 20 August, 1838.
2970. IV. Austin,[7] born 19 August, 1839.
2971. V. Elsy,[7] born 30 April, 1843.

Sinai[6] (1220. I.), son of Shubael[5] and Lavinia (Tozer) Wentworth, born 8 August, 1798; married, in St. John, New Brunswick, 14 November, 1827, Anne Horsefield, who was born 12 August, 1808, in Penrith, Cumberland County, England. They had:

2972. I. George William,[7] born in St. John, N. B., 13 April, 1829.
2973. II. Lavina,[7] born in St. John, N. B., 30 June, 1830; died there, 22 July, 1831.
2974. III. Matilda,[7] born 12 June, 1832.
2975. IV. Elizabeth,[7] born in Milton, Me., 6 Nov. 1834.
2976. V. Thomas Horsefield,[7] born in Milton, Me., 21 August, 1837.

Freelove[6] (1222. III.), son of Shubael[5] and Lavinia (Tozer) Wentworth, born 6 May, 1802; married, 6 February, 1823, Ellis Daniels, born 15 October, 1799, in Union, Me. They had:

2977. I. Lavinia Lois[7] Daniels, born 19 June, 1823.
2978. II. Sylva Abigail[7] Daniels, born 14 January, 1825.
2979. III. Bethuel[7] Daniels, born 21 September, 1826.

2980. IV. Freedom Fisher[7] Daniels, born 21 March, 1829.
2981. V. Lucinda Ann[7] Daniels, born 27 May, 1831.
2982. VI. Nathan Shubael[7] Daniels, born 18 October, 1835.

Freedom[6] (1224. V.), son of Shubael[5] and Lavinia (Tozer) Wentworth, born 24 December, 1807; married, 24 September, 1833, Hannah M. Perrigo, who was born in Searsmont, Me., 8 December, 1813. He died, of consumption, 3 September, 1843. They had:

2983. I. Julia,[7] born 27 September, 1834; died 1 June, 1835.
2984. II. Charles Franklin,[7] born 28 September, 1836.
2985. III. Helen Rosina,[7] born 25 February, 1838.

Jesse[6] (1229. I.), son of David[5] and Elizabeth (Brown) Wentworth, born 3 November, 1792; lived in Farmington, Me. He married, 1st, in Hampden, Me., 5 September, 1825, Frances Tyler Herrick, born 25 December, 1807, in Hampden, Me., where she died 20 May, 1829. He married, 2d, 10 July, 1860, Mary Morton, of New Portland, Me. He died 1 July, 1868.

Jesse[6] had children, by first wife:

2986. I. Frances Elizabeth,[7] born in Hampden, Me., 26 May, 1826; married, 26 February, 1855, Reuben Cutler, a merchant in Farmington, Me., and son of Hon. Nathan Cutler. They had:
1. Charles Herrick[8] Cutler, born 18 December, 1859.
2. Isaac[8] Cutler.

2986. a. II. Jedediah Herrick,[7] born in Farmington, Me., 14 April, 1828; and died 9 February, 1856.

Jesse[6] had, by his second wife:

2987. III. Jessie May,[7] born in Farmington, Me., 3 November, 1861.

David[6] (1230. II.), son of David[5] and Elizabeth (Brown) Wentworth, born in Farmington, Me., 21 September, 1794; married, at Farmington, 13 March, 1828, Myra Mayhew, born in Chilmark, Mass., 9 April, 1798. He was dead prior to 1860. Children:

2988. I. Mary Eliza,[7] born in Strong, Me., 25 December, 1828.
2989. II. Hebron Mayhew,[7] born 2[illegible] February, 1830.

2990. III. Harriet,[7] born 9 November, 1832.
2991. IV. Augustus,[7] twin with Harriet[7]; died 24 February, 1835.
2992. V. Charles Augustus,[7] born in Strong, Me., 6 August, 1835. [4964. b]
2993. VI. David,[7] born 12 January, 1838. [4964. d]

George[6] (1231. III), son of David[5] and Elizabeth (Brown) Wentworth, born 16 September, 1796; married, in Strong, Me., 3 February, 1825, Susan, daughter of Hon. John Reed, of Strong. She was born there, 3 February, 1804, and died in Farmington, Me., 22 February, 1849. They had:

2994. I. William Reed,[7] born in Strong, Me., 13 February, 1826; went to California many years ago, and was never heard from.
2995. II. George Obed,[7] born in Strong, Me., 17 April, 1827; died 12 October, 1827.
2996. III. Mary Valinia,[7] born 11 April, 1820; died 14 October, 1828.
2997. IV. Susan Ellen,[7] born 7 May, 1829; died at Farmington, Me., of consumption, 30 Jany., 1851.
2998. V. Enoch,[7] born 4 July, 1830; died 7 Nov., 1831.
2999. VI. Charles Reed,[7] born 13 September, 1831; died in Strong, Me., 10 November, 1850.
3000. VII. Amanda Melvina,[7] born 24 December, 1833; married Daniel W. Pratt, lives in Farmington, Me., and has two children.[8]
3001. VIII. George Harrison,[7] born 4 August, 1836; died young, and single.
3002. IX. Jesse,[7] born 9 January, 1838; married, and died in 1867, leaving one daughter.[8]
3003. X. Abby Elizabeth,[7] born 7 November, 1839; died single.
3004. XI. John Reed,[7] born 1 May, 1841; died 7 October, 1841.

Benjamin[6] (1247. IX.), son of Enoch[5] and Azubah (Bradford) Wentworth, born 13 July, 1808; married, in Cushing, Me., 19 February, 1833, Barbara Copeland, who was born in Warren, Me., 21 June, 1811. They had:

3005. I. Charlotte,[7] born in Cushing, 9 December, 1833.

3006. II. Cordelia Jane,[7] born in Cushing, 22 November, 1835.
3007. III. Lucy Copeland,[7] born 6 February, 1838.
3008. IV. Harriet.[7]
3009. V. Sarah.[7]
3010. VI. Jerusha.[7]
3011. VII. Benjamin.[7]

Leonard[6] (1248. I.), son of Sion[5] and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 22 February, 1796; married, 21 January, 1827, Mary Arnold, who was born in Hope, 6 July, 1806. They had:

3012. I. Elizabeth,[7] born 24 December, 1827.
3013. II. Augustus L.,[7] born 7 February, 1830.
3014. III. Delphina,[7] born 29 March, 1832.
3015. IV. Justin,[7] born 7 March, 1834.
3016. V. Veranus,[7] born 9 February, 1836.

Artist[6] (1249. II.), son of Sion[5] and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born 23 August, 1797; married, 22 January, 1827, Almira Arnold, born in Hope, Me., 18 February, 1808. They had:

3017. I. Arnold,[7] born 22 June, 1828.
3018. II. Ruhamah,[7] born 29 November, 1830.
3019. III. Almira Auravilla,[7] born 13 November, 1831.
3020. IV. William Alonzo,[7] born 23 July, 1833.
3021. V. Lovina,[7] born 27 May, 1835.
3022. VI. Olive,[7] born 22 April, 1837; died 18 September, 1837.

Alden[6] (1251. IV.), son of Sion[5] and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born 6 January, 1801; lived in Appleton, Me. He married Lydia Pease, who was born in Hope, Me., 18 February, 1808. They had children:

3023. I. Delilah,[7] born 15 February, 1826; married Jonas Parker, and lived in Lonsdale, R. I.
3024. II. Margaret,[7] born 29 March, 1827; married James Fuller, and lives in Appleton, Me.
3025. III. Abby P.,[7] born 28 March, 1831; married, 2 July, 1848, William Smith, and lived in Alfred, Me. They have:
1. Lydia Emma[8] Smith, born August, 1854.

2. Frank[8] Smith, born 16 February, 1858.
3. Hattie[8] Smith, born 23 October, 1860.

3026. IV. James Alden,[7] born 1840.

Ward[6] (1252. V.), son of Sion[5] and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born 1 September, 1802; married, 27 December, 1827, Betsey C. Hewitt, and had:

3027. I. Thomas J.,[7] born 10 April, 1829; died 22 October, 1831.
3028. II. Rosalinda,[7] born 29 February, 1832.
3029. III. Leonidas,[7] born 26 July, 1834.
3030. IV. William H.,[7] born 4 January, 1837.

Richmond[6] (1253. VI.), son of Sion[5] and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born 7 June, 1804; married, 21 October, 1835, Nancy H. Meservy, who was born in Hope, Me., 9 November, 1813; they live in Appleton, Me. Children:

3031. I. Delora A.,[7] born 12 January, 1836.
3032. II. A *son*,[7] born 13 April, 1838; died 1 August, 1838.

Charles[6] (1262. II.), son of Lemuel[5] and Elizabeth (Sanger) Wentworth, born in Norwich, Ct., 15 February, 1779. He was a carpenter, and worked at one time in Savannah. He moved to Purysburgh, S. C., and there married, October, 1812, Ann Wynburn, who died probably about 1827. He died at Purysburgh, S. C., in August, 1814. They had:

3033. I. Charles Myers,[7] born at Purysburgh, S. C., 1 January, 1814. [4965]

Sherman[6] (1264. IV.), son of Lemuel[5] and Elizabeth (Sanger) Wentworth, born 8 April, 1781, in Norwich, Ct.; married, in Minden (now Starkville), Herkimer County, N. Y., 21 September, 1808, Nancy Leach. She was born in Lyme, Ct.; died, 21 December, 1821, in Palatine, N. Y. He died there 18 August, 1825. They had children:

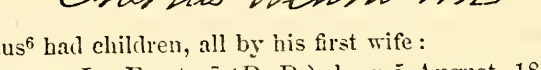
3034. I. Charles,[7] born 17 June, 1809, in Meriden, N. Y. [4975]
3035. II. Erastus,[7] born 17 September, 1811, in Meriden. [4980]
3036. III. Elisha,[7] born 2 May, 1814, in Palatine, N. Y. [4985]

3037. IV. Lucy,[7] born 21 June, 1816, in Palatine, N. Y.; married, 15 April, 1838, Delos D. Gibson, and lived in Starkville, N. Y.

3038. V. Lemuel,[7] born 16 August, 1818, in Palatine, N. Y. [4990]

3039. VI. Sherman,[7] born 7 January, 1821, in Palatine, N. Y.; died there October, 1823.

Erastus[6] (1268. VIII.), son of Lemuel[5] and Elizabeth (Sanger) Wentworth, born 5 November, 1788; married, 1st, March, 1812, Esther, daughter of Adam States, Esq., of Stonington, Ct. She died 11 January, 1841. He married, 2d, her sister, Cynthia States. He lives in Stonington, Ct., which he has represented in the Legislature.



Erastus[6] had children, all by his first wife:

3040. I. Erastus[7] (D. D.), born 5 August, 1813. [4991]

3041. II. Edward,[7] born 13 December, 1814; married, 16 September, 1835, at Norwich, Ct., Ruth Ann Cook, and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 September, 1858.

3042. III. Abby Esther,[7] born 7 June, 1816; married, 12 October, 1856, her second cousin, John D. Brown, of Stonington, Christian County, Ill., as his second wife.

3043. IV. Cynthia States,[7] born 15 March, 1818; died 19 September, 1819.

3044. V. Noyes States,[7] born 9 December, 1819. [5001]

3045. VI. Frances Ann,[7] born 16 February, 1821; married, in Vermont, Dr. William H. Miller, and lived at Sandy Hill, N. Y.

3046. VII. Charles Peter,[7] born 15 August, 1822; married, 1st, 19 February, 1843, Julia E. Starkweather, of Windham, Ct., who died in Norwich, Ct., in 1847, aged 24 years, leaving a child[8] which died, aged six weeks. He married, 2d, 4 December, 1853, Melinda, daughter of William Bowley, of Lynn, Mass., and had a son[8] born there, 4 November, 1855.

3047. VIII. Cynthia States,[7] born 18 February, 1824; died young, unmarried.

3048. IX. Mary Elizabeth,[7] born 12 September, 1825; married Dr. Dixon Alexander, and lived in Fayette, Fayette County, Iowa.

3049. X. Jane Maria,[7] born 7 March, 1827; died 18 August, 1828.

3050. XI. Horace Benning,[7] born 3 August, 1828; died, aged fifteen days.

3051. XII. Nancy Champion,[7] born 25 September, 1829; lived, single, at Northville, Fulton County, N. Y.

James[6] (1271. I.), son of David[5] and Anna (Marks) Wentworth, born in Bennington, Vt., 28 April, 1783; married, 19 May, 1808, (by Rev. Mr. Warren,) Martha Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass., who was born there, 23 November, 1780, and died, 9 February, 1860, in Belchertown, Mass., where James[6] resides. They had (all born in Belchertown, Mass., except the first):

3052. I. William E.,[7] born in Somers, Ct., 26 October, 1810. [5004]

3053. II. Martha M.,[7] born 31 May, 1812; married, 22 April, 1835, George Wilder, of Wilmington, Vt., and died there, 6 April, 1837, leaving:

1. Martha Maria[8] Wilder, born 29 March, 1837; married, 7 October, 1855, in Chicopee, Mass., Charles Holcomb, and had five children[9] between 1856 and 1868.

3054. III. Olive M.,[7] born 12 November, 1814; married, 22 September, 1844, Lyman Smith, of Amherst, Mass., who was born there, 20 July, 1816, and lives in Belchertown. They had:

1. *Son*,[8] born 21 March, 1848; died ten days afterwards.
2. *Son*,[8] born 21 August, 1852; died five days afterwards.

3055. IV. James L.,[7] born 20 January, 1817; died, in Springfield, Mass., 28 February, 1837.

3056. V. Joel B.,[7] born 10 April, 1819; died, in Chicopee, Mass., 29 December, 1841.

3057. VI. Sarah A.,[7] born 11 March, 1821; died, 2 April, 1821, in Belchertown.

3058. VII. Mary A.,[7] born 16 February, 1822; married, 14 May, 1844, Henry P. Knowlton, of Belchertown, who was born there 26 April, 1824, and lives there. They had (all born in Belchertown):

1. James W.[8] Knowlton, born 29 March, 1847.
2. Mary L.[8] Knowlton, born 23 May, 1848.
3. William H.[8] Knowlton, born 29 August, 1851.
4. Olive Watson[8] Knowlton, born 14 June, 1857.

William[6] (1272. II.), son of David[5] and Anna (Payne) Wentworth, born 2 May, 1785; went to Liverpool, near Syracuse, N. Y., when about fourteen years of age. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was largely engaged, all his life, in the manufacture of salt. He married, 4 April, 1811, Lucy Ingersoll, who was born 22 May, 1795. She died in Liverpool, 26 December, 1858. He died there 28 March, 1867.

William[6] and Lucy (Ingersoll) Wentworth had children:

3059. I. William J.,[7] born 13 September, 1812; died 30 August, 1814.

3060. II. Morris Marks,[7] born 30 June, 1815. [5009]

3061. III. Hannah,[7] born 10 January, 1818; married, 10 April, 1836, Lewis Monk, who was born 14 November, 1813; they lived in Syracuse, N. Y., and had:

1. Lucy M.[8] Monk, born 7 September, 1837.
2. Helen R.[8] Monk, born 10 November, 1844; died 29 January, 1845.
3. Ida A.[8] Monk, born 25 June, 1848; died 21 August, 1850.
4. Ella[8] Monk, born 7 June, 1851.
5. Ida S.[8] Monk, born 5 June, 1853.

3062. IV. Pattie,[7] born 4 July, 1820; married, 16 February, 1836, Daniel Kill, of Liverpool, N. Y.,

who was born 9 March, 1811. They resided at Laporte, Indiana, and had:

1. Lucy M.[8] Kill, born 7 September, 1837; married, 24 January, 1858, Peter George Winn, (born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 13 April, 1834;) they resided in Laporte, Indiana, and had:
   1. Willie[9] Winn, born 26 February, 1859; died 16 April, 1859.
   2. Hattie[9] Winn, born 26 September, 1860; died 5 July, 1861.
2. Lewis M.[8] Kill, born 5 March, 1842; died 30 March, 1842.
3. Ellen A.[8] Kill, born 14 March, 1844.
4. Mary C.[8] Kill, born 19 March, 1846.
5. Martha A.[8] Kill, born 3 March, 1848.
6. Emma A.[8] Kill, born 20 January, 1851.
7. *Twin* with above; died 8 February, 1851.
8. George Lewis[8] Kill, born 17 June, 1853.
9. Rosabel[8] Kill, born 30 June, 1860.

3063. V. Ann,[7] born 6 July, 1823; married, 14 July, 1850, Urias Algire, who was born in Canada West, 23 February, 1826. They resided in Liverpool, Onondaga County, N. Y., and had:

1. James C.[8] Algire, born 12 May, 1851.
2. Emma Jane[8] Algire, born 9 October, 1853, and died 29 December, 1854.

3064. VI. William P.,[7] born 13 September, 1825. [5016]

3065. VII. Amanda,[7] born 12 February, 1828; married, 27 March, 1846, Ambrose Ingersoll, born 18 October, 1813. They lived at Syracuse, N. Y., and had:

1. Agnes F.[8] Ingersoll, born 4 May, 1847.
2. Ella Medora[8] Ingersoll, born 5 January, 1849.
3. William[8] Ingersoll, born 21 April, 1851.
4. Frank A.[8] Ingersoll, born 1 August, 1855.

3066. VIII. James,[7] born 7 September, 1832. [5018]

3067. IX. Thomas D.,[7] born 10 March, 1837; resided in Buffalo, N. Y., single.

DAVID[6] (1274. IV.), son of David[5] and Anna (Marks) Wentworth, born 17 April, 1791; married, in 1815, Harriet Gould, and had twelve children, all born in Richfield, Otsego County, N. Y., of whom four sons and two daughters died under three years of age. He died in Rome, N. Y., in 1841. His widow married, 2d, Kingsley Peckham, of Columbia, Bradford County, Penn.

David[6] and Harriet (Gould) Wentworth had children, who lived to maturity:

3068. I. Martha,[7] born 3 July, 1816; married, Johnson Compton, of Washington, Erie County, Penn.

3069. II. Lucius,[7] born 3 April, 1817. [5021]

3070. III. Louisa,[7] born 2 May, 1822; married, June, 1846, P. P. Peckham; lives at Columbia, Bradford County, Penn., and had:

1. Harriet Maria[8] Peckham, born 19 May, 1847.
2. Emma Augusta[8] Peckham, born 18 December, 1848.

3071. IV. Delavan,[7] born 3 April, 1824; married, 27 August, 1849, Lucy A. Cobb, and lives in Ripon, Wis.

3072. V. David,[7] born 4 April, 1828. [5027]

3073. VI. Hiram,[7] born 6 September, 1830; lived in Ripon, Wis.

REUBEN[6] (1277. I.), son of Elijah[5] and Ruth (Griswold) Wentworth, born 6 October, 1779; married, in Castleton, Vt., 16 October, 1802, Elizabeth Sanford, who was born 12 May, 1786. They lived in Batavia, N. Y., and had children:

3074. I. Sanford,[7] born 26 February, 1804; killed by lightning, 12 June, 1825, in Sudbury, Vt.

3075. II. Erwin,[7] born in Sudbury, Vt., 25 September, 1806. [5028]

3076. III. Adeline,[7] born in Sudbury, Vt., 20 November, 1808; married, 1 February, 1831, in Sudbury, Vt., Lyman Stewart, and had:

1. Eliza A.[8] Stewart, born in Sudbury, Vt., 21 October, 1831; married, in Batavia, N. Y., 18 March, 1852, Joseph E. Scott.
2. Caroline[8] Stewart, born 6 July, 1835, in Batavia, N. Y.

3077. IV. Albert,[7] born 23 April, 1810; married, in Sudbury, Vt., and died 18 November, 1842, in Batavia, N. Y.

Asahel[6] (1281. V.), son of Elijah[5] and Ruth (Griswold) Wentworth, born in Orwell, Vt., 27 March, 1789; lived in Starksborough, Vt., which he represented in the Vermont Legislature in 1829. He married Lucia Hall; and died in Starksborough, 6 November, 1833. His widow lived at Vergennes, Vt.

Asahel[6] and Lucia (Hall) Wentworth had children:

3078. I. Anson H.,[7] born 31 May, 1814, in Starksborough, Vt. [5031]

3079. II. Julia L.,[7] born 19 May, 1816; married, 7 January, 1835, Myron Corey; lived in Jerseyville, Jersey County, Ill., and had:

1. *Son*,[8] born in Starksborough, 7 January, 1836; died, aged seven days.
2. Lucien M.[8] Corey, born 9 January, 1837.
3. Ellen V.[8] Corey, born in Norfolk, Va., 18 August, 1842.
4. Julia T.[8] Corey, born in Norfolk, Va., 4 July, 1825; died 16 June, 1846.

3080. III. Franklin,[7] born in Starksborough, Vt., 31 July, 1820. [5038]

3081. IV. Lucia Ann,[7] born in Starksborough, Vt., 10 January, 1824; married, May, 1851, Alonzo Landon, of Vergennes, Vt. They lived in Jerseyville, Ill.

3082. V. Marcia L.,[7] born in Starksborough, Vt., 30 April, 1822; married, 1 January, 1845, Ransom C. Taft, of that place, and had:

1. George W.[8] Taft, born in Starksborough, 3 July, 1847.
2. Charles C.[8] Taft, born in Starksborough, 15 August, 1848; died there, 24 February, 1852.
3. Williard A.[8] Taft, born in Starksborough, 16 March, 1850.

3083. VI. Mary E.,[7] born in Starksborough, Vt., 15 July, 1829; married there George W. Gandy, and lived in Vergennes, Vt.

3084. VII. Helen,[7] born in Starksborough, Vt., 10 April, 1832; lived in Vergennes, Vt.

Enos[6] (1284. VIII.), son of Elijah[5] and Ruth (Griswold) Wentworth, born in Orwell, Vt., 4 July, 1797; married, 15 July, 1819, Sarah Ferguson, in Starksborough, Vt., where they died. They had children:

3085. I. Nelson,[7] born in Starksborough, 10 July, 1820. [5041]

3086. II. Warren,[7] died in Starksborough, Vt., 18 August, 1827, aged 5 years.

3087. III. Nancy,[7] born in Starksborough, Vt., 7 November, 1824; married, 13 March, 1845, Almon Allen; lived at Fox Lake, Dodge County, Wis., and had:

1. George[8] Allen, born in Monkton, Vt., 17 February, 1846.

3088. IV. Parmelia,[7] born in Starksborough, Vt., 26 April, 1827; married, in Colchester, Vt., 17 June, 1849, William Boynton Brigham, who was born in Groton, Mass., 18 May, 1827.

3089. V. Sanford,[7] died in Starksborough, Vt., 23 September, 1831, aged 2 years.

3090. VI. Amy,[7] died in Starksborough, Vt., 21 June, 1833, aged 2 years.

3091. VII. Edwin,[7] born in Starksborough, Vt., 7 December, 1833.

3092. VIII. Orissa,[7] died in Starksborough, Vt., 1 May, 1836.

3093. IX. Tarancy F.,[7] died in Starksborough, Vt., 23 August, 1839, aged 13 months.

3094. X. Lestina,[7] born in Starksborough, Vt., 17 June, 1841; lived in Norwich, Ct.

Warren[6] (1285. IX.), son of Elijah[5] and Ruth (Griswold) Wentworth, born in Sudbury, Vt., 17 February, 1800; married, in Starksborough, Vt., 27 May, 1824, Semira Holcomb. They had (besides one died an infant):

3095. I. Cornelia E.,[7] born 28 September, 1826; lived in Starksborough, Vt.

3096. II. Mary Abigail,[7] born in Starksborough, Vt., 25

November, 1828; married, 9 February, 1848, James Collins, and had:

1. Celia[8] Collins, born in Monkton, Vt., 24 December, 1848.
2. Delia[8] Collins, twin with Celia.[8]

3097. III. Harriet A.,[7] born in Starksborough, Vt., 23 May, 1831.

Elihu[6] (1287. I.), son of Alpheus[5] and Polly (Tubbs) Wentworth, born in Bennington, Vt., 10 May, 1782; lived in Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y., about six miles from the village. He married, in Otsego County, Polly Shipman, who died 28 December, 1846, aged 60. They had:

3098. I. Eliza,[7] born in Otsego County, N. Y., 17 May, 1804; lived in New Lisbon, N. Y.; married, 12 November, 1822, Jacob Anthony, and died 18 June, 1846, in Middlefield, N. Y. She had children:

1. Mary Ann[8] Anthony, born in Greig, Lewis County, N. Y., 27 April, 1824; married, in Milford, N. Y., 2 July, 1846, Job R. Williams; lived at Fly Creek, and had:
   1. Mary Eliza[9] Williams, born 8 April, 1847.
   2. Kent J.[9] Williams, born 26 October, 1850.
2. Lydia A.[8] Anthony, born at Greig, N. Y., 2 December, 1826; married, 11 July, 1847, Joseph Northrop; lived in Greig, and had:
   1. Lydia Maria[9] Northrop, born 12 November, 1849.
   2. Alda Eugene[9] Northrop, born 12 April, 1855.
3. Celyna[8] Anthony, born at Greig, N. Y., 27 July, 1828; lived at Garratsville, N. Y.
4. William[8] Anthony, born at Greig, N. Y., 11 March, 1831.
5. Cornelia A.[8] Anthony, born in Turin, N.Y., 2 July, 1833; married there, 6 Septem-

ber, 1849, William Allen, and lived at Greig, N. Y.

6. Delos[8] Anthony, born in Otsego, N. Y., 2 May, 1836.
7. Eliza Roseltha[8] Anthony, born in Otsego, N. Y., 25 November, 1845.

3099. II. John R.,[7] born 1 July, 1810; married Eunice Forcyth.

3100. III. David S.,[7] born 9 May, 1812. [5045]

3101. IV. Allen D.,[7] born 7 March, 1815; married, 1st, Mary Storms, of Weedsport, N. Y.; 2d, —— ——. He removed to Chicago after his second marriage, and thence to St. Louis, Mo., where he died about December, 1858.

3102. V. Celyna,[7] born 27 June, 1817; married, 1834, Harvey Holbrook, and had:

1. Mary P.[8] Holbrook, born 27 November, 1839.
2. Chester A.[8] Holbrook, born 6 August, 1846.
3. George A.[8] Holbrook, born 1 August, 1851.

3103. VI. Harriet,[7] born 26 August, 1819; married Jacob Brown, and had:

1. Henry[8] Brown.
2. Emer[8] Brown.
3. Orlando[8] Brown.
4. Albert[8] Brown.

Elisha[6] (1296. X.), son of Alpheus[5] and Polly (Tubbs) Wentworth, born 14 November, 1801; married, in Otsego County, N. Y., 20 April, 1828, Lucy Brockway; he died in Hartwick, N. Y., 20 November, 1848. Children (besides two died in infancy):

3104. I. Harry,[7] born in Otsego, N. Y., 12 August, 1831.

3105. II. Edgar,[7] born in Otsego, N. Y., 25 August, 1833.

3106. III. Emma,[7] born in Hartwick, N. Y., 17 April, 1841.

3107. IV. Helen,[7] born in Hartwick, N. Y., 17 August, 1845.

William[6] (1299. XIII.), son of Alpheus[5] and Polly (Tubbs) Wentworth, born 13 July, 1807; married, about 1827, Laura Henderson. Moved to Illinois, and thence to Wisconsin, where he died about 1855. His widow married at Hazel Wood, Grant County, Wis., 13 April, 1857, John Atwood. William[6] had:

3108. I. Henry,[7] who married, in Winfield, Du Page County, Ill., a daughter of Proctor Cooley.
3109. II. Elisha W.,[7] lived at Hazel Green, Wis.
3110. III. George,[7] lived at Racine, Wis.

Joel[6] (1305. VI.), son of Levi[5] and Charity (Stiel) Wentworth, born 20 April, 1801; lived at Consolation, Shelby County, fourteen miles from Frankfort, Ky.; married, 1st, 22 October, 1823, Rozannah Yunt, who was born 5 January, 1806; she died 24 August, 1843. He married, 2d, 8 January, 1844, Martha Mann, born 9 July, 1822; died 6 March, 1850. He married, 3d, 29 May, 1852, Mary Sanford, born 14 March, 1814.

Joel[6] had children, by his first wife:

3111. I. Maria,[7] born 25 November, 1825; lived in Shelby County, and had several children.[8]
3112. II. Nancy,[7] born 19 December, 1827; lived in Oldham, Ky.
3113. III. Delilah,[7] born 27 July, 1828; married, April, 1849, her cousin William[7] (3123) Wentworth, son of James,[6] whom see.
3114. IV. Emeline,[7] born 18 August, 1830; married Charles Amer; lived at Sligo P. O., Ky, and had:
1. John[8] Amer.
2. Nancy Anne[8] Amer.
3115. V. Martin,[7] born 17 November, 1831; lived in Shelby County, Ky.
3116. VI. John,[7] born 21 March, 1833; married, in 1853, Jane[7] (3126), daughter of his uncle James,[6] in Sligo, Ky.
3117. VII. Willis,[7] born 14 May, 1834.

Joel[6] had, by his second wife:

3118. VIII. James,[7] born 20 November, 1844, and died.
3119. IX. Levi,[7] born 4 September, 1846.
3120. X. Manandy,[7] born 7 September, 1848.

Joel[6] had, by his third wife:

3121. XI. Charity,[7] born 23 April, 1853.

James[6] (1306. VII.), son of Levi[5] and Charity (Stiel) Wentworth, born 13 October, 1802; married widow Lovina Long, in Henry County, Ky., and lived in Oldham County, Ky. They had:

3122. I. Sally,[7] married, and lived at Sligo P. O., Ky.
3123. II. William.[7] [5050]
3124. III. Nancy.[7]
3125. IV. Charity,[7] married and lived at Sligo, Ky.
3126. V. Jane,[7] married her cousin John[7] (3116), son of Joel,[6] as above.

David[6] (1307. VIII.), son of Levi[5] and Charity (Stiel) Wentworth, born 20 August, 1804; married, in Franklin County, Ky., 22 November, 1827, Anna Reeves, who was born in Gallatin County, Ky., 22 October, 1809. He died at Consolation, Shelby County, Ky. They had children:

3127. I. John,[7] born 15 September, 1828; at last dates was in Missouri.
3128. II. Angelina,[7] born 18 November, 1829.
3129. III. George,[7] born 1 February, 1831.
3130. IV. Lemuel,[7] born 15 September, 1836.
3131. V. Oliver,[7] born 8 September, 1838.
3132. VI. Mary Jane,[7] born 21 September, 1840.
3133. VII. Lucy J.,[7] born 5 January, 1842.
3134. VIII. Frances,[7] born 8 February, 1845.

Oliver Stiel[6] (1313. XIV.), son of Levi[5] and Charity (Stiel) Wentworth, born 8 May, 1816; married, 1st, 15 August, 1836, in Indiana, Mary Ann Lewis, who died 9 September, 1840; 2d, 15 May, 1842, Luna Atkin, who died 1 April, 1845; 3d, 15 December, 1850, Elizabeth Chapman, and had children (names not given) by her. He died at the St. Louis Hospital early in 1859, and is said to have left his family at Meredosia, Ill.

Oliver S.[6] had children, by his first wife:

3135. I. Levi,[7] born 9 September, 1838; died 15 December, 1840.
3136. II. William,[7] born 10 May, 1840; died 5 October, 1840.

Oliver S.[6] had, by his second wife:

3137. III. Charity,[7] born 9 July, 1843, and was living at St. Louis, Mo., in 1863.
3138. IV. William Henry,[7] born 5 December, 1844; died 25 July, 1845.

Sylvester[6] (1317. II.), son of John[5] and Polly (Armstrong) Wentworth; married, in 1824, Betsey Pettis, and had:

3139. I. Sylvanus.[7]
3140. II. Drusilla.[7]
3141. III. Henry.[7]
3142. IV. Daniel.[7]
3143. V. Catherine.[7]
3144. VI. James.[7]
3145. VII. William.[7]

DESCENDANTS OF GERSHOM[2] WENTWORTH.

Samuel[6] (1399. VI.), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Colbath) Wentworth, born 1 January, 1815; married, 2 January, 1835 Hannah[6] (1362), daughter of James[5] Kelsey. They had:

3146. I. Olive.[7]
3147. II. Enoch,[7] who died in Virginia, in the war of the Rebellion.

Abial[6] (1408. III.), son of James[5] and Susan (Williams) Wentworth, born 4 February, 1808; married, 11 May, 1830, his cousin, Mary Ann[6] (1396), daughter of Samuel[5] Wentworth, in line of James,[4] John,[3] Gershom.[2] They had:

3148. I. Edmund,[7] born 20 January, 1831.
3149. II. Sarah,[7] born 24 August, 1833.
3150. III. Mary Ann,[7] born 20 April, 1835.
3151. IV. Henry Newell,[7] born 6 June, 1837.
3152. V. Elisha E.,[7] born 23 July, 1839.
3153. VI. William A.,[7] born 26 August, 1841.
3154. VII. Rosanna A.,[7] born 11 November, 1844.
3155. VIII. George Franklin,[7] born 9 January, 1847.

Arnold[6] (1430. III.), son of John[5] and Hannah (Little) Wentworth, born 20 January, 1811; married, 2 April, 1844, Mahala,[7] daughter of Lydia[6] (1414) Richards, whose mother, Sarah,[5] was daughter of Gershom,[4] son of John,[3] son of Gershom.[2] They had:

3156. I. George,[7] born 27 March, 1845.
3157. II. Harris,[7] born 9 October, 1847.

3158. III. Ambrose,[7] born 20 February, 1849.
3159. IV. Hannah,[7] born 25 June, 1851.

Thomas[6] (1439. II.), son of Joshua[5] and Mary Ann (Norris) Wentworth, born 25 August, 1837; married, 16 April, 1861, in Lynn, Mass., Sarah Ann Upton; moved to Raymond, Racine County, Wisconsin, and had:

3160. I. Anna Louisa,[7] born 10 April, 1862.
3161. II. Nellie Mary,[7] born 14 January, 1864.

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL[2] WENTWORTH.

John[6] (1446. VII.), son of John[5] and Ann (Blazo) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., 29 April, 1775; married, 14 May, 1799, Betsey, daughter of John Patterson, of Saco, Me. He settled in Parsonsfield, Me., and thence moved to Brownfield, Me., in 1802, with his father. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and drew a pension the last two years of his life. He died at Brownfield, 23 August, 1848. His wife died 6 March, 1843. They had children:

3162. I. Ann B.,[7] born in Parsonsfield, Me., 7 April, 1800; married, 19 September, 1821, Ransom Smith, born in Parsonsfield, in 1798. They lived in Hiram, Me., and had:
  1. David F.[8] Smith, born 3 May, 1823.
  2. John R.[8] Smith, born 10 September, 1826.
  3. Betsey[8] Smith, born 6 February, 1829.
  4. Jacob[8] Smith, born 3 February, 1831.
  5. Sarah Ann[8] Smith, born 11 September, 1836.
  6. Ransom Arthur[8] Smith, born 22 November, 1838.
  7. Nancy[8] Smith, born 3 August, 1840.
  8. Abraham W.[8] Smith, born 18 October, 1843.
  9. Polly[8] Smith, born 1 September, 1846.

3163. II. Aaron P.,[7] born in Parsonsfield, Me., 9 August, 1802. [5054]

3164. III. John B.,[7] born in Brownfield, Me., 5 November, 1805. [5063]

3165. IV. Daniel,[7] born in Brownfield, Me., 12 November, 1807. [5072]

3166. V. Thankful,[7] born in Brownfield, Me., 12 February, 1811; died April, 1812.

3167. VI. Abraham W.,[7] born in Brownfield, Me., 18 August, 1815. [5075]

Daniel[6] (1447. VIII.), son of John[5] and Ann (Blazo) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., in 1777; married, in 1800, Eunice Lumber [Lumbard?], of Saco, Me., settled in Brownfield, Me.; enlisted in the army in the war of 1812, with his brother John,[6] and died in Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1813. His widow married John Randall, and moved to the vicinity of Bangor, Me., about 1820. Daniel[6] had children:

3168. I. Daniel Lumber,[7] married Peace Fly. He is now dead.

3169. II. Mary.[7]

3170. III. Ruth.[7]

3171. IV. Lorana.[7]

3172. V. Urania.[7]

3173. VI. Nancy.[7]

3174. VII. Eunice.[7]

Josiah[6] (1451. III.), son of Josiah[5] and Abiah (Cook) Wentworth, born 24 May, 1780; married, 25 June, 1802, Rosannah Horne, of Milton, N. H., born 14 July, 1781. He died 12 August, 1855, at New Durham, N. H. They had:

3175. I. Ira,[7] born in Rochester, N. H., 26 November, 1802; died in New Durham, 27 April, 1842.

3176. II. George,[7] born in Rochester, 15 January, 1804. [5077]

3177. III. Lavinia,[7] born in Rochester, N. H., 2 September, 1805; married, 26 August, 1829, John B. York. They had three sons[8] and two daughters.[8]

3178. IV. Sarah,[7] born in Rochester, N. H., 8 September, 1808; married, 12 August, 1832, Ira Andrews, of Biddeford, Me. She died 14 June, 1850, leaving three sons[8] and one daughter.[8]

3179. V. Ephraim S.,[7] born in New Durham, N. H., 20 March, 1810; died, single, 27 November, 1849.

3180. VI. Rebecca,[7] born in New Durham, N. H., 4 November, 1812; married, 25 December, 1844, Timothy Hoyt, and died, leaving George F.[8] Hoyt.

3181. VII. Eleanor,[7] born in New Durham, N. H., 20 April, 1813; married, 3 August, 1843, Moses Edgerly, and died childless.

3182. VIII. Josiah,[7] born in New Durham, N. H., 14 April, 1815; married, 17 October, 1836, Betsey Ann Lucas, of Alton, N. H., and had four sons[8] and four daughters[8]; of the latter, Almena S.,[9] married, July, 1861, at Great Falls, N. H., Joseph Bunker, of Exeter, N. H.

3183. IX. Hannah,[7] born 3 April, 1817; married, 3 May, 1849, Asa Edgerly, both of New Durham. They had:

1. Sarah Jane[8] Edgerly, born 30 August, 1856.

3184. X. Richard P.,[7] born at New Durham, 10 November, 1818; married, 1st, 13 April, 1845, Sarah Jane Ricker, who died childless, in Dover, N. H., 8 July, 1849, aged 29; 2d, in 1857, Sarah Ann Smart, of Durham, N. H. He died in Dover, June, 1866.

3185. XI. Mary Jane,[7] born in New Durham, 1 May, 1822; died, single, 6 September, 1846.

Stephen[6] (1452. IV.) son of Josiah[5] and Abiah (Cook) Wentworth, married Elizabeth Clements, and died at Hallowell, Me. His widow married a sea-captain, and died. The following is from the Probate Records of York County, Me.: "Betsey Wentworth, of Berwick, Me., made guardian of Cordelia; Charles, and Stephen Wentworth, children under fourteen years of age, of Stephen Wentworth, late of Rochester, N. H." They were:

3186. I. Cordelia,[7] married, 27 December, 1851, William Knight; lived at South Berwick, Me. He died there, 23 October, 1862.

3187. II. Stephen,[7] died in South Berwick, Me., aged two years.
3188. III. Charles.[7] [5083]

Thomas[6] (1456. II.), son of Isaac[5] and Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, born 7 February, 1779; married, 25 December, 1806, Lydia Odiorne, of Rochester, N. H. He died in Rochester, N. H., 6 July, 1867, aged 88 years; she died there, 19 April, 1857, aged 66 years.

Thomas[6] had children:

3189. I. Isaac,[7] born 8 October, 1807. [5084]
3190. II. Lewis B.,[7] born 31 December, 1809. [5087]
3191. III. Betsey,[7] born June, 1812; died March, 1814.
3192. IV. Daniel,[7] born 3 September, 1814. [5094]
3193. V. Charles,[7] born 27 May, 1818; married, March, 1842, Lavinia T. Clarke, of Barrington, N. H.
3194. VI. Thomas D.,[7] born 12 March, 1824. [5096]

Daniel[6] (Rev.) (1459. V.), son of Isaac[5] and Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, born 16 July, 1783; is a Methodist clergyman, and was living, in 1867, in Skowhegan, Me. He married, May, 1814, Elizabeth Holt, of Bangor, Me., who was born 30 September, 1796. They had:

3195. I. Selden[7] (Rev.), born 20 April, 1816. [5098]
3196. II. Hester Ann,[7] born 20 November, 1817; married, 11 March, 1847, as his second wife, Dr. William Snow, of Skowhegan, Me.
3197. III. Elizabeth Craig,[7] born 22 November, 1819; married, 11 January, 1847, William E. Whitcomb, of Sweden, Me.
3198. IV. Daniel,[7] born 8 October, 1822.
3199. V. Henry Craig,[7] born 8 June, 1825; graduated at Wesleyan University, 1852. He was a lawyer, at Livermore Falls, Me., and was second lieutenant, Company D., 23d Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 25 November, 1860, Martha Sprague, of Pembroke, Me.
3200. VI. David Kilbourn,[7] born 15 July, 1827.
3201. VII. Mary Fletcher,[7] born 10 September, 1828.
3202. VIII. Cynthia Haskell,[7] born 8 April, 1830; married,

27 January, 1861, Charles W. Snow, M. D., of Skowhegan, Me., son of Dr. William Snow who married her sister Hester Ann,[7] as his second wife. Cynthia H.[7] died childless, 20 July, 1863.

3203. IX. Charles Wesley,[7] born 5 April, 1832. [5104]

3204. X. John Wesley,[7] born 23 June, 1835.

3205. XI. Thomas Franklin,[7] born 22 March, 1839. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, in the 2d Maine Vols., and died in service, 24 May, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va.

Richard[6] (1461. VII.), son of Isaac[5] and Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, born 14 January, 1789; lived in Dover, N. H. He married, 3 January, 1814, Betsey Brodhead, who was born 15 February, 1787, a daughter of Capt. Luke Brodhead, of Smithfield, Northampton County, Penn., a soldier of the Revolution; and sister of Hon. John Brodhead, late of Newmarket, N. H.; she died at Newmarket, October, 1867. He died in Dover, N. H., 18 February, 1854. They had:

3206. I. Elizabeth H.,[7] born 5 December, 1814.

3207. II. Olive C.,[7] born 2 October, 1816; married, April, 1841, Jeremiah Sanborn, of Epping, N. H., and had three children.[8]

3208. III. Mehitable,[7] born 1 April, 1820; died 16 December, 1828.

3209. IV. John Brodhead,[7] born 29 August, 1823. [5106]

3210. V. Harriet,[7] born 14 April, 1828; married, November, 1867, Moses Pettengill, of Newburyport, Mass.

3211. VI. Hiram Romaine,[7] born 16 May, 1830; lives single in South Newmarket, N. H.

Benjamin[6] (1465. I.), son of Paul[5] and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, born 14 November, 1760; married, 8 September, 1791, Mercy, daughter of Jacob Lord, of Berwick, Me. She was sister to Lydia Lord, who married Richard[6] (1524) Wentworth, of the line of Richard,[5] Thomas,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel.[2] Benjamin[6] died 16 April, 1817; his widow married, 2 July, 1826, Daniel Keay. Benjamin[6] had children:

3212. I. Paul,[7] born 31 December, 1792. [5115]
3213. II. Mercy,[7] born 31 March, 1794; died 14 May, 1817.
3214. III. Jacob,[7] born 14 July, 1796. [5127]
3215. IV. Benjamin,[7] born 13 August, 1798. [5135]
3216. V. Polly,[7] born 7 October, 1800; married, 1st, 1 November, 1821, Oliver Staples; 2d, 1 June, 1832, his cousin. They lived in Belgrade, Me.
3217. VI. John,[7] born 22 February, 1803; died 2 January, 1832.
3218. VII. Reuben,[7] born 13 September, 1806. [5138]
3219. VIII. Daniel,[7] born 11 November, 1808; died 14 May, 1817.
3220. IX. Samuel,[7] born 8 June, 1811. [5147]
3221. X. Hannah,[7] born 14 June, 1814; married, 12 December, 1836, Ezekiel Ricker, of Lebanon, Me., and lived there.

John[6] (1466. II.), son of Paul[5] and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, born in 1761; settled in Ellsworth, Me. He was in the Revolutionary army. He married, 1st, Sarah Young, of Surry, Me., who died not long after the birth of her only child, John[7]; 2d, Lydia Fletcher, of Ellsworth, Me., in 1793, when she was about nineteen years of age. John[6] died 18 June, 1824, aged 63, in Belmont, Me., on his way home after securing a pension. His widow, who drew a pension, lived with her daughter, Mrs. Foss, at Brewer, Me., and died there 19 January, 1853, aged 79 years.

John[6] had, by his first wife:

3222. I. John,[7] born 23 March, 1792. [5153]

John[6] had, by his second wife (Lydia):

3223. II. Martha,[7] born 1794, ten months after her mother's marriage; she was the second wife of Samuel Bonsey, of Ellsworth, Me., and had:
1. Charlotte[8] Bonsey, born 15 October, 1827; married Charles Lord.
2. Harriet[8] Bonsey, born 11 May, 1829; married Reuben Treworgy, and had:
1. Alice[9] Treworgy, born 1849.
2. Ellen Mary[9] Treworgy, born 1850.
3. Charles[9] Treworgy, born 1852.
4. Franklin[9] Treworgy, born 1854; lived at Ellsworth, Me.

3. Almira[8] Bonsey, born 10 November, 1831; married Love Jay, lived in Ellsworth, Me., and had:
   1. Emily[9] Jay, born 1851.
   2. George W.[9] Jay, born 1853.
   3. Marian[9] Jay, born 1855.

3224. III. William,[7] died, single, in Calais, Me., aged 24.

3225. IV. Mark.[7] [5173]

3226. V. Hiram,[7] went to sea in 1833; said to be living in the Fiji Islands, but nothing has been heard direct.

3227. VI. Hannah,[7] married Jonathan H. Foss; was living in Brewer, Me., in 1867. They had:
   1. Abigail[8] Foss.
   2. Marian[8] Foss, married Luther Sargent, who was lost at sea, in 1853, leaving:
      1. Olive[9] Sargent, born 1847.
      2. Frederick[9] Sargent, born 1851.
   3. Hannah[8] Foss, married Lewis Carlow, and had:
      1. Edwin[9] Carlow, born 1851.
   4. Isabel[8] Foss.
   5. Martha[8] Foss.
   6. Hiram[8] Foss; lost at sea with his brother-in-law, Luther Sargent, in 1853.

3228. VII. Lydia,[7] died young, in Bangor, Me.

3229. VIII. Abigail,[7] died in Ellsworth, Me., aged 12 years.

GEORGE[6] (1467. III.), son of Paul[5] and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, married, 26 August, 1802, Lydia Nute, of Milton, N. H., and moved to Bartlett, N. H., and afterwards to Lake Village, Meredith, N. H., where he was living in 1855. They had:

3230. I. John,[7] born 2 January, 1803. [5175]

3231. II. James,[7] married Susan C. Pitman; lived in Bartlett, N. H., and had five children.[8]

3232. III. Nancy,[7] married, in 1843, Myron Gray; lived at Lake Village, Meredith, N. H., and had:
   1. George[8] Gray.
   2. Charles H.[8] Gray.

Daniel[6] (1468. IV.), son of Paul[5] and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, born 16 July, 1773, at Berwick, Me.; married, 19 September, 1793, his second cousin. Patience[6] (1520), daughter of Nathaniel[5] Wentworth, of Berwick, Me., in the line of Thomas,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel.[2] He died at Campton, N. H., 22 February, 1817. His widow married Gideon Hill, of Ellsworth, N. H., and survived him; she was living at Campton, N H., in 1853.

Daniel[6] had children:

3233. I. Hannah,[7] born in Milton, N. H., 10 February, 1794; died in Woodstock, N. H., 22 November, 1815.

3234. II. Nathaniel,[7] born in New Durham, N. H. [5180]

3235. III. Frederick,[7] born 10 November, 1798. [5181]

3236. IV. Elizabeth,[7] born at Wolfborough, N. H., 1 January, 1800; married, 4 December, 1826, Robert Taylor, of Derry, N. H., where they lived, and had:

1. Lucy A. L.[8] Taylor, born 2 October, 1827; lived in Lawrence, Mass.
2. Sereno E. D.[8] Taylor, born 4 December, 1829; lived in Lynn, Mass., and married, February, 1851, Lydia A. Skinner.
3. Helen A.[8] Taylor, born 10 November, 1832; died 23 June, 1834.

3237. V. Patience,[7] born 7 October, 1802; married, in 1823, Gilman Seavy, of Campton, N. H., and lived at Nashville (now Nashua), N. H. They had:

1. Dorus[8] Seavy, who went to California.
2. Alanson[8] Seavy, married, and lived in Worcester, Mass.
3. Oscar[8] Seavy, studied medicine in Nashua, N. H.
4. Fayette[8] Seavy.
5. Julia F.[8] Seavy.

3238. VI. Daniel,[7] born at Alton, N. H., 10 August, 1804; married Susan Pingree, of Littleton, Mass., removed to near St. Charles, Kane County, Ill., where he left his family to go to California. His wife and children resided at Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa.

3239. VII. John,[7] born 1 August, 1806. [5182]

3240. VIII. Parmelia,[7] born 13 September, 1808, in Thornton, N. H.; married, in 1828, Ralph Woods, of Westford, Mass., who died September, 1847, at Brady, Mich. She died 1 February, 1855, in Lawrence, Mass. They had:
1. Emerson[8] Woods.
2. Parmelia[8] Woods.

3241. IX. Paul,[7] born in Campton, N. H., 30 March, 1812; died 22 January, 1816.

3242. X. Lewis,[7] born in Thornton, N. H., 26 May, 1810; died 17 December, 1813.

3243. XI. Enoch,[7] born in Campton, N. H., 17 November, 1813; died there 6 February, 1816.

Ichabod[6] (1474. I.), son of Noah[5] and Judith (Wooster) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., March, 1774; married Rhoda Berry, of Gardiner, Me., and settled there. He moved to Vassalborough, Me., about 1835. His wife died 7 September, 1848, aged 69. He died 3 April, 1855, at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Lyons. Children:

3244. I. Elizabeth,[7] born February, 1799; married George Cox, lived in Vassalborough, Me., and had:
1. George[8] Cox.
2. Julia[8] Cox.

3245. II. John,[7] born in Gardiner, Me., about 1805. [5188]

3246. III. Julia,[7] born October, 1807; married Zachariah Wither, and lived in Industry, Me.

3247. IV. Noah,[7] born in Gardiner, Me., February, 1810. [5194]

3248. V. Josiah B.,[7] born in Gardiner, Me., 11 June, 1813. [5196]

3249. VI. Lydia Ann,[7] born June, 1817; lived in Vassalborough, Me., and married Pliny Lyon.

Parker[6] (1482. IV.), son of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born April, 1773; married Mehitable Coit, whose mother's second husband was —— Perkins. Parker[6] moved to Saco, Me.,

about 1797, where he died, March, 1806. His widow married Richard Patterson, of Saco, Me., and lived in Albion, Me.

Parker[6] had children:

3250. I. Sarah,[7] born May, 1798; married Benjamin Hall; lived in Biddeford, Me., and survived her husband.

3251. II. Nathaniel C.,[7] born 1803; was lost at sea, about 1831.

3252. III. Samuel H.,[7] born 4 March, 1801. [5197]

3253. IV. Hannah,[7] born 1805; married George Roberts, and lived in Limerick, Me.

3254. V. Mary,[7] born 1806; married Tristram Foss, of Saco, Me., and died at Saco, about 1832.

Paul[6] (1485. VII.), son of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born 9 June, 1780; married, 15 November, 1807, his second cousin, Ruth[6] (1528), daughter of Richard[5] Wentworth, and granddaughter of Thomas.[4] She was born 12 May, 1778. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He lived at Pine Hill, in Berwick, Me., about two miles from Great Falls, N. H., and died 9 November, 1857. They had children:

3255. I. Mary,[7] born 8 December, 1808; married, 17 September, 1827, Parker Smith, and lived in Boston, Mass. They had:
1. Nancy[8] Smith.
2. William[8] Smith.
3. ——,[8] deceased.
4. James[8] Smith.

3256. II. Parker,[7] born 9 January, 1810; lived at home.

3257. III. Samuel,[7] born 30 August, 1812; went to sea, and was never heard from; he was single.

3258. IV. Clark,[7] born 21 January, 1815. He was in U. S. ship "Pennsylvania," in 1850.

3259. V. Lydia,[7] born 12 October, 1818; married, at Berwick, Me., 6 September, 1840, James H. Scofield, of Wolcottville, Conn., and had:
1. Harriet[8] Scofield.

3260. VI. Oliver,[7] born 12 January, 1821. [5203]

3261. VII. Harriet E.,[7] born 9 October, 1823; died at Lowell, Mass., 23 March, 1846.

3262. VIII. Joseph H.,[7] born 9 April, 1826; lived in Berwick, Me.

3263. IX. Eunice F.,[7] born 16 ——, 1828; married Edward Berwills, and lived in Lowell, Mass.

3264. X. George,[7] born 5 February, 1830; lived with his father.

3265. XI. Nathaniel,[7] born 22 April, 1833; lived with his father.

Andrew[6] (1487. IX.), son of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born at Berwick, Me., 31 August, 178–; married, 8 February, 1815, Ruth Spooner, of Sweden (Clarkson P. O.), Monroe County, N. Y., where both lived. They had:

3266. I. Sybil,[7] born 25 March, 1816; married at Union, Monroe County, N. Y., 10 October, 1850, James B. Noyes, and moved to Annawam, Ill., in 1854, and had:
1. Mary[8] Noyes, born 21 November, 1855.

3267. II. Lydia L.,[7] born 17 January, 1818; died 20 March, 1819.

3268. III. Chauncy,[7] born 1 April, 1820. [5205]

3269. IV. Louisa L.,[7] born 27 June, 1822; married, December, 1849, Charles F. Randall, of Union, Monroe County, N. Y., and had:
1. Harriet L.[8] Randall, born 18 July, 1853.

3270. V. Seth Monroe,[7] born 4 November, 1824; died 4 April, 1831.

3271. VI. George,[7] born 3 April, 1827; died 28 May, 1830.

3272. VII. Eunice H.,[7] born 1 June, 1830; married, 27 October, 1852, Marcelan Smith, of Union, N. Y., where they lived, and had:
1. Andrew J.[8] Smith, born 10 September, 1853.

3273. VIII. Harriet E.,[7] born 30 September, 1833.

3274. IX. Mary R.,[7] born 27 November, 1835.

3275. X. Andrew,[7] born 19 December, 1837; died 8 October, 1840.

3276. XI. Helen S.,[7] born 19 November, 1842.

Timothy[6] (1488. X.), son of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born 12 January, 178–; married, 18 January, 1816, Abigail, daughter of Joab Black. She was born 26 February, 1796. (Joab Black was born in 1748, in York, Me.; was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and elsewhere, in the Revolutionary war, and died in North Yarmouth, Me., in 1822.) Timothy[6] lived in Albion, Me., and died there, 11 February, 1843. Children:

3277. I. William,[7] born 7 May, 1818. [5207]

3278. II. Lydia,[7] born 25 December, 1820; married, 15 October, 1842, Charles Jackson, and had two children.[8]

3279. III. Emily,[7] born 13 April, 1822; married, 20 April, 1843, Robert Hawes.

3280. IV. Lyman,[7] born 31 January, 1826; married, 12 February, 1851, Sarah Abbot; and died 17 February, 1860.

3281. V. Timothy,[7] born 22 June, 1828; married, 10 June, 1856, Elmira Pierce.

3282. VI. John,[7] born 21 July, 1831; married, 25 May, 1854, Catherine Webb, of Albion, Me., who died 10 February, 1855.

3283. VII. George,[7] born 1 September, 1834; married, 15 November, 1856, Ellen Libbey, of China, Me.

3284. VIII. Charles,[7] born 13 October, 1836; married, 14 April, 1856, Diantha Smith, of Winthrop, Me. She died 2 February, 1857, aged 16 years and 11 months.

3285. IX. Isabel,[7] born 29 April, 1839.

David[6] (1489. XI.), son of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 17 October, 1790; married, 20 November, 1816, Nancy, daughter of Gardiner McCausland, born in Gardiner, Me., 6 November, 1789, and lived there. Children:

3286. I. Emeline,[7] born 18 January, 1817; married, in 1839, Edwin H. Ransom, from Barkhampstead, Conn.; lived at Hitchcockville, Conn., and had:

1. Nancy Jane[8] Ransom, born 4 February, 1841.

3287. II. David,[7] born 4 July, 1821. [5210]

3288. III. George,[7] born 4 September, 1823. [5212]
3289. IV. William,[7] born 26 February, 1826; went to California.
3290. V. Samuel,[7] born 17 February, 1828; went to California.
3291. VI. Henry,[7] born 6 September, 1831; lived in Gardiner, Me.

Ezekiel[6] (1490. XII.), son of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth; married, 24 June, 1816, Sally Waldron, recorded as "both of Dover, N. H." She was daughter of Col. John Waldron, of Dover. (See "Waldron" note, under James[4] (167) Chesley.) Ezekiel[6] left home one day to visit his friends in Berwick, Me., and was never afterwards heard of. He was supposed to have been drowned in Salmon Falls River. He had (besides a daughter,[7] name not given, who married Moses Wooster, of Berwick, Me.):

3292. I. Hiram,[7] a printer in San Francisco, Cal.

Noah[6] (1494. IV.), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born in 1777; married, 24 September, 1799, Hannah Lord, who survived him. He was killed in a saw-mill, in Lebanon, Me., where he lived, 6 December, 1833. They had:

3293. I. Patience,[7] born August, 1800; married, 16 November, 1823, Mark Lang, jr., of Portsmouth, N. H.
3294. II. Dominicus,[7] born 1 February, 1802. [5213]
3295. III. Ezekiel,[7] born 15 May, 1804. [5221]
3296. IV. David,[7] died young.
3297. V. Jacob.[7] [5228]
3298. VI. Hiram,[7] married Eliza Folsom, and lived in South Boston, Mass.
3299. VII. Hannah,[7] married Thomas Doland, of Roxbury, Mass, and had:
1. Anna[8] Doland.
2. Timothy[8] Doland;
and others.
3300. VIII. Benjamin.[7] [5230]
3301. IX. Betsey, died young.
3302. X. William L.,[7] born 20 March, 1820. [5233]

3303. XI. John,[7] born 20 March, 1822; lived in Lebanon, Me.; married, 8 December, 1862, Nancy Goodwin, of that place.

3304. XII. Leonard,[7] born 1824; died single.

Tobias[6] (1495. V.), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born in 1779; he married Betsey Herrick, of Thomaston, Me. He left his wife and children in Camden, Me., and died in Mobile, Alabama. His wife died soon after, leaving:

3305. I. Mark Langdon.[7]

3306. II. Oscar Fitzalan.[7]

Mark[6] (1497. VII.), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born 14 February, 1783; married, 29 December, 1805, Abigail Fall. He died in Rome, Me., 30 June, 1831; and she married, 2d, Mathew Farnham, of Belgrade, Me., whom she survived. Mark[6] had children; the first born in Berwick, Me., the others in Rome, Me.:

3307. I. Sally,[7] born 12 January, 1806; married, 25 November, 1824, Joseph Furbish, and lived in Dutton, Me.

3308. II. Experience,[7] born 21 August, 1808.

3309. III. Ann,[7] born 9 April, 1810; married, in Rome, Me., 11 November, 1832, Nathaniel Morrill, and had:

1. Stephen Orin[8] Morrill, born 11 March, 1833.
2. Cordelia[8] Morrill, born 15 September, 1834.
3. Nathaniel[8] Morrill, born 18 April, 1836.
4. Henry A.[8] Morrill, born 19 November, 1837.
5. Mary E.[8] Morrill, born 11 April, 1839.
6. James H.[8] Morrill, born 14 March, 1841.
7. Julia A.[8] Morrill, born 8 February, 1843.
8. Charles E.[8] Morrill, born 14 August, 1845.
9. Angenet[8] Morrill, born 10 October, 1847.
10. Laforris[8] Morrill, born 20 August, 1849.
11. Sarah[8] Morrill, born 14 November, 1851.

3310. IV. Ezekiel[7], born 21 June, 1812. [5236]

3311. V. Abigail,[7] born 30 September, 1814; married, 15 April, 1833, Ebenezer Clark, and lived in Dutton, Me.

3312. VI. Mark,[7] born 30 August, 1816. [5242]

3313. VII. Mary Ann,[7] born 19 April, 1820; married, 1 January, 1841, Lewis Gordon, and had:

1. Melissa[8] Gordon, born 20 October, 1842.
2. Melvina[8] Gordon, born 6 April, 1844.
3. Levi J.[8] Gordon, born 16 August, 1845.
4. Julia A.[8] Gordon, born 13 November, 1847.

3314. VIII. Betsey,[7] born 12 April, 1824; died 7 June, 1825.

Ivory[6] (1500. X.), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born 23 January, 1789; married, 28 December, 1811, Abigail Jones, of Berwick, Me., who was born 28 November, 1791. They lived at Effingham, N. H., and had:

3315. I. Ezekiel,[7] born 11 December, 1812; married, and lived in New Bedford, Mass.

3316. II. Ebenezer,[7] born 27 September, 1814; died 21 January, 1842.

3317. III. Randolph,[7] born 28 December, 1816; went to Peru, South America, and was never afterwards heard of.

3318. IV. Mary,[7] born 26 March, 1818; married, 20 May, 1841, Charles Davis, and had:

1. Davis[8] Davis, born 28 August, 1841.
2. Joseph[8] Davis, born 15 July, 1844.
3. Ebenezer[8] Davis, born 18 May, 1846.
4. David[8] Davis, born 9 May, 1850.
5. Mary[8] Davis, born 16 November, 1852; died 2 April, 1853.

3319. V. Hiram,[7] born 28 December, 1820. [5248]

3320. VI. Mahala,[7] born 21 December, 1823; married, 31 March, 1847, Ebenezer Hersom, and had:

1. Joel[8] Hersom, born 25 August, 1850.

3321. VII. Adah,[7] born 26 December, 1825; died 10 May, 1843.

3322. VIII. Joanna,[7] born 31 December, 1828; married, 7 August, 1852, Oliver P. Cate, of Somersworth, N. H.; she died 5 September, 1854.

3323. IX. Josephine,[7] born 18 August, 1831; died 1 June, 1844.

3324. X. Sarah,[7] born 31 May, 1834; died 21 July, 1837.

Hiram[6] (1502. XII.), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born 6 April, 1793; married, 1st, 10 September, 1820, Sally Lord; 2d, 26 September, 1838, Parnell Fall, sister to Isaac Fall. He lived on the homestead, and died 16 January, 1846. Children (all by first wife):

3325. I. Mary,[7] born 3 September, 1822; married, 1 September, 1852, Moses Wooster.

3326. II. Abby,[7] born 29 October, 1824; married, July, 1861, Elbridge E. Venning, of Somersworth, N. H.

3327. III. Orin,[7] born 6 April, 1827; died January, 1839.

3328. IV. Olive,[7] born 13 September, 1828.

3329. V. Hiram,[7] born 28 April, 1830; lived on the old homestead of his father and his grandfather Ezekiel,[5] where the latter died.

3330. VI. Jane,[7] born October, 1831; died 16 January, 1836.

3331. VII. Sarah,[7] born 20 August, 1834; died 5 March, 1849.

3332. VIII. John,[7] born 6 April, 1836; died 1 March, 1836.

Patience[6] (1503. I.) Hanson, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha[5] (Wentworth) Hanson, married Josiah Clark; lived in Lebanon, Me., and died about 1847, aged 90. She had:

3333. I. Martha[7] Clark, born October, 1777; married Tobias Smith, and had:

1. John[8] Smith, born 2 July, 1804; lived in Lebanon, Me.; married Lydia Jackson, and had:
   1. Martha Jane[9] Smith.
   2. Langdon[9] Smith.
   3. Clark[9] Smith.
2. Isaiah[8] Smith, born 26 May, 1806; married Abigail Goldsmith, and lived, childless, in Ossipee, N. H.
3. Patience[8] Smith, born 18 February, 1808; was second wife of Moses[6] (1540) Wentworth, in line of Jedediah,[5] Thomas,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel.[2] See her husband for list of children.

4. Juliana[8] Smith, born 22 March, 1810; married, 1st, Hezekiah Webber; 2d, Amos Goodwin; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:
   1. Laura[9] ——.
   2. Freeman[9] ——.
   3. Almira[9] ——.
   4. Daniel Wesley[9] ——.
5. Amy[8] Smith, born 9 February, 1812; married John Goodwin; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:
   1. Martha Jane[9] Goodwin.
   2. Andrew[9] Goodwin.
   3. Raspas[9] Goodwin.
   4. Lorenzo[9] Goodwin.
   5. Lemuel[9] Goodwin.
6. Paul[8] Smith, born 9 March, 1814; lived in Lebanon, Me.; married Abigail Goodwin, and had no issue.
7. Clark[8] Smith, born 11 August, 1816; married Nancy Jordan; lived in Brighton, Mass., and had: Julianna[9] Smith, and others.
8. Josiah[8] Smith, born 11 March, 1818; married Eliza Jane Remick; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:
   1. Josiah Alvin[9] Smith, born 23 October, 1845.
   2. Clara Adelaide[9] Smith, born 11 May, 1848.
   3. *Child*,[9] born 16 October, 1850.
9. Mahala[8] Smith, born 22 March, 1820; married Jesse Benton; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:
   1. Frank[9] Benton.
   2. Albert[9] Benton.

3334. II. Abigail[7] Clark, married George Nichols, who died in Lebanon, Me., about 1840. They had:
   1. George Washington[8] Nichols.
   2. Ebenezer[8] Nichols.

3. *Daughter*,[8] who married, 1st, —— Gerrish; 2d, Lemuel Canney, and lived in Lebanon, Me.

4. Betsey[8] Nichols, married Joseph Furnald.

3335. III. Ebenezer[7] Clark, married Sally, daughter of Ichabod Smith, of Lebanon, Me.; lived in Rome, Me., with a large number of children.[8]

3336. IV. Patience[7] Clark, married Ephraim Tebbets, son of Ephraim; lived in Belgrade, Me., and had children.[8]

3337. V. Mary[7] Clark, married Paul Stevens, and lived in Acton, Me.

3338. VI. Mercy[7] Clark, married John Cowell, and lived in Lebanon, Me.

3339. VII. Rebecca[7] Clark, married Ichabod Cowell, and lived in Lebanon, Me.

3340. VIII. Eunice[7] Clark, married —— Walden.

3341. IX. Elizabeth[7] Clark, married Mark Cowell, and lived at Great Falls, Somersworth, N. H.

3342. X. Jonathan[7] Clark, married ——, daughter of George Fall, and lived in Lebanon, Me.

William[6] (1506. I.), son of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born 19 May, 1763; married Martha Calef, and lived in Pembroke, Me. She survived him. He died in 1845. Their descendants, in 1852, including those of Polly,[7] who married John W.,[7] numbered eighty-five. William[6] had:

3343. I. William,[7] born 27 March, 1791. [5250]

3344. II. Thomas,[7] born 25 July, 1792. [5256]

3345. III. John,[7] born 30 August, 1795. [5270]

3346. IV. Polly,[7] born 9 December, 1798; married her cousin John W.[7] (3350) Wentworth, son of Grant,[6] whom see.

3347. V. Betsey,[7] born 8 December, 1799, in Pembroke, Me.

3348. VI. Nancy,[7] born 3 February, 1804; married John Smith; lived in Pembroke, and had:

1. Elizabeth[8] Smith, born 5 May, 1829; married Hazen Lyons, of Dennysville, Me., and had:

1. Ezra Wentworth[9] Lyons, born 8 October, 1849.

2. Melissa[8] Smith, born 15 February, 1831; married Elias Laughton, of Dennysville, Me., and had:

1. Sabine A.[9] Laughton, born 1 July, 1851.

3. Asa[8] Smith, born 22 April, 1833.

4. Calef[8] Smith, born 1 April, 1835.

5. Thomas[8] Smith, born 18 April, 1837.

6. Stephen[8] Smith, born 26 July, 1840.

7. Sophronia[8] Smith, born 28 October, 1843.

8. Alonzo[8] Smith, born 2 February, 1851.

3349. VII. Martha,[7] born 29 March, 1807; married Benjamin Smith, of Whitneyville, Me., and had:

1. Benjamin F.[8] Smith, born 21 October, 1833.

2. Dorothea[8] Smith, born 14 August, 1838.

3. Martha Ann[8] Smith, born 14 September, 1841.

4. Emeline[8] Smith, born 11 December, 1842.

5. Angeline[8] Smith, born 20 August, 1845.

Grant[6] (1508. III.), son of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born in 1768; married Lucy Woodman, of York, Me. He was lost at sea, about 1795. He had:

3350. I. John W.,[7] born 28 January, 1791. [5278].

Joshua[6] (1509. IV.), son of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., in 1770; married, in 1800, Betsey Woodman, and lived in Frankfort, Me. They had children:

3351. I. James,[7] born in 1802. [5290]

3352. II. Lucy,[7] born 30 August, 1804; married, 1st, 13 January, 1822, her cousin Moses (3362) Barnes, son of Capt. Jonathan and Mary[6] (Wentworth) Barnes. He died 12 December, 1825, and she married, 2d, 27 January, 1828, John Grant, of Frankfort, Me. She had, by her first marriage:

1. Phebe M.[8] Barnes, born 27 September, 1822; married, June, 1848, George W. Littlefield, of Bangor, Me.; he enlisted in 31st Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion; was wounded at Petersburg, and died in Bangor, Me., 7 December, 1866, of disease contracted while serving in the war.

By her second marriage, Lucy[7] had:

2. Mary Elizabeth[8] Grant, born 9 August, 1829; married, 29 December, 1847, Lorain Rogers, of Orrington, Me., and had:
    1. Lorietta A.[9] Rogers, born 30 March, 1849.
    2. Georgianna J.[9] Rogers, born 6 December, 1850.
    3. Mary J.[9] Rogers, born 6 May, 1852.
    4. Elden C.[9] Rogers, born 20 December, 1854.
    5. Charles P.[9] Rogers, born 17 June, 1857.
    6. Irving S.[9] Rogers, born 17 January, 1858.
    7. Marcia[9] Rogers, born 17 November, 1860.
    8. Carrie[9] Rogers, born 28 November, 1864; died 17 July, 1865.
    9. Nora P.[9] Rogers, born 28 June, 1866.
    10. Meston[9] Rogers, born 25 October, 1867.
3. Jane L.[8] Grant, born 18 December, 1831; married Capt. Henry R. Powers, of Orrington, Me., and had:
    1. Lucinda L.[9] Powers, born 28 November, 1857; died 16 June, 1863.
    2. Florence A.[9] Powers, born 9 October, 1859; died 22 December, 1863.

3. Minnie O.[9] Powers, born 9 November, 1864.

4. Lucy W.[8] Grant, born 23 March, 1835; married Capt. Charles R. Powers, of Orrington, Me., and had:
   1. Charles F.[9] Powers, born 18 July, 1855; died 23 May, 1856.
   2. Charles E.[9] Powers, born 17 November, 1858; died 5 December, 1863.
   3. Carrie L.[9] Powers, born 28 March, 1862; died 7 July, 1863.
   4. Augusta F.[9] Powers, born 3 July, 1867.

5. Julia Ann[8] Grant, born 27 June, 1842; married, 20 July, 1861, Capt. Charles McCormic, of Orrington, Me., and had:
   1. Idella[9] McCormic, born 28 February, 1864; died 13 March, 1868.
   2. Grace E.[9] McCormic, born 23 September, 1866.

6. Sarah Caroline[8] Grant, born 28 April, 1844; married, 13 April, 1864, George E. Powers, of Orrington, Me.; he enlisted in the D. C. Cavalry, war of the Rebellion, and was transferred to 1st Maine Cavalry, and served until 20 June, 1865. They had:
   1. Florence A.[9] Powers, born 6 July, 1865.
   2. Louis E.[9] Powers, born 26 May, 1867.

7. Helen Augusta[8] Grant, born 25 March, 1846.

3353. III. Grant,[7] born in 1806. [5293]

3354. IV. Betsey Woodman,[7] born 11 March, 1808; married, 12 October, 1832, Amasa S. Conant, of Orrington, Me.; she died 15 October, 1866. They had:
   1. George W.[8] Conant, born 20 April, 1832; died 25 June, 1858.

2. Lorenzo Dow[8] Conant, born 8 October, 1834.
3. Edna Alice[8] Conant, born 20 September, 1836.
4. Amasa L.[8] Conant, born 31 January, 1844; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, in the 22d Maine Vols.
5. Mary T.[8] Conant, born 24 November, 1846; died 22 May, 1858.
6. Abram W.[8] Conant, born 4 December, 1848.

3355. V. John,[7] born 12 May, 1809; married, 25 November, 1828, Julia Ann Newell.

3356. VI. Lorenzo Dow,[7] born 23 July, 1811. [5296]

3357. VII. George Washington,[7] born 23 February, 1814. [5300]

3358. VIII. Mary,[7] born 23 September, 1817; married, 7 May, 1837, Richard Hoben, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. Emma C.[8] Hoben, born 30 April, 1838.
2. James[8] Hoben, born 29 April, 1840.
3. Celestia F.[8] Hoben, born 27 March, 1842.
4. John W.[8] Hoben, born 24 November, 1845.
5. Richard Henry[8] Hoben, born 19 November, 1847.
6. Mary D.[8] Hoben, born 19 January, 1851.

Mary[6] (1510. V), daughter of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born in Orrington, Me., 18 December, 1774, was the first child of her parents born there. She married, 25 October, 1793, Capt. Jonathan Barnes, of Orrington, Me. She died 5 October, 1807. They had:

3359. I. Jonathan[7] Barnes, born 18 November, 1794; lived in Orrington, Me.; married Charlotte Moore; he perished from exposure on a wreck, 26 October, 1860.

3360. II. Hannah Curtiss[7] Barnes, born 25 March, 1797; married, 4 October, 1821, William Rhoades, of Lynn, Mass., and had:

1. William B.[8] Rhoades, born 13 July, 1823; died 30 November, 1849.

2. Mary Jane[8] Rhoades, born 20 September, 1828; died 6 December, 1841.
3. Phebe Maria[8] Rhoades, born 3 August, 1832.

3361. III. Zaccheus[7] Barnes, born November, 1798; married, August, 1821, in Plymouth, Mass., Mary Churchill, and died 26 December, 1832. They had:
1. Nancy[8] Barnes, who married, and had a child,[9] the only one of the family of Zaccheus[7] living.

3362. IV. Moses[7] Barnes, born 9 September, 1800; married, 13 January, 1822, his cousin, Lucy[7] (3352), daughter of Joshua[6] Wentworth. He died 12 December, 1825. For their only child, see Lucy[7] (3352).

3363. V. Mary[7] Barnes, born 21 July, 1802; married, 19 November, 1827, Nathan Nickerson, of Orrington, Me., and had:
1. Mary Ellen[8] Nickerson, born 16 July, 1830.
2. Zaccheus B.[8] Nickerson, born 25 December, 1832.
3. Ann Elizabeth[8] Nickerson, born 7 November, 1839.
4. Nathan Alden[8] Nickerson, born 27 January, 1842.

3364. VI. Phebe Morse[7] Barnes, born 5 September, 1807; married, 1 September, 1832, Capt. Jesse H. Nickerson, of Orrington, Me., and had:
1. Hannah Maria[8] Nickerson, born 12 April, 1834; married, 28 April, 1868, Capt. Charles F. Smith, of Orrington, Me.
2. Warren[8] Nickerson, born 15 October, 1845.

Moses[6] (1511. VI.), son of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born in Orrington, Me., 7 January, 1776; married Sarah Hooper, of Franklin, Me.; lived in Hancock, Me., and had:

3365. I. Daniel P.,[7] born 7 January, 1801; lived at what

is called "East Crook," Me.; married, 14 July, 1834, Asenath Starkey, and had no children.

3366. II. Joshua H.,[7] born 13 January, 1803. [5305]

3367. III. David H.,[7] born 29 November, 1805. [5308]

3368. IV. Phineas P.,[7] born 30 July, 1806(?); died young.

3369. V. Ephraim,[7] born 14 November, 1808. [5312]

3370. VI. John,[7] born 26 November, 1810; lived single, in Franklin, Me.

3371. VII. Joanna,[7] born 26 March, 1813; died in infancy.

3372. VIII. Joanna R.,[7] born 5 April, 1814; died in infancy.

3373. IX. Abby H. B.,[7] born 6 June, 1816; lived in Hancock, Me.

3374. X. Colman R.,[7] born 30 June, 1821; died young.

3375. XI. Sarah,[7] twin with Colman R.[7]; died young.

3376. XII. Joseph C.,[7] born 9 August, 1823; lived in Hancock, Me.; married, 18 May, 1851, Hannah W., daughter of Capt. Benjamin Thurbur, formerly of West Trenton, Me.

Judith[6] (1512. VII.), daughter of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born 17 February, 1778; married, in 1798, Samuel Veazie, of Orrington, Me., and died 4 November, 1839. Children:

3377. I. Julia Grant[7] Veazie, born 28 July, 1799; died 14 April, 1819.

3378. II. Simeon Smith[7] Veazie, born 18 October, 1800; died 4 November, 1820.

3379. III. Sarah W.[7] Veazie, born 14 November, 1802; married, 28 June, 1825, Solomon Nickerson, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. David W.[8] Nickerson, born 9 August, 1831.
2. Olive Moore[8] Nickerson, born 8 May, 1834.
3. Mary Reed[8] Nickerson, born 11 December, 1835.
4. Melville Parker[8] Nickerson, born 13 May, 1838.
5. Judith Eliza[8] Nickerson, born 31 August, 1840.
6. Oretta Thompson[8] Nickerson, born 13 January, 1844.

3380. IV. David[7] Veazie, born 4 September, 1804; died 12 November, 1814.

Ephraim[6] (1513. VIII.), son of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth; married Hannah, daughter of Capt. Barzillai Rich, of Orrington, Me. He lived in Portland, Me., until 1851, when he removed to Boston, Mass. She died May, 1864. They had children:

3381. I. Betsey Hopkins,[7] born 1 July, 1804; married, 1st, 7 October, 1824, Capt. Elisha Hinks, jr., of Bucksport, Me. He was lost at sea, 14 January, 1831. She married, 2d, 7 September, 1847, Samuel Higgins, of Orrington, Me.

Betsey H.[7] had children, by her first marriage:

1. Temperance Ann[8] Hinks, born 23 April, 1826; married, 19 December, 1849, Augustus Chapin, of Orrington, Me., and had:
   1. Elizabeth E.[9] Chapin, born 15 January, 1852.
   2. Albert L.[9] Chapin, born 3 February, 1853; died 9 January, 1861.
   3. Charles E.[9] Chapin, born 25 September, 1857.
   4. Anna L.[9] Chapin, born 21 December, 1860.
   5. Arthur[9] Chapin, born 5 October, 1864.
2. Elisha A.[8] Hinks, born 1 May, 1828. He was in Texas when the Rebellion commenced, and was kept three months as a prisoner, but escaped by way of Cuba. He enlisted as private in the 19th Mass. Vols.; rose to be Captain, 27 February, 1863, and was brevetted Major. He was engaged in thirty-four actions, and was wounded in seven battles, three times very severely; and was honorably discharged, for wounds, 7 October, 1864. He now lives in Orrington, Me.

He married, 19 April, 1853, Lucy M. Pinhorn. Children:

1. Lizzie M.[9] Hinks, born 31 March, 1854; died 10 February, 1855.
2. Mary Lizzie[9] Hinks, born 27 June, 1860.
3. Eddie Burlingame[9] Hinks, born 30 June, 1863.
4. Vincent P.[9] Hinks, born 11 July, 1865.

3. Edward Ward[8] Hinks, born 30 May, 1830. He was Representative from Boston in the Legislature of Massachusetts in 1855. Was appointed Adjutant of 8th Mass. Vol. Militia, 18 August, 1859. Was appointed second lieutenant in 2d (now 5th) U. S. Cavalry, 26 April, 1861. Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Mass. Vol. Militia, 30 April, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States for three months; promoted to be Colonel, 30 May, 1861; and was in command from Washington to Baltimore. Was appointed Colonel of 19th Mass. Vols., 3 August, 1861; severely wounded at Glendale, Va., and at Antietam, where his life was despaired of; Brigadier-General of Vols., 29 November, 1862, and brevetted Major-General of Vols., 13 March, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services." Retired from service, 30 June, 1865. On the 28 July, 1866, he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel 40th U. S. Infantry; brevetted Colonel U.S. Army from 2 March, 1867; brevetted Brigadier-General U. S. Army from 2 March, 1867, for "gallant and meritorious services in the assault on Petersburg, Va." Gen. Hinks has received repeated official commendation for gallant

service. He is still in the army. He married, 1st, 25 January, 1855, Annie B., daughter of Moody Dow, Esq., of Lynn, Mass., who died, at Lynn, 21 August, 1862; 2d, 3 September, 1863, Lillie Pierce, daughter of George Nichols, of Cambridge, Mass. Children:

1. Anson Burlingame[9] Hinks, born at Lynn, 14 October, 1856; died at Rockville, Md., 27 January, 1862.
2. Bessie[9] Hinks, born at Cambridge, Mass., 11 April, 1865.

Betsey H.[7] had, by her second marriage:

4. Samuel Howard[8] Higgins, born 27 July, 1849.

3382. II. Hannah,[7] born 18 July, 1806; married, October, 1831, Capt. Charles Colby, of Newburyport, Mass., and had:

1. Charles E.[8] Colby.
2. John N.[8] Colby,
3. Mary E.[8] Colby.
4. Samuel N.[8] Colby, was in the Navy, in the war of the Rebellion, from September, 1862 to January, 1865.
5. Amos G.[8] Colby, was in the 3d Mass. Battery, war of the Rebellion.

3383. III. Mary B.,[7] born 16 September, 1809; married, 8 April, 1828, Joseph Maker, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. Mary Jane[8] Maker, born 21 February, 1829; married, June, 1847, William McKenney, and had:
   1. William[9] McKenney, born 1 November, 1848.
2. Hannah Elizabeth[8] Maker, born 16 August, 1832; married, November, 1848, John T. Nickerson, of Orrington, Me., and had:
   1. Lysander H.[9] Nickerson, born 12 November, 1849.

3. Caroline H.[8] Maker, born 29 March, 1837.
4. Joseph[8] Maker, born 12 August, 1844
5. Amelietta[8] Maker, born 12 March, 1848.

3384. IV. Ephraim,[7] born 14 February, 1814. [5315]

3385. V. Jeremiah R.,[7] born 14 January, 1816. [5320]

3386. VI. Sarah Jane,[7] born 4 March, 1818; married, 15 December, 1834, Hezekiah Colby, of Newburyport, Mass., and had:

1. Daniel H.[8] Colby, born 1 February, 1837; enlisted in Co. K., 12 Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and was discharged for disability, January, 1864.
2. Hannah P.[8] Colby, born 4 November, 1838.
3. Mary E.[8] Colby, born 23 September, 1840.
4. Hezekiah[8] Colby, born 23 May, 1842; enlisted in Co. K., 12th Mass. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; was color-sergeant, and was killed at Flint Hill, Va., 5 September, 1862.
5. John E.[8] Colby, born 12 July, 1845; enlisted in Co. B., 24th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion, October, 1862, and served till the end of the war.
6. Charles H.[8] Colby, born 21 June, 1851.

3387. VII. Judith N.,[7] born 6 May, 1820; married, 4 June, 1835, David Leighton, of Levant, Me., and had:

1. Charles W.[8] Leighton, born 31 March, 1837.

Elizabeth[6] (1515. X.), daughter of Moses[5] and Elizabeth Wentworth, married, in 1804, Amariah Rogers, of Orrington, Me., and died 21 November, 1837. They had children:

3388. I. Henry[7] Rogers, born 18 December, 1806; married, 24 June, 1830, Melissa Ann, daughter of Capt. Josiah Chapin, of Orrington, Me,; lived in Orrington, and had:

1. Elizabeth[8] Rogers, born 11 October, 1837.
2. Anganette[8] Rogers, born 28 March, 1839.
3. Oliver Summer[8] Rogers, born 16 February, 1842.

4. Mary Abby[8] Rogers, born 21 January, 1846.
5. Ellenora[8] Rogers, born 24 February, 1848.

3389. II. Eliza W.[7] Rogers, born 15 March, 1816; married, in 1836, Elisha T. Fowler, of Orrington, Me., and died 5 April, 1845. They had;
1. Henry A.[8] Fowler, born 23 September, 1837.
2. Francis B.[8] Fowler, born 2 April, 1839.
3. Amariah W.[8] Fowler, born 7 April, 1841.

3390. III. Mary[7] Rogers, born September, 1818; married, 20 May, 1848, Zenas Smith, of Orrington, Me.

3391. IV. Julia Ann[7] Rogers, born 14 December, 1821; married, 16 April, 1843, Charles W. Freeman, of Orrington, Me., and had:
1. Melvin Roscoe[8] Freeman, born 20 April, 1846.

3392. V. Betsey W.[7] Rogers, born August, 1824; married, 16 April, 1843, Capt. James Harriman, of Orrington, Me., and died 2 April, 1851. They had:
1. Georgiana[8] Harriman, born 8 October, 1845.
2. Francella[8] Harriman, born 21 September, 1849.

3393. VI. Caroline W.[7] Rogers, born 8 February, 1829; married, 16 February, 1851, Theophilus Swett, of Orrington, Me.

Sally[6] (1516. XI.), daughter of Moses[5] and Elizabeth Wentworth, married, in 1807, Reuben Freeman, of Bucksport, Me., and died August, 1813. They had:

3394. I. Reuben[7] Freeman, born October, 1809; was lost at sea, December, 1830.

3395. II. James[7] Freeman, born 1811; married Huldah B. Roe, and had:
1. Sarah Jane[8] Freeman.
2. James[8] Freeman.
3. Reuben[8] Freeman.

3396. III. Smith[7] Freeman, born 8 April, 1813; married, 9 February, 1836, Helen C. Boyd; lived in Bucksport, Me., and had:

1. Asa Allen[8] Freeman, born 2 January, 1838.
2. Susan D.[8] Freeman, born 7 July, 1843.
3. James S.[8] Freeman, born 10 September, 1850.

John[6] (1517. XII.), son of Moses[5] and Elizabeth Wentworth, born 11 November, 1783; married, February, 1806, Harriet, daughter of Barnabas Young (a sea-captain, of Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass.). She was born in Wellfleet, 1 December, 1787. He died at Orrington, Me., 4 July, 1856. They had children:

3397. I. Matilda Parker,[7] born 8 December, 1807; married, 13 July, 1837, Isaac H. Rhodes, of Orrington, Me., and had:
1. Alfred Wentworth[8] Rhodes, born 3 May, 1838; died 3 April, 1856.

3398. II. Ruth,[7] born 22 May, 1811.

3399. III. Alfred,[7] born 17 January, 1813; lost at sea, 22 April, 1836.

3400. IV. Elvira,[7] born 18 November, 1815; married, 4 January, 1838, her cousin, Capt. Lorenzo D.[7] (3355) Wentworth. For children, see her husband's family.

3401. V. John,[7] born 16 December, 1817. [5324]

3402. VI. Simeon Veazie,[7] born 16 April, 1822. [5329]

3403. VII. Reuben Young,[7] born 24 April, 1824. [5331]

3404. VIII. Mary Ann,[7] born 8 February, 1829.

3405. IX. Charles More,[7] born 20 June, 1831; enlisted in Baker's D. C. Cavalry, in the war of the Rebellion, and was transferred to 1st Maine Cavalry.

Moses[6] (1518. I.), son of Nathaniel[5] and Patience (Abbot) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 6 April, 1766; married, 1st, in Middleton, N. H., Elizabeth Libbey, born 1763; she died at the residence of her son Nathaniel,[7] at Middlesex, Vt., 27 May, 1850. Moses[6] had moved from Middleton, N. H., to Thornton, N. H., where his son Nathaniel[7] was born. Moses[6] was with his brother Nathaniel,[6] three months, in 1822. He separated from his family at Pelham, N. H., about 1823, and moved to Ellsworth, Me., where he married, 2d, Susan Madox, who died, childless, about 1843. Moses[6] died at Ellsworth, Me.

Moses[6] and Elizabeth (Libbey) Wentworth had children:

3406. I. Nathaniel,[7] born 1792; married Elizabeth, daughter of James and Temperance (Knight) Edgerly, of Woodstock, N. H., born about 1798. They moved from Middlesex, Vt., to East Constable, N. Y., where she died without issue, and he died not long after.

3407. II. Mary,[7] born 1794; married John B. Bryant. She died in Middlesex, Vt., in December, 1839. They had five children,[8] three of whom were living at last dates; of whom, John O.[8] Bryant, lived in Lamoille County, Vt.

3408. III. Betsey,[7] married Nathaniel Winter, and died in Berlin, Vt., September, 1849. They had at least four children[8]; of whom, Betsey[8] Winter married Rawson Hale, and lived in Middlesex, Vt.; Luther[8] Winter; and one who[8] married, 1st, —— Whitney; 2d, —— Humphrey.

3409. IV. William.[7] [5333]

3410. V. Priscilla,[7] married Elisha Phinney, and died in Middlesex, Vt., February, 1845. They had:

1. ——,[8] died young.
2. Mary[8] Phinney, died in 1844.
3. Jay[8] Phinney, died in 1856.
4. Truman[8] Phinney, married, and lived in Middlesex, Vt.

3411. VI. Sarah,[7] born about 1804; married David Hatch, and lived in Middlesex, Vt. He died there about 1854. They had:

1. Lucy[8] Hatch, married George Ripley, lived in Middlesex, Vt., and had:
   1. William[9] Ripley.
   2. Elizabeth[9] Ripley.
2. Sarah[8] Hatch, married Enoch S. Cole, of Chicago, Ill., and had: Ella[9] Cole, and another.[9]
3. Gardner D.[8] Hatch, born 29 June, 1838; lived in Chicago, Ill.

4. Zenas[8] Hatch, born in 1842; lived in Middlesex, Vt.

3412. VII. Moses,[7] lived in Keene, Essex County, N. Y.

3413. VIII. George W.,[7] married Mary Snow. He died in Connecticut, without issue, 20 May, 1850.

Nathaniel[6] (1521. IV.), son of Nathaniel[5] and Patience (Abbot) Wentworth, born 20 May, 1774; married, in Berwick, Me., 29 October, 1795, Susanna[6] (1493), daughter of Ezekiel[5] Wentworth, in the line of Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel.[2] She died at Belgrade, Me., 6 September, 1852. He was a valuable correspondent of the author. He died at the house of his son-in-law, Benjamin Bradbury Haskell, West Poland, Me., 11 December, 1856, having lived in Berwick, Me., one year after his marriage, in Lebanon ten years, in Rome, Me., ten years, and in Belgrade, from 6 May, 1817, until his wife's death.

Nathaniel[6] and Susanna[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, had the following children, of whom one was born in Berwick, Me., five in Lebanon, Me., five in Rome, Me., and two in Belgrade, Me.:

3414. I. Betsey,[7] born 4 February, 1796; married Samuel Blaisdell, of Rome, Me., and had six children,[8] all dead except Nathaniel W.[8] Blaisdell, born May, 1829.

3415. II. Patience,[7] born 16 January, 1798; married, 16 January, 1816, John[6] (1359) Kelsey, son of James[5] Kelsey, who was son of William and Abigail[4] (Wentworth) Kelsey, in the line of John,[3] Gershom,[2] whom see.

3416. III. Mark,[7] born 22 December, 1799. [5334]

3417. IV. Ephraim,[7] born 14 August, 1801. [5343]

3418. V. Mary,[7] born 10 July, 1803; married Cyrus Austin, of Belgrade, Me. She died 19 February, 1848. They had:

1. Mary[8] Austin.
2. Delaney[8] Austin.
3. Franklin[8] Austin.
4. Rosanna[8] Austin.
5. Joseph[8] Austin.

3419. VI. Sabrina,[7] born 12 September, 1805; married, in 1833, Benjamin Bradbury[7] Haskell, born in 1805. He was son of Benjamin Haskell, whose

wife Hannah[6] (1876) Stanton was daughter of Paul Stanton, who married Joanna[5] (665) Ricker, which Joanna[5] was daughter of Jabez Ricker, who married Mary,[4] daughter of Deacon Samuel[3] Wentworth, son of Timothy.[2] They lived in West Poland, Me., and had:

1. Moses True[8] Haskell, born 1834.
2. Hannah Perkins[8] Haskell, born 1838.
3. Freeman Brown[8] Haskell, born 1843.
4. Benjamin Franklin[8] Haskell, born 23 June, 1851.

3420. VII. Sally,[7] born 18 August, 1807; married Daniel Robinson, of Sidney, Me.

3421. VIII. George,[7] born 20 November, 1809. [5344]

3422. IX. Experience,[7] born 20 October, 1811; married Ambrose Small, of Clinton, Me.; lived in Augusta, Me., and had:

1. Roxana[8] Small, born 1824.
2. Ursula[8] Small, born 1829.
3. Harlan[8] Small, born 1831.
4. Frances[8] Small, born 1843.
5. William[8] Small, born 1845.
6. Charles[8] Small, born 1847.
7. Ella[8] Small, born 1850.
8. Frank[8] Small, born 1852.

3423. X. Nathaniel,[7] born 12 September, 1813; died young.

3424. XI. Rosanna,[7] born 27 October, 1815; married William Y. Bartlett, and died, childless, 10 October, 1851.

3425. XII. Susannah,[7] born 27 February, 1818; married Alfred Davis, of Belgrade, Me., and had:

1. Charles[8] Davis.
2. George[8] Davis.

3426. XIII. Nathaniel,[7] born 27 February, 1821; married, in 1852, Mary Ann Coy, of Augusta, Me. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

Stephen[6] (1523. I.), son of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., in 1767; married, 22 December, 1791, Sally Nutter; removed to Ossipee, N. H., thence to Moul-

tonborough, N. H.; thence to Great Falls, Somersworth, N. H., where they were living in 1851. They had:

3427. I. Theodore,[7] born in Ossipee, N. H., 26 May, 1792: married Eunice Harding; lived on unsettled lands near Bingham, Me., and had quite a large family.

3428. II. Armitta,[7] born in Ossipee, 14 February, 1794; married, in 1817, Nathaniel Bunker; lived in Sutton, Vt.; had eight children,[8] and is dead.

3429. III. Mary,[7] born 13 February, 1796; married, 13 September, 1818, Ivory Lord; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had ten children,[8] some of whom are married.

3430. IV. Joanna,[7] born 5 August, 1798; lived, unmarried, at Great Falls, N. H.

3431. V. Samuel,[7] born 8 May, 1801; married Mary Ann Brown, of Tuftonborough, N. H.; lived in Moultonborough, N. H., and had several children.[8]

3432. VI. Oliver,[7] born 3 April, 1803. [5348]

3433. VII. Clark,[7] born in Ossipee, N. H., 31 January, 1806. [5359]

3434. VIII. Ruth,[7] born in Ossipee, 5 September, 1808; died June, 1809.

3435. IX. Ruth,[7] born in Ossipee, 25 May, 1810; married, in 1833, James S. Bunker; lived in Moultonborough, N. H., and had:

1. John T. G.[8] Bunker, born 1 April, 1834.
2. Eli G.[8] Bunker, born 17 November, 1838.

3436. X. Charles,[7] born 6 June, 1813. [5367]

3437. XI. Stephen,[7] born 1 October, 1819, in Moultonborough, N. H.; married Sarah A. Watson, of that place, and lived there.

Richard[6] (1524. II.), son of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born in the autumn of 1769; married, 3 July, 1794, Lydia, daughter of Jacob Lord. She was born April, 1775, and was a sister of Mercy Lord, who married Benjamin[6] (1465), son of Paul,[5] in line of Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel.[2] Richard[6] was a soldier in the war of 1812. They had:

3438. I. Mary,[7] born 2 September, 1794; married, 3 September, 1814, Nathaniel Staples.

3439. II. Joanna,[7] died aged 7 years.

3440. III. Joanna,[7] married, 3 September, 1822, Charles Grant.

3441. IV. Nancy,[7] married Samuel Champion, of Boston, Mass.

3442. V. Abraham,[7] born about 1800. [5369]

3443. VI. Isaac,[7] born September, 1803. [5379]

3444. VII. Ada,[7] married Joseph Cate, of Exeter, N. H., and had:

1. Sarah[8] Cate.
2. Eliza[8] Cate.

3445. VIII. Jacob,[7] married Betsey Dearborn, of Greenland, N. H., and had three children.[3]

3446. IX. Amy,[7] died, aged 6 years.

3447. X. Lydia,[7] married Mark Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me., and had:

1. Sophronia[8] Goodwin.
2. Horace[8] Goodwin.
3. Ruth[8] Goodwin.
4. Joel[8] Goodwin.
5. Simeon[8] Goodwin.
6. Samuel[8] Goodwin.
7. Mary[8] Goodwin.
8. Benjamin[8] Goodwin, (twin with Mary,[8] and died).
9. Benjamin[8] Goodwin.

3448. XI. Richard,[7] died, unmarried, about 1840.

Joanna[6] (1525. III.), daughter of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born, one account says, 16 June, 1779; another says, 1772, and that she was the third child. She married, 12 June, 1803, Wentworth Lord, born 10 January, 1779. He was son of Benjamin Lord. They had:

3449. I. Elizabeth[7] Lord, married Joseph Hersom; she died 11 June, 1838, having had:

1. Lydia[8] Hersom.
2. Asa[8] Hersom.
3. Lorenzo[8] Hersom.

4. Andrew[8] Hersom.
5. Elizabeth[8] Hersom.

3450. II. Polly[7] Lord, married, 8 April, 1829, Dominicus[7] (3294) Wentworth, son of Noah,[6] in the line of Ezekiel,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel.[2] For children, see Dominicus.[7]

3451. III. Albin[7] Lord, married Olive Goodwin; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:

1. Susan[8] Lord.
2. Sarah[8] Lord.
3. Olive[8] Lord.
4. Elizabeth[8] Lord.
5. Joanna[8] Lord.
6. Lyman[8] Lord.
7. Ransom[8] Lord.

3452. IV. Hannah[7] Lord, married Thomas Butler, who died March, 1851, at Milton, N. H., and had:

1. Adeline[8] Butler.
2. Wentworth[8] Butler.
3. Hannah[8] Butler; and at least two others.

3453. V. Ira[7] Lord, lived, unmarried, at Lebanon, Me.

3454. VI. Belinda[7] Lord, married Layton Pierce, and had:

1. Mary Elizabeth[8] Pierce, born 27 December, 1848.
2. Joanna[8] Pierce, born 1 July, 1850.

3455. VII. Lyman W.[7] Lord, born 11 March, 1818; married Elizabeth Hanscom, and had:

1. Joel[8] Lord, born 12 February, 1840.
2. Alvin[8] Lord, born 15 April, 1843.
3. Charles[8] Lord, born 10 November, 1845.
4. Orlando[8] Lord, born 17 July, 1846.

Nathan[6] (1526. IV.), son of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born in 1774; married Lydia Whitehouse, and lived in Lebanon, Me. He died before 1834; she died about 1847. They had:

3456. I. Nathaniel,[7] born in Lebanon, 31 December, 1798. [5382]

3457. II. George,[7] died 20 September, 1811; drowned in his twelfth year.

3458. III. Andrew G.,[7] born 22 March, 1805. [5392]

3459. IV. Hannah,[7] born 1807; married, 2 February, 1832, Oliver Titcomb, of Acton, Me.

3460. V. Ebenezer,[7] born 1809; died, unmarried, in 1830.

3461. VI. William T.,[7] born 10 July, 1811. [5402]

3462. VII. Eunice,[7] born 1813; married Howard Locke, of Great Falls, N. H. She died 1 October, 1852. Her husband married, 2d, her niece Susan[8] (5393), daughter of Andrew G.[7]

3463. VIII. George,[7] born 12 April, 1815. [5409]

3464. IX. Betsey,[7] born in 1817; married, 18 April, 1841, Thomas L. Goodwin, of Salem, Mass.

3465. X. James,[7] born 1822. [5413]

Thomas[6] (1529. VII.), son of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 13 June, 1782; married, 1st, 21 March, 1804, Mary, daughter of Tristram Heard, of Berwick, Me. She died 3 June, 1830. He married, 2d, 16 December, 1832, Hannah, widow of Levi Stephens, and lived in Exeter, Me.

Thomas[6] had children, by first wife:

3466. I. Ebenezer,[7] born 13 June, 1805; married, 18 December, 1830, Lucy M. Greeley, of Garland, Me.

3467. II. Eliza,[7] born 5 July, 1807; married, 18 March, 1826, Benjamin Crocket, of Stetson, Me. She died 27 May, 1848, having had:

1. Joel[8] Crocket, born 6 February, 1828; married Martha Tuck, of Stetson, Me.
2. Francis[8] Crocket, born 19 May, 1829.
3. Lucy Ann[8] Crocket, born 22 October, 1830; married Mark Cloudman, of Stetson, Me.
4. Nancy Ann[8] Crocket, twin with preceding.
5. John[8] Crocket, born 2 October, 1832.
6. Jetson[8] Crocket, born 22 March, 1834; died 26 October, 1855.
7. Harriet[8] Crocket, born 5 August, 1837.
8. Henry[8] Crocket, born 4 August, 1839.
9. Charles[8] Crocket, born 27 April, 1843.
10. Martha[8] Crocket, born 26 January, 1847; died 8 March, 1850.

3468. III. Thomas,[7] born 5 May, 1809; lived in Stetson, Me., until he went to California.

3469. IV. Ruth,[7] born 26 December, 1812; married, October, 1832, Thomas Clark, of Stetson, Me., and had:

1. Aurelia[8] Clark, born 29 March, 1833; married Peat Hubbard, of Stetson, Me., and had:
   1. Clarence Leslie[9] Hubbard, who died before 1856.
2. Samuel[8] Clark, born 13 April, 1835.
3. Lemuel[8] Clark, born 15 November, 1837.
4. Sarah J.[8] Clark, born 17 March, 1844.
5. Fisher R.[8] Clark, born 22 February, 1846.

3470. V. Caleb,[7] born 7 April, 1816. [5414]

3471. VI. Samuel,[7] born 14 April, 1817.

3472. VII. Hannah,[7] born 3 May, 1819; married, April, 1847, Samuel D. Brown, of Bangor, Me.

3473. VIII. Nathaniel S.,[7] born in 1821. [5419]

3474. IX. Mary,[7] born 24 March, 1823; married, November, 1843, Seth Wheeler, of Canaan, Me.

3475. X. Charles,[7] born January, 1825; lived, single, in Lincoln, Me.

3476. XI. Nathan,[7] born 23 May, 1828; went to California.

Thomas[6] had children, by his second wife:

3477–8. XII. Betsey,[7] born 30 September, 1832; married, 2 November, 1851, David Peavy, of Corrinna, Me., and had Albina[8] Peavy, prior to 1856.

3479. XIII. Abigail,[7] born 16 January, 1835; married Charles Perkins, of Bangor, Me., and had two children,[8] prior to 1856.

3480. XIV. Tristram,[7] born 19 September, 1837.

Clark[6] (1531. IX.), son of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born 4 April, 1792; was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was wounded at the battle of Plattsburg. He married, 1st, Eleanor Lord, and lived in Lebanon, Me. He married, 2d, Margaret Watson, born 1 November, 1796, and lived in Brighton, Mass., where he died 23 October, 1845. She died November, 1848.

Clark[6] had, by his first wife:

3481. I. Jane I.,[7] who married, 29 September, 1840, Hiram Clark, and had:
1. Sylvanus[8] Clark, born 2 August, 1841.
2. Moses[8] Clark, born 25 June, 1843.
3. John W.[8] Clark, born 30 October, 1845.
4. Benjamin L.[8] Clark, born 17 December, 1848.
5. Walter M.[8] Clark, born 19 December, 1850; died 17 January, 1852.

Clark[6] had, by his second wife:

3482. II. William,[7] born 10 March, 1816; died 10 August, following.

3483. III. Martha Ann,[7] born 30 March, 1821; married, 21 January, 1846, Henry Earle, and died, childless, 18 July, 1849.

3484. IV. George Spinney,[7] born 13 November, 1825. [5422]

3485. V. Charles,[7] born 22 April, 1826. [5424]

3486. VI. Elizabeth,[7] born 30 August, 1829; married, 11 September, 1849, Joseph A. Brackett.

3487. VII. Clark,[7] born 2 April, 1833. [5427]

3488. VIII. Harriet Augusta,[7] born 21 December, 1840; married, October, 1857, Warren Phillips, and had:
1. Carrie Ellsworth[8] Phillips, born June, 1861.

Charles[6] (1532. X.), son of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born 3 August, 1795; married, December, 1822, Harriet Thompson; lived in Dover, N. H., and died 12 April, 1861. He had:

3489. I. Oliver,[7] born August, 1823. [5431]

3490. II. Eliza Ann,[7] born December, 1825.

3491. III. Clark,[7] born June, 1827.

3492. IV. Charles,[7] born August, 1829.

3493. V. Susan,[7] born May, 1831.

3494. VI. Thomas,[7] born October, 1833.

3495. VII. Stephen,[7] born August, 1835; died young.

3496. VIII. Stephen,[7] born January, 1838; died young.

3497. IX. John,[7] born April, 1840.

James[6] (1536. IV.), son of Jedediah[5] and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 10 February, 1779; married, 11 November, 1802, Lydia Pierce. He was a Deacon, and died in Ossipee, N. H., 31 December, 1837. His widow became the second wife of Robert Chick.

James[6] had children (the first two born in Lebanon, Me., the others in Ossipee, N. H.):

3498. I. Jesse,[7] born 6 October, 1803; died 10 July, 1805.

3499. II. Freeman Pierce,[7] born 4 October, 1805. [5432]

3500. III. Jeremiah,[7] born 6 October, 1807, died 14 March, 1825.

3501. IV. Eunice,[7] born 8 January, 1810; married, 23 February, 1842, Richard Hilton, and had:

1. James F.[8] Hilton, born 6 February, 1843.
2. George A.[8] Hilton, born 1 August, 1845.
3. Samuel S.[8] Hilton, born 15 December, 1848; died 18 February, 1852.
4. Joseph F.[8] Hilton, born 23 February, 1849.
5. Smith C.[8] Hilton, born 17 January, 1851.

3502. V. James M.,[7] born 18 June, 1812. [5433]

3503. VI. Lydia P.,[7] born 22 August, 1816; married, 19 November, 1840, Ivory Stillings, and had:

1. James[8] Stillings, born September, 1841.
2. George M.[8] Stillings, born January, 1843.
3. Joseph H.[8] Stillings, born July, 1845.
4. Orlando H.[8] Stillings, born 1847.
5. Richard H.[8] Stillings, born 1849.
6. Ivory R.[8] Stillings, born September, 1853.
7. Lydia L.[8] Stillings, born September, 1855.

3504. VII. John J.,[7] born in Ossipee, N. H., 30 September, 1819. [5443]

3505. VIII. Moses,[7] born 7 May, 1823; died 8 April, 1825.

3506. IX. Moses C.,[7] born 26 May, 1825.

3507. X. Leonora E. F.,[7] born 14 May, 1827; married, 1 June, 1845, Amasa Chick, and had:

1. Emma[8] Chick, born 10 January, 1847.
2. Lydia A.[8] Chick, born 4 April, 1850.
3. Augusta[8] Chick, born April, 1853.
4. Dana[8] Chick, born 1 September, 1855.

Jedediah[6] (1537. V.), son of Jedediah[5] and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, married, 1st, 20 September, 1808, Betsey Hanson, who was born 12 April, 1790, in Lebanon, Me., and who died there about 1818. He is said to have married, 2d, a woman whose name is not ascertained, and who died childless; and 3d, in 1831, Lydia Horsum, who died at Great Falls, N. H., about 1840. Jedediah[5] was an invalid pensioner, for service rendered in the war of 1812, and died at Great Falls, N. H., 17 April, 1837.

He had, by his first wife:

3508. I. Charles,[7] born 10 February, 1809. [5447]

3509. II. Eunice Elizabeth,[7] born 20 August, 1813; married, 14 October, 1831, Robert Smallcorn, and lived in Boston, Mass.

3510. III. Horatio G.,[7] born 12 March, 1816. [5450]

Jedediah[6] had, by his second wife:

3511. IV. Rowena,[7] born 23 November, 1832; married, 30 November, 1853, Millett G. Copp, and lived in Lawrence, Mass.

John[6] (1538. VI.), son of Jedediah[5] and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, born 11 March, 1783; married, 18 February, 1811, Abigail Gerrish, of Lebanon, Me. He lived there, and died there, 7 August, 1859. He had:

3512. I. Mary,[7] born 27 May, 1812.

3513. II. George,[7] (originally named Adoniram,) born 10 March, 1814. [5455]

3514. III. Eli,[7] born 19 November, 1815. [5456]

3515. IV. William G.,[7] born 29 October, 1817. [5462]

3516. V. John,[7] born 13 December, 1819. [5464]

3517. VI. Jedediah,[7] born 25 September, 1821. [5470]

3518. VII. Eunice,[7] born 26 May, 1823; married, 1st, 9 May, 1841, Simeon J. Ford, of Dover, N. H.; 2d, Sylvester D. Hagar, and lived in Essex, Vt; he was killed at Adrian, Mich., by railway accident, and she married, 3d, 25 October, 1855, J. E. Rhodes, of Colchester, Vt., who died 18 July, 1865.

3519. VIII. Nathaniel,[7] born 12 December, 1824; died in Lawrence, Mass., 14 October, 1844.

3520. IX. Legro S.,[7] born 28 February, 1827. [5471]

3521. X. Harriet A.,[7] born 28 October, 1828; died in Lebanon, Me., 4 November, 1830.
3522. XI. Alvy,[7] born 22 March, 1831. [5476]
3523. XII. Abby J.,[7] born 21 November, 1833; died in Lebanon, Me., 27 May, 1840.
3524. XIII. James S.,[7] born 27 November, 1836. [5479]

Moses[6] (1540. VIII.), son of Jedediah[5] and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, born 8 March, 1788; married, 1st, 8 January, 1820, Sally Jackson, who was born 9 April, 1788; 2d, 4 November, 1832, Patience[8] Smith (born 18 February, 1808), daughter of Tobias Smith, who married Martha[7] (3333) Clark, daughter of Josiah Clark (of Lebanon), who married Patience[6] (1503) Hanson; Patience[6] was daughter of Ebenezer and Martha[5] (Wentworth) Hanson, in the line of Thomas,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel[2]. Moses[6] died in South Berwick, Me, June, 1858.

Moses[6] had, by his first wife:

3525. I. Nancy P.,[7] born 26 January, 1824; married, 4 January, 1847, Jerome B. Canney, and died July, 1864.
3526. II. Sarah Ann,[7] born 19 June, 1825.
3527. III. Joshua,[7] born 13 August, 1827.
3528. IV. Harris,[7] born 1 September, 1829.

Moses[6] had, by his second wife:

3529. V. Rosetta,[7] born 17 August, 1833.
3530. VI. Elvina,[7] born 15 February, 1835.
3531. VII. Lorinda,[7] born 12 December, 1836.
3532. VIII. Moses S.,[7] born 13 January, 1839.
3533. IX. Kimball,[7] born 5 February, 1841; died 11 November, 1842.
3534. X. Mary Jane,[7] born 27 February, 1843.
3535. XI. Abbie Etta,[7] born 4 April, 1845; married, 20 May, 1866, Wesley Webber, of Rochester, N. H.
3536. XII. Vianna,[7] born May, 1847.

Nathaniel[6] (1541. IX.), son of Jedediah[5] and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 10 May, 1790; married (by Theodore Linscott, Esq.), in Sanford, Me., 5 September, 1811, Olive Chaney, who was born in Sanford, 9 April, 1793, died in Denmark, Me., 10 November, 1866. He died in Denmark, Me., 19 April, 1846. Children:

3537. I. James,[7] born 26 June, 1812, in Sanford, Me.; married, 25 March, 1839, Rebecca Bradbury, and had one son.[8]

3538. II. Lavinia,[7] born in Shapleigh, Me., 23 September, 1813.

3539. III. Edward G.,[7] born in Alfred, Me., 4 July, 1815. [5481]

3540. IV. Olive,[7] born 19 May, 1817; died 1 August, 1819.

3541. V. Nathaniel,[7] born 12 July, 1819, in Denmark, Me.; married, 11 January, 1844, in Lebanon, Me., Asenith Delana Young, and had four sons.[8]

3542. VI. Olive,[7] twin with Nathaniel,[7] married, 21 January, 1843, Albion Lord, and had one son[8] and two daughters.[8]

3543. VII. Joseph C.,[7] born in Denmark, Me., (as were the remaining children), 30 December, 1821; married, 4 November, 1849, Susan Goodwin.

3544. VIII. Jeremiah,[7] born 5 November, 1823; died 11 July, 1825.

3545. IX. Louisa,[7] born 8 October, 1825; died 4 August, 1826.

3546. X. Louisa E.,[7] born 10 October, 1827; married, 21 October, 1849, Joseph Jewett, and had one son.[8]

3547. XI. Samuel G.,[7] born 20 January, 1830.

3548. XII. Benjamin H.,[7] born 21 January, 1831; died in February following.

3549. XIII. Orlando,[7] born 14 October, 1833; married, October, 1854, Mary Hatch, of Denmark, Me.; lived in Brownfield, Me., and had one child.[8]

3550. XIV. Alonzo,[7] born 6 June, 1836.

Joshua[6] (1544. II.), son of Jedediah[5] and Shore (Hodgdon) Wentworth, born 2 September, 1802; married, 18 December, 1823, Esther Perkins, born 22 December, 1802. They had:

3551. I. Moses R.,[7] born 20 October, 1824. [5489]

3552. II. Nathaniel,[7] born 1 May, 1827; married Malvina[8] (5137), daughter of Benjamin[7] Wentworth, in the line of Benjamin,[6] Paul,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel.[2]

3553. III. Joshua,[7] born 20 July, 1829. [5490]
3554. IV. Mary Esther,[7] born 11 September, 1831; died 6 April, 1846.
3555. V. James,[7] born 8 February, 1834. [5491]
3556. VI. Samuel S.,[7] born 20 October, 1836; married, 16 December, 1862, Margarey Jones, of Great Falls, N. H. He was a physician in Barnstead, N. H.
3557. VII. Eunice L.,[7] born 4 May, 1838.
3558. VIII. William,[7] born 30 October, 1841.

Thomas[6] (1547. III.), son of Caleb[5] and Sarah (James) Wentworth, born 12 December, 1784; was one of the Selectmen of Lebanon, Me., and Representative in the State Legislature. He married, 12 January, 1804, Rachel Jones, who was born 20 May, 1784. They had:

3559. I. John J.,[7] born 23 September, 1804. [5494]
3560. II. Hiram,[7] born 12 August, 1806; died 9 March, 1815.
3561. III. Sarah,[7] born 3 April, 1809; married, 6 December, 1832, John B. Barrows, of Elbridge, Edgar County, Ill.
3562. IV. Almira,[7] born 6 August, 1811; married Richard Jones, of Bloomfield, Edgar County, Ill.
3563. V. Caleb,[7] born 1 October, 1813; married Eliza Baldrick, and had children[8]; lived in Elbridge, Edgar County, Ill., where he was one of the County Judges.
3564. VI. Hiram,[7] born 20 May, 1816. [5501]
3565. VII. Thomas,[7] born 15 May, 1818. [5502]
3566. VIII. George,[7] born 10 April, 1820. [5506]
3567. IX. Andrew,[7] born 20 August, 1822; married, April, 1851, in Boston, Mass.
3568. X. Cyrus G.,[7] born 10 December, 1827; went to California.

Samuel[6] (1549. V.), son of Caleb[5] and Sarah (James) Wentworth, born 1 March, 1789; married, in 1816, Rachel,[6] daughter of Daniel Furbish, who married Lydia[5] (839) Wentworth, in the line of Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin.[2] They had:

3569. I. William F.,[7] born 21 August, 1823. [5507]

3570. II. Daniel,[7] born 21 March, 1827; married, 1st, Lydia Winn; 2d, 28 October, 1861, Cordelia A. Hodgdon, of Lebanon, Me., and lived in that place.

3571. III. Caleb,[7] born 31 October, 1829.

3572. IV. Samuel,[7] born 26 February, 1834.

JOANNA[6] (1554. I.), daughter of Paul[5] and Molly (Higgins) Wentworth, born 10 November, 1770; married, 4 December, 1790, Capt. Hiram[6] (1594) Rollins, of Somersworth, son of John[5] Rollins, and grandson of Judge Ichabod and Abigail[4] (Wentworth) Rollins. Capt. Hiram[6] Rollins was born 6 July, 1767; lived in Somersworth, N. H., and died 24 August, 1843. His wife died 15 May, 1802.

Capt. Hiram[6] and Joanna[6] (Wentworth) Rollins had children:

3573. I. Polly[7] Rollins, born 4 August, 1792; married Samuel Foss, and died 16 May, 1829, having had:

1. Ann E. W.[8] Foss, married, in 1850, Capt. Isaac Knight.

3574. II. Paul Wentworth[7] Rollins, born 18 February, 1795; died, single, 5 September, 1820, at Havana.

3575. III. Augustus[7] Rollins, born 29 August, 1797; lived on the homestead of his father, in Rollinsford, near Garrison Hill. He married, 24 May, 1824, Abiah Winkley, of Barrington, N. H., and had:

1. Samuel Winkley[8] Rollins, born at Somersworth (now Rollinsford), 11 April, 1825; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1846; married, 10 January, 1858, Mary E., daughter of Dr. Livy, of Wolfborough, N. H., and is an Attorney-at-law at Meredith Village, N. H.; was Solicitor for Belknap County, N. H., from 1856 to 1861.
2. Olive E.[8] Rollins, born at Barrington, N. H., 8 October, 1826.
3. Augustus W.[8] Rollins, born at Somersworth, N. H., 27 April, 1827.

4. Mary[8] Rollins, born at Somersworth, 28 October, 1833.
5. Ellen[8] Rollins, born at Somersworth, 18 April, 1836; died 15 August, 1838.
6. Lydia H.[8] Rollins, born at Somersworth, N. H., 22 February, 1841.

3576. IV. Eliza[7] Rollins, born 24 May, 1799; died 13 June, 1813.

3577. V. John A.[7] Rollins, born 4 April, 1801; lived at Great Falls, N. H., at last dates; married Mary A. Leighton, and had:

1. Ann O.[8] Rollins, born at Dover, N. H., 24 October, 1824; died at Chelsea, Mass., 5 December, 1854.
2. Augustus[8] Rollins, born at Dover, 14 April, 1826.
3. Hiram[8] Rollins, born at Barrington, N. H., 16 May, 1827.
4. Theodore A.[8] Rollins, born at Barrington, 4 October, 1828.
5. Paul W.[8] Rollins, born at Durhamville, N. Y., 30 June, 1829.
6. Hannah H.[8] Rollins, born at Peterborough, N. Y., 6 May, 1832.
7. Fitzhugh S.[8] Rollins, born at Peterborough, N. Y., 6 May, 1834.
8. Edwin L.[8] Rollins, born at Peterborough, N. Y., 29 November, 1837.

Capt. Hiram[6] Rollins, after the death of his wife Joanna[6] (Wentworth), married widow Mary H. (Noble) Simes, formerly of Portsmouth, N. H., and had: Joanna Wentworth[7] Rollins, born 6 November, 1804; married Jeremy H. Titcomb, and had five children. She died at Kankakee, Illinois. Also, Joseph S.[7] Rollins, born 27 August, 1806; died 29 June, 1807.

Elizabeth[6] (1560. III.), daughter of John[5] (jr.), and Margaret (Frost) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., 9 August, 1774; married, 1 June, 1800, Hon. Daniel Meserve Durell,* of Dover. She

* In the list of soldiers under command of Capt. William Turner, who went from Hadley, Mass., 7 April, 1676, was Nicholas Duerell. A John Durell was living in Kennebunk, Me., in 1726.

died in Dover, 24 June, 1836. Her husband, son of Nicholas and Abigail (Meserve) Durell, was born in Lee, N. H., 20 July, 1769; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1794, and commenced the practice of law in 1797, in Dover, N. H. He was Representative from Dover in the State Legislature; Representative in Congress from 1807 to 1809; Chief Justice Court of Common Pleas, First District, from 5 July, 1816, to December, 1821; and U. S. District Attorney under President Jackson's first administration. He died in Dover, 29 April, 1841.

Hon. Daniel M. and Elizabeth[6] (Wentworth) Durell had children:

3578. I. Mary Jane[7] Durell, born 24 February, 1801; died single.

3579. II. Sarah Adeline[7] Durell, born 19 April, 1802; married Rev. James D. Green. He graduated at Harvard College, 1817; late Mayor of Cambridge, Mass.; and Representative in Legislature. She died 25 June, 1866. They had:

1. James Durell[8] Green, graduated at Harvard College, 1849; was Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Mass. Vol. Militia, April, 1861, war of the Rebellion; Lieutenant-Colonel 17th U. S. Infantry, 14 May, 1861; Colonel 6th U. S. Infantry, 20 September, 1863.
2. Nicholas St. John[8] Green, graduated at Harvard College, 1851; married Cornelia, daughter of John Henshaw. He was Paymaster U. S. A., 30 August, 1863, to 19 May, 1865. He is an Attorney-at-law, Boston, Mass.
3. Elizabeth Wentworth[8] Green.
4. Mary Adeline[8] Green.
5. Charles Ezra[8] Green; graduated at Harvard College, 1862; Quartermaster 7th U. S. Col. T., 5 January, 1865.
6. Anna Durell[8] Green.

3580. III. Elizabeth Salter[7] Durell, born 25 October, 1803.

3581. IV. Nicholas St. John[7] Durell, born 7 September, 1805; died at Dover, 9 June, 1826, while a

member of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point.

3582. V. Charles James Fox[7] Durell, born 28 April, 1807; died of consumption, at Dover, N. H., 5 August, 1840.

3583. VI. Margaret Ann[7] Durell, born 14 July, 1810.

3584. VII. Edward Henry[7] Durell, twin with Margaret Ann,[7] graduated at Harvard College, in 1831; was an Attorney-at-law in New Orleans, La. He was appointed, by President Lincoln, U. S. District Judge for Louisiana, and now holds that position.

3585. VIII. George Clinton[7] Durell, born 7 November, 1815; went to Texas, where, in July, 1838, he is supposed to have been killed by the Indians. His body was never found.

Dorothy Frost[6] (1563. VI.), daughter of John,[5] jr., and Margaret (Frost) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., 24 June, 1779; married, 10 January, 1815, Hon. John Harvey, of Northwood, N. H. She was his second wife. She died on Friday, 28 December, 1849. On the preceding Sunday, having rode to church, the sleigh overturned at the church door, and she was thrown upon the ice. She remained during the morning services, but after her return home grew worse, and died from internal injuries. She was buried on Sunday, 30 December; the author's parents were present at the funeral.

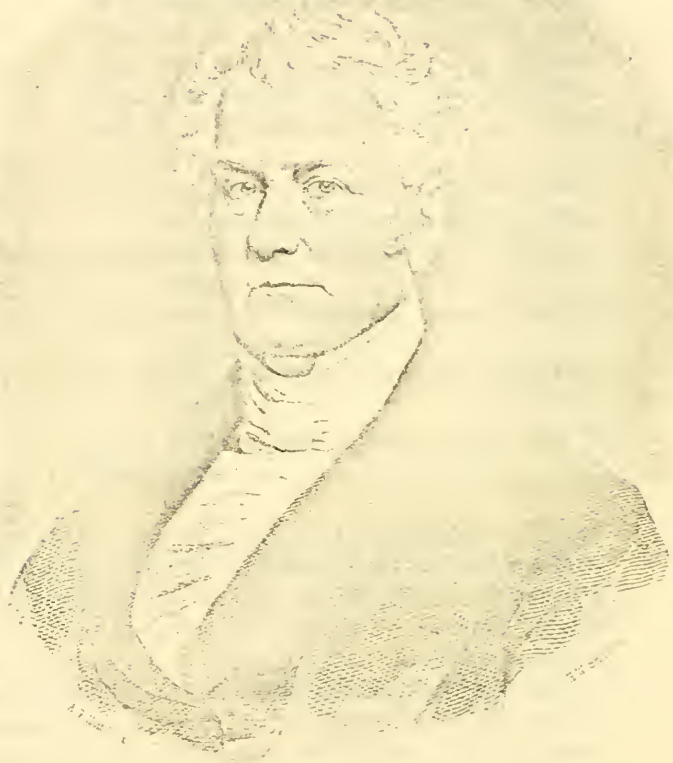
Hon. John Harvey was the son of Col. John Harvey, of Northwood, and was born 16 April, 1774. He was Selectman twenty-one years; Representative in the Legislature four years; Member of the State Senate, 1817 and 1818; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1818 to 1820; Chief Justice of Court Sessions, 1820; and Judge of Probate of Rockingham County from 1826 to 1838, when he resigned on account of ill health. He died 2 May, 1849, his widow dying in December following.

They had children,* all born in Northwood:

---

* Judge Harvey's first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Mead, Esq., of Newmarket, N. H.; she died 9 March, 1814. They had:

I. John, born at Northwood, 16 June, 1799; was Representative from that



Paul Wentworth

3586. I. Margaret Ann[7] Harvey, born 15 November, 1815; married Solomon Clarke Buzelle, of Northwood, and had:

1. Albert Clarke[8] Buzelle, graduated at Harvard College in 1865.

3587. II. Dorothy[7] Harvey, born 7 May, 1817; married. 27 February, 1838, James Augustus Treat, of Pittsfield, N. H. He was born 13 April, 1806, and was twin with Sarah Amanda Treat, who married, 28 February, 1833, William White Wyman, of Lowell, Mass. Dorothy[7] had:

1. John Harvey[8] Treat, born 23 July, 1839; graduated at Harvard College in 1862.
2. James Oberlin[8] Treat, born 5 February, 1841.
3. Elizabeth Wentworth[8] Treat, born 23 July, 1843.
4. Helena M.[8] Treat, twin, born 23 July, 1843.

3588. III. George[7] Harvey, born 1 July, 1822; died 17 May, 1823.

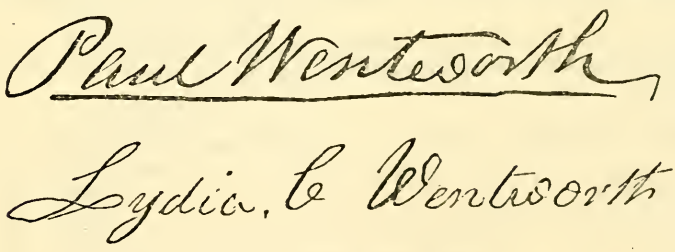
Paul[6] (1564. VII.), son of John[5] (jr.), and Margaret (Frost) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., 22 April, 1782; was less than five years old when his father died, 10 January, 1787; and not long after that date, he went to live with his father's brother, Thomas Millet[5] (535) Wentworth, in Lebanon, Me. In 1795, he was in the Academy at Exeter, N. H. Subsequently, he went into the store of James Jewett, Esq., of Dover, who married his mother's sister Deborah, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Colton) Frost, of New Castle, N. H. Finally, he became a merchant himself at Dover Landing, and was very successful for those times. He was appointed, by President Jefferson, 3 May, 1808, Captain in the 4th U. S. Infantry, and was stationed at the fort in Kittery, Me., (Fort Constitution,) which commands the entrance to Portsmouth

---

place in 1831 and 1832, and died there, 10 August, 1834, leaving a widow (who married August, 1839, John Bennett, of Northwood) and seven children.

II. Charles, born 21 December, 1802; died 17 May, 1823.

Harbor. In 1811, he was ordered to take his company to the western frontier, where Gen. Harrison was then in personal command. Although at that time contemplating a resignation, with the view of engaging in mercantile business, he postponed it until he should have conducted his force to Fort Harrison, and at once notified the Department of his purpose, and received a notice that his resignation would be thus accepted. Accordingly, he resigned immediately after reaching his destination, 29 October, 1811, and returned to New Hampshire, there being at that time, at Fort Harrison, no symptoms of any immediate conflict with the Indians. The battle of Tippecanoe did not take place until the 7th of November following his resignation, and after Gen. Harrison had marched into the enemy's country, some distance from Fort Harrison. While at Vincennes, Indiana, he joined, 23 September, 1811, a Masonic Lodge called "Vincennes Lodge," and was conducted into it by the gallant Col. Joe Daviess, of Kentucky, who fell at the battle of Tippecanoe, and for whom Joe Daviess County, Ill., is named. After his return to Dover, he learned (through its mortgage to Dr. Ezra Green, of Dover) that the farm of Col. Jacob Smith,* of Sandwich, N. H., was for sale. In June, 1812, he visited Sandwich, and purchased it. He was married by Rev. Joseph W. Clary,† at Dover, 30 March, 1814, to Lydia[7], daughter



* Col. Jacob Smith moved to Sandwich, N. H., about 1778, from Exeter, N. H., and cleared the farm on which the author of this work was born. He died, aged about 84 years, leaving son Eliphalet Smith, who died on an adjoining farm, and left a numerous posterity.

† Joseph Ward Clary, fourteenth minister of the first parish in Dover, was born in Rowe, Mass., 21 November, 1786. He graduated at Middlebury College, in 1808, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1811; was ordained at Dover, 7 May, 1812. He was dismissed (on his resignation) 6 August, 1828, and in the following autumn was installed in Cornish, N. H. He resigned that charge in 1834, and died there, 13 April, 1835. He was re-interred in Pine Hill burying-ground, at Dover, 19 December, 1835, by the first church there, which erected a

of Col. Amos and Lydia[6] (1648) (Baker) Cogswell,‡ who was born in Dover, 30 May, 1793.

He and his wife were both descendants of Ezekiel[2] (son of Elder William) Wentworth, who had Benjamin[3] (33), who married

---

monument to his memory. Mr. Clary married, 1st, Anna, daughter of Hon. Timothy Farrar; 2d, Lucy, daughter of Hon. Timothy Farrar, she then being widow of Rev. Richard Hall. Rev. Timothy Farrar Clary, of Wareham, Mass., graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841, and Dr. George Clary, of Hartford, Conn., graduated at Dartmouth College, 1852, are his sons, by the first and second wife respectively.

‡ Cogswell.—Col. Amos Cogswell was a descendant of John[1] Cogswell, the emigrant. Mrs. Cogswell was widow of Capt. Samuel Wallingford (see note to Mary[4] (163) Wentworth), and daughter of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (567) (Chesley) Baker.

John[1] Cogswell, a merchant of London, England, embarked from Bristol, 4 June, 1635, and lastly from Milford Haven, Wales, in the "Angel Gabriel," which reached Pemaquid, but was driven from her anchorage there by the "Great Hurricane" of 15 August, 1635, and totally wrecked. He brought with him his sons, William,[2] aged 14; John,[2] aged 12; and Edward,[2] aged 6; the ages being given in 1635. It is not known where or when his daughters, Mary,[2] Hannah,[2] Abigail,[2] and Sarah,[2] were born. John[1] Cogswell was admitted freeman 3 March, 1636, and died 29 November, 1669. His inventory was taken in 1670. He had wife Elizabeth, who died 2 June, 1676. Their children:

I. William,[2] born about 1619; see below.

II. John,[2] of Ipswich, bound for England in 1653, (in which year he died at sea), made will, and besides his brother William[2] and two others whose names are torn off the paper (in Salem, Mass., examined in August, 1859,), mentions:

1. Samuel,[3] (was he the Samuel whom Savage says was of Saybrook, and married, 22 October, 1668, Susan Hearn, and had eight children?) and:
2. Elizabeth.[3]

III. Edward,[2] born about 1629, who was probably of Ipswich, and died about 1700.

IV. Mary.[2]

V. Hannah.[2]

VI. Abigail.[2]

VII. Sarah,[2] born about 1647; married Simon Tuttle.

William,[2] son of John,[1] as above, born about 1619; was of Ipswich in 1646; had wife Elizabeth; and died there about 1701, willing property to sons William,[3] John,[3] Jonathan,[3] Adam,[3] daughter Hester,[3] and her three sisters. (Savage gives this list to Edward,[2] but he mentions Jonathan,[3] and John,[3] as children of William[2]; and records in Salem give William,[3] son of William,[2] born 4 December, 1659.)

William[2] certainly had (doubtless with others):

I. John,[3] born about 1650, in Ipswich; see below.

II. Jonathan,[3] married, 14 May, 1686, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Wainwright.

III. William,[3] born (by Salem records) 4 December, 1659. (Was he the

Elizabeth Leighton, from whom Paul[6] was descended, and Tamson[3] (35), who married, 1st, James Chesley, from whom his wife was

---

William who married, at Ipswich, 9 October, 1685, Martha Emerson?)

IV. Edmund,[3] died (by Salem records) 14 May, 1680.

John,[3] son of William,[2] as above, had wife Hannah, and eleven children[4]; he died in Ipswich, in 1710. (A John married, as by Salem records, 22 July, 1674, Mrs. Margaret Gifford.) Of the eleven children was:

Nathaniel,[4] born in Haverhill, Mass., 19 January, 1707, and was afterwards a merchant there. He removed thence to Atkinson, N. H., where he died, 23 March, 1783, aged 76. His wife was Judith, daughter of Joseph Badger, of Newbury, Mass.; she was born 3 February, 1724. (For "Badger," see below in this note.) Their children are given in the Family Record of Col. Amos[5] Cogswell, now in possession of the mother of the author of this work, at Concord, N. H., who is his daughter. The record is as follows, the additions in brackets being by the author of this work, as well as the figures prefixed, and the number denoting the generation:

"Amos[5] Cogswell was born in Haverhill, Mass., on 2d day of October, 1752, a son of Mr. Nathaniel[4] Cogswell, who died in March, 1783. My mother's name, before married to my father, was Judith Badger, a daughter of Mr. Joseph Badger, of Haverhill, Mass., and her mother was a daughter of Nathaniel Peaslee, Esq., of Haverhill, Mass. My parents had nineteen children, who were all baptized in the Congregational Church in Haverhill, Mass., and they were both of them members in full communion of the Rev. Mr. Barnard's church, in Haverhill, Mass.

I. Nathaniel[5] Cogswell [died young.]
II. Jeremy[5] Cogswell.
III. Joseph[5] Cogswell, [died young.]
IV. Judith[5] Cogswell, [died young.]
V. Thomas[5] Cogswell. [Captain in war of Revolution; married Ruth, daughter of Gen. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson) Badger. Lived at Gilmanton, N. H.]
VI. Judith[5] Cogswell, [died young.]
VII. Hannah[5] Cogswell, [married Rev. Jonathan Searle, of Mason, N. H.]
VIII. Amos[5] Cogswell, [married Lydia[5] (1648) daughter of Col. Otis Baker, as see Tamsen,[3] daughter of Ezekiel[2] Wentworth. She was widow of Lieut. Samuel Wallingford, as see note to Mary[4] (163) daughter of Benjamin,[3] granddaughter of Ezekiel.[2]]
IX. Nathaniel Peaslee[5] Cogswell, [born 10 July, 1755, and died at house of Col. Amos,[5] in Dover, N. H., 10 January, 1798].
X. Moses[5] Cogswell, [lived at Canterbury, N. H.]
XI. William[5] Cogswell, [born 11 July, 1760; married, 22 July, 1786, Judith, daughter of Hon. Joseph Badger, of Gilmanton, N. H.; she was born 15 May, 1766. He died at Atkinson, N. H., 1 January, 1831 where she died, 30 September, 1859, leaving several children. He was over five years in the army of the Revolution, and acted as surgeon. They were parents of the late Rev. William[6] Cogswell, D. D.; of Rev. Nathaniel[6] Cogswell, of Yarmouth, Mass.; of Hannah Pearson[6] Cogswell, who was second wife of the late Gov. William Badger, of Gil-

descended. His line was through Col. John[4] and Hon. John, jr.[5] Her line, from Tamsen[3] Wentworth, was through her son James[4]

---

manton, N. H., (who was son of Gen. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson) Badger, and died at Gilmanton 21 September, 1852); of Francis[6] Cogswell, Esq., Andover, Mass., President of Boston and Maine Railroad; and of Dr. George[6] Cogswell, of Bradford, Mass., whose son William[7] (a lawyer) entered the army in the war of the Rebellion, as Captain 2d Massachusetts Infantry, rose to be Brevet Brigadier-General, and is now Mayor of Salem, Mass.]

XII. John[5] Cogswell, [lived at Landaff, N. H.]

XIII. Joseph[5] Cogswell, [died young.]

XIV. Ebenezer[5] Cogswell, [lived and died at Wiscasset, Me.; had two wives, and several children. Last wife survived him.]

XV. Judith[5] Cogswell.

XVI. Joseph[5] Cogswell, [died young.]

XVII. Joseph[5] Cogswell, [born 16 April, 1764; married, 27 December, 1788, Judith Colby, of Warner, N. H.; was a physician: had twelve children (many now living), and among them Rev. Elliot C.[6] Cogswell, of Northwood, N. H., graduated at Dartmouth College, 1838. Joseph[5] lived at Tamworth, N. H., where he died 17 March, 1851, and where his widow survived him.

XVIII. Francis[5] Cogswell.

XIX. *Name forgotten*,[5] [died young.]"

Eight of these sons of Nathaniel[4] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell were in the war of the Revolution, and they performed in the aggregate over thirty-eight years of service. Amos Cogswell was brevetted Major at Princeton, 10 October, 1783. Gov. John Langdon, of N. H., made him Colonel of 1st Regiment of Light Horse, 4 November, 1785.

From a petition of Col. Amos Cogswell to the Secretary of War for his pension, dated 8 July, 1820, which is still extant in his own hand writing, we take the following extract:

"About the 10 May, 1775, I entered the service of my country as a second Lieutenant in Col. Gerrish's regiment, in the Massachusetts line, and was in a small action with the enemy at Sewell's Point with their floating batteries. In 1776, I served as second Lieutenant in Col. Baldwin's regiment, in New York: was in a small action with the enemy when they landed at Throg's neck, and also at White Plains. At Trenton, I waded across the river, and took two Hessian prisoners under the Bridge; in doing which, I got a bad cold, and have had the rheumatism more or less ever since. In 1777, January 1st, I was appointed a Captain in the 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wasson; was up the Mohawk River; took Ensign Butler, with fourteen Canada Rangers, and three Indians, prisoners; was at the raising of the siege of Fort Schuyler; marched from Albany to Ballston with one hundred men, and took forty refugees prisoners, that were going to Canada; was at the taking of Burgoyne; marched into their encampment with one hundred men, when their troops marched out, and collected together all their arms, and made my report to the Adjutant General that night. From there I joined General Washington, at Whitemarsh; was in the battle of Monmouth; was in a small action near King's Bridge, when the French troops joined the American army.

(167) Chesley, jr., who married Mehitable Waldron, and had Tamsen[5] Chesley, who became (after a marriage to John Twombly) the

---

"I continued in service until the last day of December, 1783, when I left with a commission of Brevet Major.

"I retired from service, and settled at Dover, N. H.

"I married a young widow, whose husband was a Captain of Marines [Samuel Wallingford], in the ship "Ranger," with Capt. Paul Jones, Commander, when he took the British ship of war, "Drake," and then lost his life. According to the several acts of Congress, she was entitled to about $1,000 for the prisoners and guns so taken, but she could never obtain anything. She is now in years, very infirm, of the same complaint as my own. She thinks she ought to draw a stipend from Government for one or the other of her husbands.

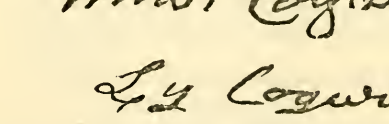
"I have always been a true friend to my country, both in the field and cabinet. I have served about ten years as a member in our General Court, three years in the Honorable Senate, and have had the honor of being one of the electors [in 1816] for our present President and Vice-President. I do say, not to my knowledge, did I ever miss a regular tour of duty the whole time I was in service, but performed hundreds for my brother officers that were absent in visiting their friends."

Col. Cogswell was in the House of Representatives, from Dover, N. H., in 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, and at other times. Again in 1812, 1814, and 1815. He was in the Senate in 1818, 1819, and 1820. He was one of the Presidential electors in 1816.

Lydia[6] (1648), daughter of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (Chesley) Baker, born at Dover, N. H., 12 May, 1759; was married, 16 June, 1775, to Capt. Samuel Wallingford; he was killed on board the ship "Ranger," 24 April, 1778, leaving one son, George Washington[7] Wallingford, born 19 February, 1776, and died at Kennebunk, Me., 20 January, 1824, leaving six children[8]; his family is given under Mary[4] (163) Wentworth, daughter of Benjamin,[5] and granddaughter of Ezekiel.[3]

Widow Wallingford was married to Amos Cogswell, at Dover, N. H., on Sunday evening, 20 November, 1785, by the Rev. Jeremy Belknap, the historian of New Hampshire, who was ordained over the first church at Dover, 18 February, 1767. See "BELKNAP," at the end of this note.

Col. Cogswell died at Dover, N. H., 28 January, 1826. His widow then went



to live at Kennebunk, Me., with her daughter, Mrs. Smart, until the latter died, in 1827. Early in February, 1828, she was sent for, to come to Sandwich, N. H., and live with her daughter (the author's mother) Mrs. Paul (154) Wentworth. She died a few days after her arrival, 14 February, 1828. The writer of this was present at her death and funeral. Her remains have recently been taken to Dover, N. H., and deposited by the side of those of her husband. The author of this work recently caused new tombstones to be erected at the graves of both.

Their children were as follows:

second wife of Col. Otis Baker, of Dover, N. H., and had Lydia[6] (1648) Baker, who married Col. Amos Cogswell.

I. Sophia[7] Cogswell, born Thursday, 20 July, 1786; 28 October, 1804. she became second wife of Jacob M. Currier, of Dover, N. H.; she died 18 September, 1817, and had:

1. Elizabeth[8] Currier, born 7 October, 1805; married, November, 1826, Joseph G. Moody, of Augusta, Me., and died 15 July, 1833, leaving Elizabeth[9] Moody, and George[9] Moody. Mr. Moody married again, and lived in Boston, Mass.
2. Sophia[8] Currier, born 10 April, 1807; died, single, in Dover, N. H., 19 October, 1835.
3. Sarah Chase[8] Currier, born 18 November, 1808; married, 8 May, 1832, Joseph B. Upham, of Portsmouth, N. H., and had: Joseph B.[9] Upham, born 25 December, 1840, graduated at Bowdoin College, 1861, and is engineer in U. S. Navy.
4. Harriet Amanda[8] Currier, born 30 November, 1811; married, 27 December, 1836, John Morris, of New York, and died at Wolfborough, N. H., 9 October, 1844. She had:
   1. Amanda Currier[9] Morris, born 26 November, 1840, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married, 3 August, 1864, Bradbury L. Cilley; he graduated at Harvard College, 1858, and is Professor in Exeter Academy, N. H., and has:
      1. Frank Morris[10] Cilley, born 12 December, 1866.
      2. Lavinia[10] Cilley, born 13 September, 1868.
   2. Harriet Agnes[9] Morris, born 3 January, 1844, in Wolfborough, N. H.; died there 26 January, 1862.
5. Jacob Morrill[8] Currier, born 11 February, 1814; married, in 1844, Emily Johnson, and died in Pensacola, Fla., 20 October, 1847. His widow married Judge B. D. Wright, of Pensacola, and died about three years thereafter. He left a son, who died in infancy; and Emily[9] Currier, who was brought up by her stepfather, Judge Wright, and married, about 1863, Thomas E. Jordon, son of Hon. Dillon Jordon, of Pensacola, Fla.

II. Elizabeth[7] Cogswell, born 8 June, 1788; died, single, 18 November, 1804.

III. Francis[7] Cogswell, born Friday, 16 April, 1790; married Elizabeth Smith, widow of John Tibbets, of Dover, N. H. She was born 20 May, 1794. They were both living at Boscawen, N. H., at last dates, and had:

1. Sophia[8] Cogswell; married S. W. Brown, and lived at Hebron, McHenry County, Ill.
2. Amos[8] Cogswell, Attorney-at-law in Minnesota, where he was recently the Speaker of the House of Representatives; married, and has children.
3. George Wallingford[8] Cogswell.
4. Lydia Baker[8] Cogswell, born 7 March, 1832.
5. Annette Frances[8] Cogswell, born 5 June, 1834.
6. Joseph Smith[8] Cogswell, born 29 October, 1836, and is a Free Will Baptist clergyman.

IV. Abigail[7] Cogswell, born Sunday morning, 29 October, 1791; married

On the farm bought of Col. Jacob Smith, their first child (the author of this work), and his sister Lydia C.[7] (3590), were born.

---

the late Dr. Burleigh Smart, of Kennebunk, Me., and died there, 21 June, 1827, leaving Dr. Washington Irving[8] Smart, [now single, in Boston, Mass.]; and Martha[8] Smart, who married Henry Wenzell, of Boston, Mass., and died, leaving an only son and child, Henry Burleigh[9] Wenzell, whose father died about 1867. Dr. B. Smart married twice afterwards, and died 6 April, 1852, leaving a widow. He fell dead, in the midst of the most robust health, on the floor in his own house.

V. Lydia[7] Cogswell, born 30 May, 1793; married Paul[8] Wentworth, as above, and now lives, a widow, at Concord, N. H.

Upon the records in Salem are also the following:
John Cogswell, saddler, of Hampton, in 1721.
John Cogswell, juryman, Essex County, 1724.
John Cogswell, Marblehead, 1722.
William Cogswell, Ipswich, 1720.
Sarah Cogswell, of Ipswich, was defendant in a suit in 1722.
John Cogswell married 29 August, 1749, Abigail White.
Dr. Nathaniel Cogswell, married, 8 March, 1777, Lois Searle, both of Rowley, Mass.

BADGER.—Giles[1] Badger was of Newbury, Mass., 1635, and had wife Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Edmund Greenleaf (who came early to Newbury with his wife, Sarah; removed to Boston about 1650, and died there, 1671.) Giles[1] died at Newbury, 10 July, 1647; his widow married, as second wife, 16 February, 1648, Richard Browne, of Newbury, Mass. Giles[1] made will 29 June, 1647; proved September following. He had:

John[2] ("Sergeant"), born 30 June, 1643; freeman, 1674; married, 1st, Elizabeth ——, who died 8 April, 1669; 2d, 23 February, 1671, Hannah, daughter of Stephen Swett. He died 31 March, 1691, and his wife near that date, both of small-pox. He had children (four by first wife):

I. John,[3] born 4 April, 1644; died soon.
II. John,[3] born 26 April, 1665; see below.
III. Sarah,[3] born 25 January, 1667.
IV. James,[3] born 19 March, 1669.
V. Hannah,[3] born 3 December, 1673.
VI. Nathaniel,[3] born 16 January, 1676.
VII. Mary,[3] born 2 May, 1678.
VIII. Elizabeth,[3] born 30 April, 1680.
IX. Ruth,[3] born 10 February, 1683.
X. *Son*,[3] born 9 March, 1685; died soon.
XI. Abigail,[3] born 29 June, 1687.
XII. Lydia,[3] born 30 April, 1690.

John,[3] son of Sergeant John,[2] as above, born 26 April, 1665; married, 5 October, 1691, Rebecca (born 15 March, 1667), daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Bailey) Brown. (This Isaac Brown married Rebecca Bailey, 22 August, 1661, and died 13 May, 1764. He was son of Thomas Brown, weaver, who came to Newbury, Mass., 1635, from Malford, England, and died by a fall, 8 January, 1687, aged 80 years; his wife, Mary, died 2 June, 1655. This Rebecca Bailey is believed to

That farm Paul[6] soon sold to the late Benjamin Way; and, in 1862, it was in possession of Mr. Way's son-in-law, John Beede, then Representative from Sandwich. Paul[6] then removed to a farm called "the Quimby place," about a mile south on the way to his final location, where the third child Joseph[7] (3591) was born. About 1820, he removed to what is called "the Purington place," at "Little's Corner," about a hundred rods south of the final family

---

have been the daughter of John Bailey, jr., born 1613, who married Eleanor Emery, and granddaughter of John Bailey, sen., weaver, from Clippenham, England, who was shipwrecked at Pemaquid, now Bristol, Me., 15 August, 1635, went to Salisbury, Mass., thence to Newbury, in 1650, where he died, 2 November, 1651.) Of the children of John[3] was:

Joseph,[4] born in Newbury, Mass., in 1698; moved to Haverhill, Mass.; married, 1st, Hannah, daughter of Col. Nathaniel and Judith (Kimball) Peaslee; she was born 1 May, 1703, and died 15 January, 1734. He died 7 April, 1760, having married a second time. See *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, 1852. (Col. Nathaniel Peaslee, born 25 June, 1682, and married Judith Kimball, was son of Dr. Joseph Peaslee, of Haverhill, Mass., who was born 9 September, 1646, and died 5 November, 1723, and whose wife was Ruth Barnard: and was grandson of Joseph Peaslee, the emigrant settler. Joseph, the emigrant, was made freeman in 1642; settled in Newbury, Mass.; went to Haverhill, Mass., before 1646; thence to that part of Salisbury, now Amesbury, Mass., where he died 3 December, 1660, and had wife, Mary ———.) Joseph[4] Badger was the father of:

Judith,[5] born 3 February, 1724, who married Nathaniel[4] Cogswell, as above, under "Cogswell."

Of this family was Hon. William[7] Badger, of Gilmanton, N. H., Governor of New Hampshire in 1834 and 1835. He was son of Joseph[6] and Elizabeth (Pearson) Badger, and grandson of Joseph,[5] who was brother of Judith,[5] wife of the above Nathaniel Cogswell, of Atkinson, N. H. Gov. Badger left two sons: Joseph[8] (graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839), lives upon the homestead; and William[8] (graduated at Dartmouth College, 1848), was in the war of the Rebellion, and is now Colonel in the Regular Army.

Belknap. — Jeremy Belknap, D. D., eleventh minister of the First Parish in Dover, N. H. (ninth of the church), was born in Boston, Mass., 4 June, 1744; eldest son of Joseph and Sarah (Byles) Belknap; graduated at Harvard College, 1762; was ordained, 18 February, 1767, colleague pastor (with Rev. Jonathan Cushing) at Dover. By the death of Mr. Cushing, 25 March, 1769, he became sole pastor. The residence of Dr. Belknap was on Silver Street, next door to the Dr. Ezra Green's house. His pastorate ceased (by his resignation) 11 September, 1786. He was installed over the Federal Street church, Boston, Mass. (afterwards Dr. Channing's), 4 April, 1787. He received the degree of D. D. from Harvard College, 1792. He died, of apoplexy, 20 June, 1798. Dr. Belknap's wife was Ruth, daughter of Samuel Eliot, of Boston, whom he married, 15 June, 1767. His biography, by his granddaughter, has been published in Boston, Mass.

Dr. Belknap was a historical writer of taste, accuracy, and judgment. His chief work was the *History of New Hampshire*. He was founder and Corresponding Secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society, whose library now contains an invaluable collection of his manuscripts. The earliest existent records of the first church in Dover exist only as compiled or copied by Dr. Belknap.

location, where his son George W.[7] (3592) was born. In about a year thereafter, he bought, of a Mr. Dearborn, what has since been known as the "Wentworth place," and which commands a view of the entire town. On this place his son Joseph[7] now resides. Here all the other children were born. Besides managing this large farm, and several others in different parts of the town, he was a merchant in extensive business. He was post-master many years; in fact, always when his political party was in power. He was Moderator of the Town meetings, one of the Selectmen over twenty years, and a Justice of the Peace still longer. He was Representative in the Legislature, in 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, and in 1839, 1840, and 1841. For several years he was chosen at the same election Moderator, Selectman, and Representative; and in 1841, the last time he was a candidate, he received for these three offices respectively, the highest vote ever cast for any person in the town. There being a desire on the part of the young men to bring forward his son Joseph[7] for office, he never afterwards became a candidate. In the winter of 1844–5, he left Sandwich,* and bought what is known as the "old Kent place," on Pleasant Street, Concord, N. H.

Before there was a Congregational church in Sandwich, N. H., Paul[6] and wife joined the one in Tamworth, of which Rev. Samuel Hidden† was pastor. The author of this work and the next four

---

* Sandwich was formerly in Strafford County; but, by the division of that county, 22 December, 1840, became a part of Carroll County, and is in that part of New Hampshire often styled the Switzerland of America. The town is among those highlands which separate those beautiful and picturesque bodies of water, dotted with hundreds of islands, — the Winnipiseogee and Squam Lakes. As the traveller from the capital of the State reaches the first of that extensive range, which he never loses sight of until he arrives at Mount Washington itself, known as the Red Mountain, he beholds a promontory of comparatively low lands, nearly equally divided between hills, vales, and little lakes, jutting up among precipitous and rugged mountains, through which there seems no outlet except in the entrance. At the extreme end of this peninsular strip of land, bounded almost entirely by mountains, with no house, nor road, nor any place beyond save the craggy mountains, less than a quarter of a mile to the right of the road that now leads through a hardly passable gorge to the town of Thornton, and in sight of almost perpetual snows, was the author of this work born. The soil is sterile and rocky; and its original settlers, in 1768, declare that they found it a dense mass of rocks and trees, with no bare spot save its lakes and rivers.

† Rev. Samuel Hidden was son of Price and Eunice (Hodgskin) Hidden, and born at Rowley, Mass., 22 February, 1760. He was a soldier in the Revolution-

children were christened by him. Upon the establishment of a Congregational church in Sandwich, Paul[6] and his wife united therewith, and the remainder of the children were christened by the pastor thereof; except the last, Samuel Hidden[7] Wentworth; to christen whom, Rev. Samuel Hidden came from Tamworth to Sandwich, N. H., and gave his own name.

Early in 1855, the health of Paul[6] began to fail by general debility, and early in August he and his wife went to their old homestead in Sandwich, N. H., in the hope that a cooler air might prolong his life, which, it was apparent to all was fast drawing to a close. But, without any pain, and without the least effect upon his mental energies, limb after limb lost its power, and he was confined to his bed in a helpless condition. At last he could eat nothing, and was kept alive by stimulants given from a spoon. As long as he could speak, he enjoyed conversation, and took an interest in all the news of the day. A man six feet and two inches in height and well-proportioned, and a man of untiring industry, he had scarcely ever been sick, and had never before been confined to his bed a day. His death was from a general giving out of the whole machinery of his body, and particularly the internal, as it was impossible for him, in the last days of his life, to retain any nourishment upon his stomach. He was so near dead on the morning of Thursday, 30 August, that the metallic coffin ordered from Concord had on it the 30th as the day of his death; but he did not cease to breathe until ten o'clock, on Friday, 31 August, 1855. A notice of his death, prematurely published in a Concord, N. H., paper, was read to him not long before he died. There were present, his wife, his sons John,[7] Joseph[7] and his wife, and Samuel H.[7]; his son-in-law, Rev. Samuel Lee, and his daughter, Margaret,[7] with her husband, David L. Morrill. He manifested no desire to live, or fear to die. He breathed his life sweetly away, without the least bodily pain, or the least doubt of his happiness hereafter.

The remains were taken to Concord on Saturday, September 1st, and buried that afternoon, by the side of his deceased sons, George W.[7] and William B.[7]

---

ary army, and was in the battle of Stillwater. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1791. He was ordained, on a rock still pointed out, over the Congregational church in Tamworth, N. H., 12 September, 1792, and remained until his death in that place, 13 February, 1857. He was one of the most respected and popular clergyman of the State. He married, 29 November, 1792, his cousin, Betsey, daughter of William Price, of Gilmanton, N. H.

His widow still resides upon the homestead in Concord, N. H.

The following were the children of Paul[6] and Lydia (Cogswell) Wentworth (of whom, three sons and two daughters were living at the time of his death, and still live):

3589. I. John[7] (the author of this work), born in Sandwich, N. H., 5 March, 1815. [5509]

3590. II. Lydia Cogswell,[7] born 21 July, 1816; married, 14 January, 1846, (by Rev. Otis Holmes, at Concord, N. H.,) Rev. Samuel Lee. Mr. Lee was a Congregational clergyman at New Ipswich, N. H., and was a member of the N. H. Legislature, in 1848, 1849, and 1862. He was born in Berlin, Conn., 18 March, 1803. He had been previously married, by which marriage he had a daughter Sarah Lee, who is now living. Mrs. Lydia C.[7] Lee died 6 March, 1855,* and her infant son was christened at

---

* The *Mother's Magazine*, for June of that year, had the following notice:

"The recent decease of Mrs. Lee, wife of Rev. Samuel Lee, of New Ipswich, N. H., has produced a deep sensation in the circles where she was known. Her womanly accomplishments and her excellent Christian character won for her a high esteem. At the annual meeting of the Maternal Association, of which she was a member, holden a few days subsequent to her decease, a report was read, from which we make the following extract:

"Another year has been added to the existence of this Society, and, as it closes, it is fitting that we should remember the way in which our God hath led us. But how shall we proceed? We miss from our circle the dear one to whose voice we had hoped to listen to-day. Our Secretary is not here. The pen has fallen from her hand, and she sleeps in the silent grave. Sadness comes over our spirits, and we mourn that we shall see her face no more,—no more listen to the voice of her supplication when we meet to pray for our children. Seldom does an Association of ladies sustain so great a loss by the death of one of its members as we have sustained by the death of Mrs. Lee; for she was no ordinary woman. Fitted to grace the highest circles of intelligence and refinement, she seemed quite unconscious of her own superior worth, but cherished a spirit meek and lowly, gentle and forgiving.

"Ever the same, social, familiar, kind, and sympathizing in her own peculiarly winning way, she sought the good of all, and none who knew her could withhold from her their affection and respect.

"She was eminently spiritual. She loved the place of prayer, and we all felt that she was no stranger at the mercy seat. But words cannot portray a character like hers; 'her record is on high.' Doubtless the Saviour saw that she was fitted for the mansion which He has prepared for her in Heaven, and so he took her to Himself. Let us, while we live, cherish her memory, and endeavor to profit by her influence.

"'She being dead yet speaketh;' not in accents that mortal ears can hear, but in language which the heart may understand."

her funeral. Mr. Lee subsequently married the widow of Rev. David P. Smith, daughter of Mr. Chandler, of Bedford, N. H., and sister of Hon. Zachariah Chandler, U. S. Senator from Michigan.

Rev. Samuel and Lydia Cogswell[7] (Wentworth) Lee, had children, all born in New Ipswich:

1. Samuel Wentworth[8] Lee, born 12 September, 1847.
2. John Wentworth[8] Lee, born 3 April, 1852; died 17 September, 1852.
3. George William[8] Lee, born 20 June, 1853.
4. Joseph Wentworth[8] Lee, born 20 January, 1855; died 5 September, 1855.

3591. III. Joseph,[7] born 30 January, 1818. [5514]

3592. IV. George Wallingford,[7] born 2 November, 1820; entered Dartmouth College twice, but was obliged, in both instances, to leave by ill health, and to abandon all idea of a collegiate education. Eventually, he so far recovered his health as to enable him to pursue the study of medicine, which he did at Concord, N. H., New York City, and Philadelphia, taking his degree at the latter place in 1847. He commenced practice in Chicago, Ill., immediately. During the ravages of the cholera

there in 1849, the alderman of his ward resigned; and such had been his devotion to cholera cases, and such his success in his gratuitous practice among the poor, that he was elected to fill the vacancy, and at the next election was re-elected for the term of two years. In 1850, the cholera again broke out, and, in his efforts to do his duty both as a physician and alderman, he was himself seized

with that disease,* and died about five o'clock, P. M., on Wednesday, 14 August, 1850, after about ten hours' sickness. His remains were taken to the family burial-place, in Concord, N. H.

3593. V. Mary Frances,[7] born 19 March, 1822; married, at Sandwich, N. H. (by Rev. Otis Holmes), 19

---

* He was taken suddenly, while in his bed in his office, just about daybreak. The landlord, (John Murphy,) of the U. S. Hotel, at which he was boarding, called to see him about 7, A. M., himself in perfect health, was at once seized and died before Dr. Wentworth did.

The Chicago Medical Society met and resolved to attend, in a body, his funeral; and declared that in his death they had lost the co-operation of a worthy and industrious member of the profession, and the community the services of a valuable and public-spirited citizen; and that they deemed it due to the deceased that his memory should be gratefully cherished for his unvarying attention to the sick and suffering during the present epidemic to which he himself fell a victim.

The Mayor called a special meeting of the Council, which resolved to attend the funeral in a body; to wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days; and that their resolutions of respect and condolence be placed on record, and sent to his parents.

Mrs. Lydia H.[6] (1792) Sigourney, of Hartford, Conn., (whose mother was a Wentworth, and whose family will be found among the descendants of Paul,[2]) wrote the following lines upon his death:

Science doth mourn for thee,
  Who thus, at opening day,
Didst shroud thy manly head, and pass
  From her fair halls away.

But poverty and pain
  Lament with deeper woe
Their benefactor laid in dust,
  Where turf and wild flowers grow;

Lament his faithful care
  Their gushing tears that dried,
And sought them in those dark abodes
  That few explored beside.

Yet better thus beloved,
  Ere faded prime, to fall,
Affection's pearl-drops on thy brow,
  And o'er thy sable pall,

Than a long, useless life
  'Mid change, and storm, and blast,
In selfish indolence to lead,
  And die unmourned at last.

May, 1844, Rev. William H. Porter,* a Congregational clergyman of Litchfield, N. H. He was born in Rye, N. H., 19 September, 1818; graduated at Yale College, and died in Roxbury, Mass., 26 May, 1861, aged 43. They had:

1. Mary Frances[8] Porter, born in Cambridge, Mass., 8 March, 1845; died there 24 September, 1850, and was buried at Concord, N. H., in the burial-ground with her grandfather Paul.[6]
2. William Henry Huntington[8] Porter, born in Litchfield, N. H., 21 July, 1846; died in Roxbury, Mass., 26 May, 1865, and was buried in the ground with his father.
3. John Wentworth[8] Porter, born 21 June, 1855, at the residence of his mother's father, in Concord, N. H.

3594. VI. Margaret Jane,[7] born 19 May, 1825; married (at her father's residence, in Concord, N. H., by her brother-in-law, Rev. Samuel Lee), 17 September, 1851, David Lawrence Morrill, born in Goffstown, N. H., 2 June, 1827, and graduated at Dartmouth College, 1847. He was son of Hon. David L. Morrill, who was formerly Governor of New Hampshire, and U. S. Senator. David L. Morrill (husband of Margaret J.[7]) was a lawyer in Winchendon, West Brookfield, and Worcester, Mass.; he now resides in Burlington, Iowa.

---

* He was son of Rev. Huntington Porter, of Rye, N. H., from whose tombstone, in Rye, the following was copied by the author:

"Rev. Huntington Porter died in Lynn, Mass., 7th March, 1844, aged 89 years; born in Bridgewater, Mass., 27th March, 1755; graduated at Harvard College, 1777; ordained at Rye, 29th December, 1784."

Inscriptions at the graves of his wives say:

"Susanna Porter died 24th February, 1791, aged 29 years."

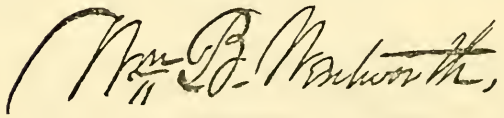
"Sarah Porter died 2nd January 1835, aged 56 years."

Children:

1. Lydia Cogswell Wentworth[8] Morrill, born in Concord, 9 September, 1852.
2. Ann Lawrence[8] Morrill, born in West Brookfield, Mass., 15 December, 1855; died there 30 July, 1856.
3. David Lawrence[8] Morrill, born in West Brookfield, Mass., 15 March, 1858.
4. Paul Wentworth[8] Morrill, born in Worcester, Mass., 3 July, 1865; died 23 September, 1865.

3595. VII. Abigail Cogswell,[7] born 6 February, 1827; died in Sandwich, N. H., 8 August, 1828, and was buried in the burying-ground upon the old homestead in Sandwich.

3596. VIII. William Badger,[7] born 14 January, 1830, and was named for Hon. William Badger, Governor of New Hampshire, whose wife was a Cogswell, and cousin of his mother; (see "Cogswell" note, page 106.) He entered Dartmouth College in 1846, but was obliged to leave in 1847, in consequence of ill health. He died 28 July, 1848, in Concord, N. H., and was buried

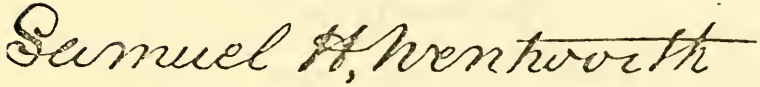


in the burying-place where the remains of his brother, George,[7] and of his father were afterwards interred.

The editor of the *Congregational Journal*, who lived the next door to his father, thus spoke of him:

> His moral principles were remarkably firm and pure, and his conduct uniformly consistent and manly, and had he been permitted to live, his talents and acquisitions and industry would have made him conspicuous in society, as well as the joy of his family circle.

3597. IX. Samuel Hidden,[7] born 16 July, 1834; graduated at Harvard College, in 1858, and has since received the degree of A. M. and also that of LL. B., at the Law School, and resides at



Boston, Mass., and is practising law. He was named for the Rev. Samuel Hidden, of Tamworth, N. H., the family's favorite pastor, by whom he was baptized.

John[6] (1567. I.) Wingate, son of Capt. Moses and Joanna Gilman[5] (Wentworth) Wingate, born May, 1782; married Mary, daughter of Andrew Torr, Esq., of Dover, N. H., and died in Dover, 5 September, 1827.

John[6] and Mary (Torr) Wingate had children:

3598. I. Mary[7] Wingate, born 13 February, 1806.
3599. II. Joanna[7] Wingate, born 10 March, 1808.
3600. III. Susan[7] Wingate, born 5 May, 1810.
3601. IV. John[7] Wingate, born 12 August, 1812.
3602. V. George[7] Wingate, born April, 1814.
3603. VI. Eliza[7] Wingate, born September, 1816.
3604. VII. Moses[7] Wingate, born March, 1819.
3605. VIII. Andrew[7] Wingate, born 1821.

William Pitt[6] (1570. IV.) Wingate, son of Capt. Moses and Joanna Gilman[6] (Wentworth) Wingate, born 7 July, 1789; inherited the old Wingate homestead in Dover, N. H., which came from John Wingate, the emigrant ancestor, through his son John, his grandson John, his great-grandson Moses, to his great-great-grandson William P.[6] The present Wingate house was built in 1803; its predecessor stood on the same spot; and the first house stood about sixteen rods directly back of the present one. William P.[6] Wingate married, 1st, Eliza, daughter of Philemon and Abigail (Torr) Chandler, of Dover, N. H. She died about 1825. He married, 2d, Lydia Gray Chandler, sister to his first wife.

William P.[6] Wingate had, by his first wife:

3606. I. Moses[7] Wingate, born 13 March, 1823; lives in Lawrence, Mass.; married Lydia, daughter of Col. Samuel Snell, of Dover, and had:

1. Ellen Augusta[8] Snell, married Henry Vatter, of New Orleans, La.
2. Charles Henry[8] Snell.
3. Harriet E.[8] Snell.
4. Mary Frances[8] Snell.

3607. II. Eliza C.[7] Wingate, born 4 August, 1824; married Aaron P. Wingate, of Rochester, N. H., and died, in 1855, of consumption.

William P.[6] Wingate had, by his second wife:

3608. III. Joseph W.[7] Wingate, born 15 July, 1827.

3609. IV. Sarah A.[7] Wingate, born 17 October, 1829.

3610. V. Mary F.[7] Wingate, born 27 January, 1835; died 21 September, 1855.

3610. a. VI. Amanda[7] Wingate, died aged 4 years.

3611. VII. Jeremiah Y.[7] Wingate, born 15 June, 1842.

3612. VIII. Henry M.[7] Wingate, born 27 March, 1845; drowned at Dover, 9 August, 1863, while bathing.

3613. IX. Helen Cecilia[7] Wingate, born 20 June, 1851.

Ichabod[6] (1573. III.) Butler, son of Ichabod and Abigail[5] (Wentworth) Butler, born at South Berwick, Me., 30 June, 1791; a lawyer at Sanford, Me.; married, in 1823, Mary, daughter of Daniel Wise, Esq., of Kennebunk, Me., and widow of Moses Morrill, (by whom she had one child, viz: Hannah Catherine Morrill, who married James B. Libby, of Portland, Me.) He died in Sanford, Me., 11 March, 1833. She died May, 1825.

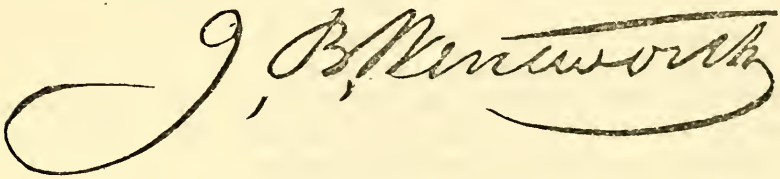
Ichabod[6] and Mary (Wise) Butler had children:

3614. I. Edward Heyman[7] Butler, who died about a year after his mother.

3615. II. Moses Morrill[7] Butler, born 8 March, 1824; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1845; a lawyer in Portland, Me.; was member of Legislature in 1858, and Attorney for the State and Prosecuting officer for Cumberland County from 1859 to 1866. He married, 1 May, 1850, Olive M., daughter of John Storer, of Sanford, Me. They had:

1. John Storer[8] Butler, born 16 September, 1852; died, aged 9 months.
2. Harry[8] Butler, born 22 February, 1858.
3. Gracie[8] Butler, born 4 March, 1860.

John B.[6] (1587. II.), son of Andrew[5] and Mary[6] (Rollins) Wentworth, born 27 February, 1794; lives in the old house of his father and father's father, built by Col. Paul[3] Wentworth. He was a member of the N. H. Legislature in 1833 to 1837, 1846 to 1849, 1856, and other years. He was a member of the Convention called to revise the Constitution of New Hampshire. He married, 27 November, 1824, Statira Goodwin. It was at his house in



Rollinsford, N. H., being that formerly occupied by his grandfather Col. John[5] (160) that the author of this work first saw the record of Master Tate,* so often referred to in this work, being the most extensive and reliable record existing of the early families of old Somersworth.

John B.[6] and Statira (Goodwin) Wentworth had children:

3616. I. Abra Durell,[7] born 28 February, 1826; married, 24 September, 1848, Ebenezer S. Nowell, and had:

---

* Tate's Record.—Joseph Tate, known as "Master Tate," was a schoolmaster in Somersworth, (that part now Rollinsford,) N. H. It is said that some of his records were lost by the burning of a dwelling-house. The volume extant is probably the first; it is headed, "Name of Families, Children's Names, & Time of Birth, in the Town of Somersworth, Mar. ye 26, 1767." It gives prior dates of births of children in the families then resident there, and continues until 1778. As no blank leaves appear, it is probable that the next volume was a continuation; and, in the space given to his own family, in this volume, dates of births are continued to 1786. The volume contains, also, "Memorandums of Sundry Things, viz., Deaths, Marriages, Disasters, etc." There are interspersed extracts from periodicals, statistics, recipes, notices of current events, etc.; and the book is very curious and valuable.

Master Tate lived by the Salmon Falls River, about fifty rods below the lower mill. Where, or when he was born or died does not appear. He married Elizabeth Saunders. She was probably a widow, as his record says, 21 December, 1774, "My wife's daughter, Elizabeth Tod, broke her leg in going home from my house." They had children:

I. Robert, born 10 August, 1744. He married, in 1767, Margaret Wallingford, of what family does not appear; there were others of the name in and about Dover and Somersworth besides the family of Col. Thomas Wallingford. Master Tate says, 29 May, 1771, "My son Robert moved his family up to Lebanon," (Me.) They had:

1. Charles Millet[8] Nowell, born 12 November, 1851; died 3 August, 1860.
2. Edward Everett[8] Nowell, born 19 August, 1853.
3. Jessie Fremont[8] Nowell, born 8 February, 1856.
4. Mary Blodgett[8] Nowell, born 10 July, 1862.
5. Annie Griffin[8] Nowell, twin with Mary B.[8]
6. Eben Lincoln[8] Nowell, born 6 March, 1865.

3617. II. Elizabeth D.,[7] born 1 November, 1828; died 1847.

3618. III. Mary L.,[7] born 4 June, 1830; married, 16 February, 1855, Isaac D. Blodgett, a merchant of Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Charles William[8] Blodgett, born 14 September, 1856.
2. Hattie Maria[8] Blodgett, born 22 April, 1859.
3. Frederick Sweetser[8] Blodgett, born 24 November, 1865.

---

1. David, born 21 June, 1767.
2. William, born 14 September, 1770.
3. Sophia, born 17 April, 1773.
4. Margaret, born 19 October, 1775.
5. ———, born 6 March, 1778.
6. Betsey, born 23 April, 1781.
7. Eunice, born October, 1783.
8. Sabra, born 29 July, 1786.

II. Joseph, born 11 March, 1746. He served in the Revolutionary army. He married, at Rochester, N. H., 11 April, 1770, Esther Cole. They had:
1. Enoch, born 5 April, 1772.
2. David, born 1 September, 1774.
3. Sarah, born 2 September, 1777.

III. Benjamin, born 8 August, 1749. He was in the Revolutionary army, leaving home, "with a number of recruits," 23 July, 1776, for the expedition against Quebec. He married, March, 1774, Judith Cole, and had:
1. John, born 19 March, 1775.

IV. Mark, born 21 November, 1751. He enlisted, 12 May, 1775, "in Capt. Daniel Wood's Company," and left for Cambridge, Mass.; came home 10 January, 1777, but returned in the same Company, 19 March following. Capt. Daniel Wood does not appear on the N. H. rolls; but may have been of Berwick, Me., just across the Salmon Falls River.

V. Mary, born 14 May, 1756; died 18 December, 1774.

None of the name are now in Somersworth.

3619. IV. John Andrew,[7] born 1 August, 1832. [5520]
3620. V. James E.,[7] born 26 August, 1834.
3621. VI. Charles H.,[7] born 10 July, 1836. [5521]
3622. VII. Statira E.,[7] born 5 August, 1838; died 17 January, 1856.
3623. VIII. Ann S.,[7] born 2 July, 1842; married, 24 January, 1863, Edwin F. Griffin, of Rollinsford, N. H.
3624. IX. George L.,[7] born 4 November, 1845.

Amasa[6] (1617. II.), son of Paul[5] and Deborah (Naylor) Wentworth, born in 1792; lived in Acton, Me.; married Betsey, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Knights, of Alton, N. H., and had:

3625. I. Lewis,[7] born 28 April, 1815. [5524]
3626. II. Edward K.,[7] born in 1811; married, in 1844, Catherine Vannevar, of Boston, Mass., and died 28 April, 1844.

William B.[6] (1624. I.), son of Otis[5] and Abigail (Blaisdell) Wentworth, born 11 July, 1801; married, at Milton, N. H., Anna (Young), widow of Ebenezer Garland. He died at Barnstead Centre, N. H., 20 October, 1850. His widow was living in Barnstead in 1858, then the widow of John Hill.

William B.[6] and Anna (Young) Wentworth had children:

3627. I. Harriet,[7] married Manasseh Beck, and had:
1. George W.[8] Beck.
2. Charles E.[8] Beck.
3. Thursa Ann[8] Beck.

3628. II. Abigail L.,[7] married Spofford J. Tuttle, and had:
1. Josephine[8] Tuttle.
2. William W.[8] Tuttle.

Otis[6] (1625. II.), son of Otis[5] and Abigail (Blaisdell) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 19 June, 1807; married Eliza H. Reed, who was born in Farmington, N. H., 4 September, 1810; died there 9 November, 1855. Otis[6] was living in Springfield, Mass., at last dates.

Otis[6] and Eliza H. (Reed) Wentworth had children:

3629. I. Jane S.,[7] born 27 September, 1837; married, 7 December, 1856, Samuel A. Bickford, of Springfield, Mass.

3630. II. Eliza A.,[7] born 21 November, 1838; married, 26 May, 1856, Lorenzo B. Hall, of Rochester, N. H.; he was born 21 March, 1828, in Barnstead, N. H., (grandson of Joseph Hall and Mary S. (Randall) Hall, for whom see "Hall," note on page 273 of volume I.) He died 10 April, 1864. They had:

1. Mary Elizabeth[8] Hall, born September, 1858.

3631. III. George R.,[7] born 21 March, 1841; married, November, 1864, Phebe R. Chase, of Rochester, N. H.

3632. IV. Abbie H.,[7] born 18 April, 1842; married, 31 May, 1866, John T. Reynolds, of Chicopee, Mass.

3633. V. Amanda S.,[7] born 12 December, 1843; married George W. Beck, of Lawrence, Mass.

John[6] (1627. IV.), son of Otis[5] and Abigail (Blaisdell) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 10 June, 1810; married, in Jefferson, N. H., 15 August, 1837, Abigail F. Reed, of Farmington, N. H., born 6 December, 1815.

John[6] and Abigail F. (Reed) Wentworth had children:

3634. I. Sarah,[7] born 26 June, 1838; married, 5 November, 1863, Orin Remick, of Jefferson, N. H.

3635. II. Emma,[7] born 17 May, 1840; married, 13 March, 1862, Martin V. B. Watson, of Randolph, N. H.

3636. III. Benjamin R.,[7] born 9 September, 1842.

3637. IV. Tobias,[7] born 25 December, 1844; died 6 April, 1863.

3638. V. James J.,[7] born 5 June, 1846.

3639. VI. Lewis C.,[7] born 3 April, 1851.

3640. VII. John,[7] born 20 August, 1853.

3641. VIII. Mary E.,[7] born 22 November, 1855.

Joseph[6] (1630. I.), son of Gershom[5] and Abigail[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 19 May, 1789; lived at Great Falls, N. H. He married, 1st, 2 January, 1814, Sarah Warren, born 12 August, 1790, died 10 May, 1834. He married, 2d, 4 December, 1834, Sally Brown, born 10 July, 1794. He died at Berwick, Me., 4 April, 1859.

Joseph[6] had children, by first wife:

3642. I. Gershom,[7] born 3 August, 1814; died, single, 15 August, 1835.

3643. II. Isaiah,[7] born 4 December, 1816. He is the head of the Shaker community in Poland, Me.

3644. III. Abigail,[7] born 26 October, 1818; married Samuel C. Morrison; lived in Berwick, Me.

3645. IV. Lydia,[7] born 6 April, 1821.

3646. V. Lois,[7] born 2 July, 1824.

3647. VI. Joseph C.,[7] born 19 April, 1826. [5526]

3648. VII. Lucy,[7] born 6 November, 1829; died 9 February, 1832.

3649. VIII. Jonathan,[7] born 14 January, 1832; died 18 September, 1835.

Joseph[6] had children, by his second wife:

3650. IX. Sarah,[7] born 21 March, 1836.

3651. X. Jonathan,[7] born 3 March, 1838; died July, 1839.

3652. XI. Lucy,[7] born 10 April, 1839; died 13 August, 1839.

Shadrach[6] (1632. III.), son of Gershom[5] and Abigail[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 20 May, 1794; married, in Portland, Me., 11 April, 1812, Lucy Liscom, born in Rockport, Me. They lived in Alfred, Me.

Shadrach[6] and Lucy (Liscom) Wentworth had children:

3653. I. Jacob,[7] born 11 August, 1823. [5527]

3654. II. Elizabeth,[7] twin with Jacob[6]; died 25 September, 1829.

3655. III. Jonathan,[7] born 5 August, 1825; died 26 September, 1829.

3656. IV. Charles,[7] born 14 September, 1828; died 29 September, 1829.

3657. V. Elizabeth,[7] born 13 June, 1831.

3658. VI. Sarah A.,[7] born 22 May, 1833; married, 4 December, 1853, John Thing, of Roxbury, Mass.

Elijah[6] (1636. VII.), son of Gershom[5] and Abigail[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 15 November, 1805; married, 31 March, 1844, Mary Sherman, who was born in Lebanon, Me., 19 November, 1818. She was granddaughter of Thomas Sherman, of Bridgewater, Mass., a soldier of the Revolution. They lived in Acton, Me.

Elijah[6] and Mary (Sherman) Wentworth had children:

3659. I. Sarah G.,[7] born 25 February, 1845.
3660. II. Thomas S.,[7] born 28 February, 1846.
3661. III. Hannah E.,[7] born 15 November, 1848.
3662. IV. Julian,[7] born 8 February, 1851.
3663. V. Abigail,[7] born 17 May, 1852.
3664. VI. Edwin L.,[7] born 1 April, 1854.

Ebenezer[6] (1649. V.) Baker, son of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (Chesley) Baker, born 22 December, 1760; married Mary, daughter of John Conner, born 4 November, 1769. He died on the old homestead, in Dover, N. H. She died 15 September, 1851, and was buried on the old James Chesley farm, in Dover: the author of this work was present at the burial.

Ebenezer[6] and Mary (Conner) Baker had children:

3665. I. Mehitable[7] Baker, born 7 April, 1793; married, 4 January, 1816, Asa Swasey, of Dover, N. H. He was born 9 February, 1794; died 31 August, 1825. She died 25 September, 1835. They had:
1. Mary B.[8] Swasey, born 9 July, 1816; died 1818.
2. Edward R.[8] Swasey, born 7 August, 1818; married Charlotte Betts, and resided in Troy, N. Y.
3. George[8] Swasey, born 10 February, 1820; married Julia Bushnell.
4. James G.[8] Swasey, born 22 October, 1822; married Sophia Blake.
5. Mary[8] Swasey, born 1823; died 1824.

3666. II. Sharrington[7] Baker, born 28 February, 1795; lived in Dover, N. H.; was Selectman, etc. He married, 12 December, 1821, Mary Ann Varney. She was born 30 November, 1799; died 29 June, 1846. Children:
1. Samuel W.[8] Baker, born 9 May, 1823.
2. Mary[8] Baker, born 18 August, 1826.
3. John C.[8] Baker, born 5 November, 1828.
4. Asa[8] Baker, born 24 April, 1831.
5. Mehitable[8] Baker, born 20 March, 1833.

6. George E.[8] Baker, born 22 October, 1837.
7. Ebenezer[8] Baker, born 17 May, 1841.

3667. III. Mary[7] Baker, born 10 August, 1798; died young.

3668. IV. Samuel Wallingford[7] Baker, born 17 March, 1800; married Desdemona Cushman, of Montpelier, Vt.; resided in West Troy, near Albany, N. Y. Children:

1. William Spoffard[8] Baker, born 22 December, 1823; married Mary Thompson, of New York.
2. Sharrington[8] Baker; died young.
3. Sharrington[8] Baker, born 22 June, 1831.

3669. V. Thomas[7] Baker; died young.

John[6] (1650. VI.) Baker, son of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (Chesley) Baker, born 12 December, 1762; married Lois (Twombly), widow of his brother Otis.[6] Both died in Rochester, N. H. They had:

3670. I. Sophia[7] Baker, married —— Allen.

Mehitable[6] (1651. VII.) Baker, daughter of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (Chesley) Baker, born 21 April, 1765; married Capt. William Twombly, a soldier of the Revolution. She died, and he married, 22 July, 1807, Lydia[6] Horne, daughter of Ichabod Horne and Sarah[5] (565), daughter of Col. Otis Baker.

Capt. William and Mehitable[6] (Baker) Twombly had children:

3671. I. James[7] Twombly.

3672. II. William[7] Twombly.

3673. III. Charles[7] Twombly.

3674. IV. Thomas[7] Twombly.

3675. V. Christine[7] Twombly.

Otis[6] (1652. VIII.) Baker, son of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (Chesley) Baker, born 3 August, 1766; married Lois Twombly. He died at Rochester, N. H., and his widow married his brother John,[6] as above.

Otis[6] Baker had:

3676. I. Lydia[7] Baker, married Timothy Hanson, of Rochester, N. H.

3677. II. Tamsen[7] Baker, married William Heard, of Rochester; both deceased.

3678. III. John[7] Baker, married his cousin, —— Twombly, of Rochester, and had children.

James Chesley[6] (1653. IX.) Baker, son of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (Chesley) Baker, born 15 April, 1768; married Sally, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Libbey) Horne. He died 7 June, 1810. She died 27 June, 1833, aged 55.

They had two children, viz:

3679. I. Mary[7] Baker, born 26 May, 1797; married John Hancock Wheeler, of Dover, N. H., who was born 29 August, 1800, and was a druggist, as his father John Wheeler was before him; he died 21 August, 1867; she died 5 December, 1866. They had:

1. John Baker[8] Wheeler, born 26 October, 1825; married, 26 May, 1852, Elizabeth S. Randall. He died 24 April, 1856, having had:
   1. Elizabeth[9] Wheeler, born June, 1853.
   2. Mary Baker[9] Wheeler, born 19 November, 1855.
2. Sarah Elizabeth[8] Wheeler, born 26 March, 1828; married Thomas J. W. Pray, M.D., of Dover, N. H., and died 15 April, 1857, having had:
   1. John Wheeler[9] Pray, born 8 August, 1851.
   2. Thomas Moses[9] Pray, born 21 March, 1857.
3. James Henry[8] Wheeler (M. D.), born 17 September, 1831; married, 21 October, 1862, Hannah R. French; resides in Dover, N. H., and had:
   1. Herbert[9] Wheeler, born 11 May, 1864.
   2. James French[9] Wheeler, born 20 October, 1865.

3680. II. Thomas[7] Baker, born 30 July, 1801; died October, 1801.

DESCENDANTS OF PAUL[2] WENTWORTH.

URIAH[6] (1667. V.), son of William[5] and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth, born in 1775. He married, 1st, Abigail —— (said to be a Bushnell). All that is known of her is from her tombstone in Fredonia, Chatauque County, N. Y.: "Abigail, consort of Uriah Wentworth, died 19th April, 1827, aged 42 years." Another stone says: "Lydia, daughter of Uriah and Abigail Wentworth, died 18th December, 1826, aged 14 years." Uriah[6] married, 2d, in Westfield, N. Y., Betsey Anderson. In 1832, he went to Chicago, Ill.; and in 1835, he and his brother Benjamin[6] entered land in Section 30, town of Worth, Cook County, Ill. Here he married, 7 February, 1837 (at Blue Island, now Worth, by Stephen Rexford, Esq., at the house of Norman Rexford, Esq.), widow Elizabeth Boardman (mother of Hon. W. A. Boardman, of Waukegan, Ill., and of the wife of William Wood, of Crete, Will County, Ill.) He died soon after; she survived him.

Uriah[6] had, by his first wife:

3681. I. Lydia,[7] born about 1812; died 18 December, 1826.

Uriah[6] had, by his second wife:

3682. II. Uriah Levant,[7] last heard of near Galena, Ill.

BENJAMIN[6] (1668. VI.), son of William[5] and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth, born in Norwich, Conn., 28 May, 1777; lived some time in Stockbridge, Mass. In 1852, he lived at New Lebanon, De Kalb County, Ill., where the author of this work visited him. He married, in Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., 4 September, 1803, Rachel, daughter of Dan Barnes; she died there 12 May, 1818. He died 11 June, 1855, in Lodi, Columbia County, Wis.

Benjamin[6] and Rachel (Barnes) Wentworth had:

3683. I. Harriet S.,[7] born 27 June, 1804; married, 1 December, 1824, in New Lebanon, N. Y., Arnold Pratt, who was son of William and Zilpha Pratt, and was born 28 March, 1800; they lived in Lodi, Wis., and had:

1. Francis A.[8] Pratt, born 1 August, 1825; died, single, 7 August, 1849.
2. Caroline R.[8] Pratt, born 7 August, 1827;

married, in 1848, William Wait, and lived at Lodi, Wis.

3. Thomas B.[8] Pratt, born 2 September, 1830; died 22 June, 1851.

3684. II. Louisa C.,[7] born 29 September, 1805; married, 1st, 5 February, 1829, Francis Dresser, son of John Dresser, of Stockbridge, Mass. He died there in 1838. She married, 2d, 1 November, 1853, Conner Sweeney, and lived in Lodi, Wis. By her first marriage, she had but one child which lived to maturity, viz:

1. Samuel F.[8] Dresser, a sailor.

3685. III. Benjamin P.,[7] born 9 February, 1808; married, in Oneida County, N. Y., and died, leaving two sons.[8]

3686. IV. Jane A.,[7] born 12 February, 1811; married, in 1835, —— Gleason, of Broome County, N. Y., and died 9 May, 1835.

3687. V. Fanny Z.,[7] born 15 May, 1813; married, in 1830, Samuel Butterfield, of Union, Broome County, N. Y. She died 28 November, 1836, leaving no children.

3688. VI. Dan Barnes,[7] born 1 July, 1816; moved to Sacramento, Cal.

Eliphalet[6] (1670. VIII.), son of William[5] and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth, born 20 September, 1783; married, 1st, 5 March, 1809, Anna Potter, who died 9 September, 1813; 2d, 10 July, 1814, Mary Carr. He died 16 November, 1829.

Eliphalet[6] had, by his first wife:

3689. I. Sarah Ann,[7] born 5 November, 1809; married, 31 January, 1831, Marvin Kinney, of Rome, N. Y., and died 29 January, 1833, having had two children,[8] who died young.

3690. II. Nelson C.,[7] born 1 March, 1811; died 18 March, 1812.

3691. III. Eliphalet C.,[7] born 8 September, 1813. [5530]

Eliphalet[6] had, by his second wife:

3692. IV. Nelson Job,[7] born 8 July, 1815.

3693. V. Alonzo E.,[7] born 5 May, 1817. [5537]

3694. VI. Adeline M.,[7] born 4 March, 1819; married, 26 August, 1841, Titus M. Dennison, of Verona, N. Y.; they removed to Marshall, Mich., 19 November, 1861. They had:

1. Almanzo E.[8] Dennison, born 16 March, 1843.
2. Frances L.[8] Dennison, born 15 October, 1847.

3695. VII. Caroline S.,[7] born 1 March, 1821; married, 11 April, 1849, David P. Williams, of Verona, N. Y.

3696. VIII. James E.,[7] born 17 July, 1823. [5541]

3697. IX. Elizabeth M.,[7] born 6 December, 1827; died 7 June, 1830.

Zebediah[6] (or Zabdiel) (1671. IX.), son of William[5] and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth, born in 1785; married, May, 1818, Elizabeth Van Gorder (sister to the wife of Charles Chaney, of Elyria, Ohio), and died in the September following, having a posthumous child. The widow married Sherman Andrews, in Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio, who died childless. She lived in Kenosha, Wis.

Zebediah[6] had only:

3698. I. Zabdiel Charles.[7] [5544]

Benning[6] (1672. I.), son of Joseph[5] and Experience (Morse) Wentworth, born 19 October, 1774; married, 1st, 19 January, 1797, Ruth, daughter of Rice Hall, of Sandisfield, Mass., who died 30 June, 1805; he then removed to Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y., where he married, 2d, 28 October, 1805, Hannah Fairchild, who died 29 May, 1851. He died 9 February, 1835.

Benning[6] had, by his first wife:

3699. I. Rice Hall,[7] born 29 December, 1797. [5546]

3700. II. Charles S.,[7] born 24 October, 1803; died 6 March, 1805.

Benning[6] had, by his second wife:

3701. III. Ruth,[7] born 11 March, 1807; married Charles Hopkins; had several children,[8] and died 7 February, 1848.

3702. IV. Chester F.,[7] born 11 September, 1809; died 13 May, 1846.

3703. V. Lucinda A.,[7] born 17 July, 1811; married Augustus Comstock, who was born 17 July, 1807. She died 6 September, 1857. Children:

1. Nathaniel William[8] Comstock, born 23 June, 1830.
2. George Stanley Taber[8] Comstock, married, 9 March, 1856, Emily Hadley, and had, at Bath, N. Y.:
   1. Sarah Harriet[9] Comstock, born 23 February, 1857.
3. Edwin Benning[8] Comstock, born 3 October, 1835; died 15 December, 1856.
4. Sarah Harriet[8] Comstock, born 24 December, 1839; died 22 January, 1843.

3704. VI. Mary M.,[7] born 17 December, 1815; married, 27 September, 1835, Mathew S. Millington, of Bath, N. Y., and died 20 December, 1850. Children:

1. Sarah Jane[8] Millington, born 3 January, 1837; married, 2 October, 1856, Alonzo Hewlett.
2. Martha E.[8] Millington, born 6 September, 1840.
3. Albert E.[8] Millington, born 27 November, 1844.
4. Harriet E.[8] Millington, born 29 November, 1846.
5. Mary H.[8] Millington, born 18 June, 1851.

3705. VII. Eliza Harriet,[7] born 26 March, 1818; married Alvah E. Crittenden, who was born 9 July, 1814, and had:

1. Mary M.[8] Crittenden, born 31 August, 1838.
2. Alvah B.[8] Crittenden, born 26 June, 1840.

3. Susan A.[8] Crittenden, born 30 October, 1842; died 31 July, 1850.
4. George G.[8] Crittenden, born 11 March, 1845; died 11 June, 1852.
5. Lucy D.[8] Crittenden, born 23 March, 1847; died 5 October, 1851.
6. Louis E.[8] Crittenden, born 24 October, 1849; died 23 September, 1851.
7. Sarah H.[8] Crittenden, born 5 January, 1852; died 13 October, 1853.
8. Clayton M.[8] Crittenden, born 16 July, 1854.

3706. VIII. George B.,[7] born 1 June, 1822. [5552]

Experience[6] (1673. II.), daughter of Joseph[5] and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 29 January, 1782; married, 18 April, 1804, William Miller, of Sandisfield, Mass., who was born 25 June, 1783. She died 5 April, 1855, in Burns, Alleghany County, N. Y., where most of her descendants reside.

William and Experience[6] (Wentworth) Miller had children:

3707. I. Susan[7] Miller, born 22 November, 1806; married, 10 July, 1825, Luke K. Bennett, born 12 February, 1802, and had:

1. Experience[8] Bennett, born 6 May, 1826; married, 22 February, 1844, Charles G. Casterline, born 17 April, 1823. She died 8 September, 1844.
2. Mary C.[8] Bennett, born 3 August, 1827; married, 24 September, 1846, Charles G. Casterline, former husband of her sister Experience[8]; she had:
   1. Charles B.[9] Casterline, born 24 October, 1847.
   2. DeWitt C.[9] Casterline, born 2 June, 1850.
3. Ann E.[8] Bennett, born 28 March, 1828.
4. Susan A.[8] Bennett, born 12 December, 1830; was second wife of her mother's cousin, William[6] (3723) Wentworth.
5. William M.[8] Bennett, born 17 May, 1833.

6. Edwin[8] Bennett, born 26 August, 1835.
7. Lucy[8] Bennett, born 1 December, 1839; died September, 1860.
8. Nathaniel[8] Bennett, born 1 March, 1843.
9. Abner F.[8] Bennett, born 9 July, 1845.

3708. II. Abner A.[7] Miller, born 18 February, 1809; married, 2 May, 1830, Abigail A. Starr, born 19 September, 1807; he died 2 February, 1846. They had:
1. Susan A.[8] Miller, born 30 July, 1831.
2. Azel A.[8] Miller, born 28 October, 1835.

3709. III. William W.[7] Miller, born 11 November, 1811; married, 15 February, 1837, Rebecca Ann Haskin, born 22 September, 1817, and had:
1. Elijah B.[8] Miller, born 22 August, 1839.
2. David H.[8] Miller, born 3 December, 1842.
3. Sylvina[8] Miller, born 2 January, 1851.

3710. IV. Joseph M.[7] Miller, born 24 July, 1814; married, in 1838, Eunice Starr, born 10 June, 1818, and had:
1. Ladorskey[8] Miller, born 22 March, 1840.
2. Abner A.[8] Miller, born 11 July, 1848.
3. Harriet Ann[8] Miller, born 6 November, 1852.

3711. V. Ann E.[7] Miller, born 11 November, 1816; married, 2 January, 1837, Dexter C. Payne, and died 18 September, 1837; she had:
1. William M.[8] Payne, born 22 August, 1837.

3712. VI. Austin F.[7] Miller, born 5 May, 1824; married, 12 May, 1852, Amelia Casterline, and had:
1. Isaac W.[8] Miller, born 15 August, 1853.
2. Nellie[8] Miller, born 22 September, 1858.

Joseph[6] (1674. III.), son of Joseph[5] and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 31 December, 1784; married, in the autumn of 1807, Ruth, daughter of Abner Chaffin, of Sandisfield, Mass.; she died May, 1831. They had:

3713. I. Hannah,[7] died.

3714. II. Ann,[7] died.

Anna[6] (1675. IV.), daughter of Joseph[5] and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 17 June, 1786; married, February, 1808, Abner Chaflin, jr., and died 8 December, 1830.

Abner and Anna[6] (Wentworth) Chaflin had children:

3715. I. Albert[7] Chaflin.
3716. II. Alfred[7] Chaflin.
3717. III. Alvin[7] Chaflin, twin with Alfred.[7]
3718. IV. Chester[7] Chaflin.
3719. V. Maria[7] Chaflin.
3720. VI. John[7] Chaflin.

Lebbeus[6] (1676. V.), son of Joseph[5] and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 25 December, 1787; married, 14 February, 1841, Roxy, daughter of Deacon Abraham Philly; she died 10 August, 1861. He lived in Burns, Alleghany County, N. Y., where descendants reside.

Lebbeus[6] and Roxy (Philly) Wentworth had children:

3721. I. John J.,[7] born 28 February, 1812; died 22 March, 1813.
3722. II. Mary Ann,[7] born 23 September, 1813; married, 9 December, 1836, Linus Downs, who was born 4 July, 1813. He died 21 October, 1850.
3723. III. William,[7] born 22 February, 1815. [5554]
3724. IV. Roxy,[7] born 5 November, 1817; married, 29 April, 1840, Alanson W. Downs, born 27 September, 1811, and had:
1. Cornelia L.[7] Downs, born 2 July, 1841.
3725. V. Orson,[7] born 9 December, 1819. [5559]
3726. VI. Lucretia,[7] born 9 September, 1822; married, 5 October, 1846, Benjamin F. Downs, born 31 December, 1822. They had:
1. Lucretia Ardelle[8] Downs, born 2 February, 1849.
3727. VII. Loren Lebbeus,[7] born 25 September, 1825. [5562]
3728. VIII. Warren B.,[7] born 28 December, 1829; married, 3 March, 1857, Clara M. Gilbert.

Susanna[6] (1677. VI.), daughter of Joseph[5] and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 28 August, 1789; married, 3 July, 1807,

Horatio Tilden, of Sandisfield, Mass., and moved to Burns, Alleghany County, N. Y. She died 12 June, 1845.

Horatio and Susanna[6] (Wentworth) Tilden had children:

3729. I. Horatio Wentworth[7] Tilden, born 27 January, 1812; married Louisa Payne, and had:
1. Albert C.[8] Tilden.
2. Cynthia L.[8] Tilden.
3. Edward[8] Tilden.
4. Welford[8] Tilden.
5. Harriet A.[8] Tilden.
6. Olive S.[8] Tilden.
7. Cassius M.[8] Tilden.
8. Freeman E.[8] Tilden.

3730. II. Orlando L.[7] Tilden, born 27 November, 1815; married Amanda Casterline, and had:
1. Orville S.[8] Tilden, born 25 September, 1839.
2. Isaac M.[8] Tilden, born 12 May, 1841; died 15 August, 1841.
3. Charles M.[8] Tilden, born 29 July, 1842.
4. Ellen A.[8] Tilden, born 29 March, 1846.
5. Amelia[8] Tilden, born 13 March, 1851.

3731. III. Augustine E.[7] Tilden, born 2 October, 1818; married Harriet N. Casterline, and had:
1. Mary H.[8] Tilden, born 4 September, 1840.
2. Julia Ann[8] Tilden, born 15 March, 1845; died 28 April, 1852.
3. Lawrence Le Grand[8] Tilden, born 20 January, 1854.

Chester[6] (1678. VII.), son of Joseph[5] and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 8 January, 1791; lived in Winstead, Conn. He married, 17 March, 1814, Margaret, daughter of Capt. John Wait, of Winchester, Conn.

Chester[6] and Margaret (Wait) Wentworth had children:

3732. I. John Wait,[7] born 8 December, 1815; went to Texas in 1835; joined its army; was an officer under Col. Fannin, and was killed at the massacre of Goliad, 27 March, 1836.

3733. II. Joseph Milton,[7] born 20 July, 1818; married, 1

May, 1849, Abigail Walter, of Colebrook, Conn, who died 18 April, 1851. He moved to St. Louis, Mo., September, 1855.

3734. III. Julia Ann,[7] born 15 April, 1820; married, 8 February, 1844, Francis Thayer, of Winstead, Conn., and had:

1. Ellen Frances[8] Thayer, born 7 April, 1845.

3735. IV. Sarah Jane,[7] born 18 February, 1824.

3736. V. George Mason,[7] born 16 February, 1828; married, 15 October, 1860, Jane, daughter of William Sanford.

3737. VI. Morgan Lewis,[7] born 5 February, 1830; died December, 1856.

3738. VII. Mary Amelia,[7] born 19 February, 1835.

Sylvanus[6] (1686. IV.), son of Sylvanus[5] and Anna (Fuller) Wentworth, born 29 December, 1782; lived in Lee Centre, Oneida County, N. Y. He married, 1 November, 1807, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Freeman, of Peru, Mass., formerly of Preston, Conn. She was born 5 April, 1791.

Sylvanus[6] and Sarah (Freeman) Wentworth had children:

3739. I. Austin,[7] born 30 October, 1808. [5565]

3740. II. William,[7] born 25 July, 1810; married Olive Merrick, and lived at Summit Centre, Waukesha County, Wis.

3741. III. Levi B.,[7] born 24 April, 1814; married, 6 October, 1853, Lucretia L. Sanford, who died 3 June, 1854. He lived at Pavilion Centre, Genesee County, N. Y.

3742. IV. Sarah,[7] born 11 September, 1817; married, 24 March, 1844, George W. Hitchcock; lived at Lee, N. Y., and had:

1. Celia B.[8] Hitchcock, born 14 January, 1845.

3743. V. Albert J.,[7] born 20 January, 1821; married, 6 March, 1845, Phebe A. Wheeler, and lived in Lee, Oneida County, N. Y.

3744. VI. Joseph Melvin,[7] born 2 August, 1830; lived at Lee, N. Y.

Joseph Fuller[6] (1690. VIII.), son of Sylvanus[5] and Anna (Fuller) Wentworth, born 24 November, 1792; married, 5 November, 1822, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Freeman, of Peru, Mass., formerly of Preston, Conn. She was born 4 July, 1801, and was sister to the wife of his brother Sylvanus.[6] They lived on the homestead in Windsor, Mass., until they removed to Lee, (Stokes' P. O.,) Oneida County, N. Y.

Joseph Fuller[6] and Mary (Freeman) Wentworth had:

3745. I. Edward Franklin,[7] born 9 August, 1824. [5567]

3746. II. Joseph Melvin,[7] born 18 January, 1826; died 13 April, 1829.

3747. III. Melvin Domain,[7] born 12 June, 1828; died 16 February, 1829.

3748. IV. Alvin Marcus,[7] born 10 December, 1830; died 4 October, 1834.

3749. V. Elizabeth Ann,[7] born 13 October, 1833; died 10 November, 1833.

3750. VI. Lewis Whiting,[7] born 26 March, 1835; died 26 September, 1835.

3751. VII. Martha Anna,[7] born 2 June, 1837; married, 12 October, 1857, Charles A. Dunham, who lived with her father at Lee Centre, and had:

1. George Darius[8] Dunham, born 13 November, 1858.
2. *Son*,[8] born 9 March, 1862.

3752. VIII. William Lyman,[7] born 11 March, 1840; died 11 September, 1840.

3753. IX. Joseph Edwin,[7] born 21 October, 1843; died 23 December, 1843.

John[6] (1700. I.), son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 24 May, 1777; married, 27 November, 1803, in Wyalusing, Bradford County, Pa., Elizabeth Dougherty. He died 26 March, 1850, in Manchester, Ontario County, N. Y. His widow lived with her daughter Mrs. Tanner.

John[6] and Elizabeth (Dougherty) Wentworth had children:

3754. I. Alexander H.,[7] born 25 October, 1804. [5569]

3755. II. Edward D.,[7] born 13 August, 1806; married, 1st, in 1837, Mary McNutt, who died in 1846. He lived in Quincy, Branch County, Mich.

They had four children,[8] one of which died in 1846. He married, 2d, Sarah Fowler, and had one child.[8]

3756. III. Charles A.,[7] born 21 April, 1808; married, in 1837, Margan Le Mungan; lived in Ontario, La Grange County, Ind.; had five children,[8] one of which died.

3757. IV. Mary R.,[7] born 25 October, 1810; married, 3 January, 1836, Alvinza Tanner; lived in Manchester, N. Y.; had three children,[8] one of which died 3 July, 1841.

Charles[6] (1702. III.), son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born 18 May, 1777; married Polly Brewer. He died in 1802, at Canajoharie, N. Y., near where his brother Joseph[6] lived. They had only:

3758. I. Loren,[7] said to have once lived in Batavia, N. Y.

Phebe[6] (1703. IV.), daughter of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born 14 January, 1779; married, in Canajoharie, N. Y., 18 May, 1797, Amasa Adams, who was born 13 September, 1772; died 8 January, 1831. She lived in Palmyra, Wayne County, N. Y.

Amasa and Phebe[6] (Wentworth) Adams had children:

3759. I. John[7] Adams, born 7 March, 1799; died 10 August, 1823.

3760. II. Harvey[7] Adams, born 15 March, 1802; died 18 December, 1841.

3761. III. Olive[7] Adams, born 11 August, 1803; died 15 October, 1826.

3762. IV. Amanda[7] Adams, born 3 May, 1805; died 12 November, 1829.

3763. V. Matilda[7] Adams, born 3 December, 1806; died 15 March, 1828.

3764. VI. Charles M.[7] Adams, born 5 December, 1809.

3765. VII. Amos[7] Adams, born 1 July, 1812.

3766. VIII. William[7] Adams, born 26 July, 1814.

3767. IX. George[7] Adams, born 22 January, 1816.

3768. X. Elizabeth[7] Adams, born 16 September, 1820.

Oliver[6] (1704. V.), son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 27 November, 1780; married, 20 January, 1804, Margaret, daughter of John F. Cox, of Charlestown, N. Y. He died 22 March, 1841, at Delta, N. Y. His widow lived with son Charles.[7]

Olive[6] and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth had children (the first two born in Palatine, Montgomery County, N. Y.; the others in Lee, Oneida County, N. Y.):

3769. I. Lora Ann.[7] born 19 August, 1806; married, in Delta, N. Y., 21 October, 1829, Melzer Bird, of Manchester, N. Y. They lived at Pleasant Valley, Brighton, Mich., and had:
1 Frances Amelia[8] Bird, born 13 October, 1831; married, 11 October, 1849, John W. Stevenson.
2. Catharine Jane[8] Bird, born 17 June, 1833.
3. Julia Adeline[8] Bird, born 30 May, 1835.
4. Oliver W.[8] Bird, born 5 August, 1838; died 28 February, 1855.
5. Harriet Letitia[8] Bird, born 24 July, 1848; died 24 February, 1855.

3770. II. Oliver,[7] born 5 October, 1808. [5571]

3771. III. Charles,[7] born 16 June, 1810. [5574]

3772. IV. Catherine,[7] born 4 December, 1811; married, 14 January, 1849, Albert F. Walker, of Rome, N. Y., where they lived at last dates. He had been husband of her deceased sister Margaret.[7] They had:
1. Ella Catherine[8] Walker, born 6 August, 1854.

3773. V. Daniel,[7] born 8 August, 1813. [5577]

3774. VI. Lord Nelson.[7] born 6 July, 1815. [5579]

3775. VII. Elizabeth,[7] born 12 September, 1816; married, 30 October, 1848, Josiah S. Rockwell, of Rome, N. Y., where he lived at last dates. They had:
1. Annie Margaretta[8] Rockwell, born 19 April, 1852, in Detroit, Mich., where she died, 21 July, 1855.

2. Melzer Bird[8] Rockwell, born in Detroit, Mich., 5 June, 1855.

3776. VIII. Harriet,[7] born 20 June, 1819; lived with her brother Charles.[7]

3777. IX. Margaret,[7] born 11 August, 1820; married, 11 August, 1843, Albert F. Walker. She died 5 February, 1848, and he married her sister Catherine.[7]

3778. X. Jane,[7] born 8 February, 1822; died 31 March, 1844.

3779. XI. Letitia Wager,[7] born 15 June, 1824; died 15 September, 1845.

3780. XII. John Henry,[7] born 8 May, 1826; married, December, 1848, Eliza Stevens, of Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y. He lived in Adrian, Mich.

Ebenezer[6] (1705. VI.), son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 28 December, 1782; married, 16 September, 1807, Catherine, daughter of Jacob H. Walrath, of Palatine, N. Y. They lived in Raymond, Racine County, Wis., until about 1861, when they moved to Northfield, Rice County, Minn., where he died 1 May, 1864; and she died 24 March, 1865.

Ebenezer[6] and Catherine (Walrath) Wentworth had children:

3781. I. Rebecca,[7] born 26 September, 1808; died May, 1810.

3782. II. Nancy,[7] born April, 1810; died February, 1813.

3783. III. Mary Ann,[7] born 17 December, 1813; married, in Manlius, N. Y., 20 May, 1835, Christopher DeWitt; they live in Chittenango, Madison County, N. Y., and had born there:

1. Alonzo Theodore[8] DeWitt, born 31 July, 1838.
2. Margaret M.[8] DeWitt, born 26 January, 1841.
3. Eunice Ann[8] DeWitt, born 6 January, 1843; married, 13 May, 1867, David Williams.

4. John Wentworth[8] DeWitt, born 15 April, 1845.
5. Harmon Christopher[8] DeWitt, born 5 September, 1850; died 24 December, 1867.

3784. IV. Margaret,[7] born in Manlius, N. Y., 26 September, 1816; died 19 October, 1841.

3785. V. Densmore,[7] born 26 July, 1820; died 24 February, 1844.

3786. VI. Harmond,[7] born in Manlius, N. Y., 7 February, 1823; married widow Tyler, of Racine, Wis., where he lived. He was captain in the regiment commanded by his brother-in-law, the late Gen. Saunders, in the war of the Rebellion.

3787. VII. Eunice,[7] born in Manlius, N. Y., 5 June, 1825; married Gen. Horace J. Saunders, of Racine, Wis., who commanded a regiment in the war of the Rebellion, and was made Brigadier-General. He died 6 October, 1865, from injuries received in the war. They had:

1. Orsamus Turner[8] Saunders, born 7 May, 1849; died young.
2. Martha[8] Saunders, born 15 October, 1850; died young.
3. Jenny[8] Saunders, born 26 January, 1852.
4. Ella[8] Saunders, born 6 August, 1854; and four other daughters.[8]

3788. VIII. Harriet,[7] born in Manlius, N. Y., 7 November, 1829; died single.

3789. IX. Catherine,[7] born in Manlius, 17 July, 1833; married Albert Drake, and lived in Northfield, Rice County, Minn.

Matilda[6] (1706. VII.), daughter of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born about 1784; married Adam H. Van Slyke. They removed to Kenosha, Wis., where he died 19 August, 1850. He was at one time Surveyor of Racine County, Wis. She died 12 September, 1853, aged 69 years, in Portage City, Wis., where many of her descendants live.

Adam II. and Matilda[6] (Wentworth) Van Slyke had children:

3790. I. Maria Eliza[7] Van Slyke married George Bennett, of Kenosha, Wis., where she died, childless, in 1858.

3791. II. Louisa D.[7] Van Slyke, lived in Portage City, Wis.

3792. III. Jane Vroman[7] Van Slyke, married George Clifford, at Kenosha, Wis., and lived at Poplar Grove, Minn.

3793. IV. Caroline[7] Van Slyke, died young.

3794. V. Paul[7] Van Slyke, died in infancy.

3795. VI. Charles Herman[7] Van Slyke, married, and lived in Rochester, N. Y.

3796. VII. Adam Alonzo Wentworth[7] Van Slyke, born 27 October, 1819; married, August, 1853, widow Margaret J. (Everett) Walt, and lived in Circleville, Ohio.

3797. VIII. Lorenzo[7] Van Slyke, married, 8 October, 1850, Martha La Moure, of London, Canada; is an Attorney-at-law in Hastings, Minn.

3798. IX. Isabella Cornelia[7] Van Slyke, born 1829; married, in 1845, M. D. Ingraham, an Attorney-at-law in Portage City, Wis. He died there June, 1846, and she remained there.

3799. X. Caroline Matilda[7] Van Slyke, married Jackson Rice, and lived in Hannibalville, Oswego County, N. Y. She died May, 1858, and he in 1860, leaving two sons.[8]

Some of the descendants of Mrs. Matilda[6] (Wentworth) Van Slyke have assumed the name of Wentworth, and this may lead to some confusion in tracing them out.

Joseph[6] (1707. VIII.), son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 4 June, 1786; married, 17 May, 1807, Margarette Reese, and lived at Palatine Bridge, N. Y., in 1867.

Joseph[6] and Margarette (Reese) Wentworth had children:

3800. I. Henry,[7] born 15 June, 1808. [5580]

3801. II. Jane Ann,[7] born 22 November, 1809; married,

8 April, 1830, Seymour N. Marsh; lived in Jersey City, N. J., and had:

1. Clinton[8] Marsh, born 17 March, 1831.
2. Joseph[8] Marsh, born 1 June, 1832.
3. Mary Jane[8] Marsh, born 24 December, 1833.
4. Margaret[8] Marsh, born 28 October, 1835.
5. Seymour[8] Marsh, born 28 May, 1837.
6. John[8] Marsh, born 27 February, 1839; died, aged 15 months.
7. John[8] Marsh, born 4 December, 1840.
8. Amelia[8] Marsh, born 22 August, 1842.
9. William[8] Marsh, born 29 April, 1845.
10. Benjamin[8] Marsh, born 24 July, 1847.

3802. III. John,[7] born in Canajoharie, N. Y., 14 July, 1811. [5585]

3803. IV. Charles,[7] born 1 March, 1815. [5587]

3804. V. Maria,[7] married John Adams, of Fort Plain, Montgomery County, N. Y., and had five children.[8]

3805. VI. Elizabeth,[7] born 26 June, 1820; married, 21 September, 1844, Peter Gray; lived in Palatine, N. Y., and had:

1. Alice[8] Gray.

3806. VII. Jonas,[7] born 24 March, 1822.

3807. VIII. Margarette,[7] born 10 August, 1826; married, 8 April, 1846, Aaron Gennett; lived in Binghampton, N. Y., and had:

1. Ida[8] Gennett.
2. Charles[8] Gennett.

Eunice[6] (1709. N.), daughter of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, N. Y., 13 November, 1794; married, in Palatine, N. Y., 1 May, 1813, George G. Shultz, who was born there, 20 March, 1789. They lived in Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y. She died 25 February, 1858.

George G. and Eunice[6] (Wentworth) Shultz had children:

3808. I. Julia Ann[7] Shultz, born in Montgomery County, N. Y., 1 January, 1814; married, in Manlius,

N. Y., 27 August, 1837, Asahel Hill; lived in Albany, Green County, Wis., and had:

1. Helen[8] Hill, born 25 March, 1839; married William J. Hudson, of Decatur, Green County, Wis.

3809. II. Betsey[7] Shultz, born in Montgomery County, N. Y., 18 March, 1815; married, 15 September, 1833, H. Carhardt.

3810. III. Charles[7] Schultz, born in Salina, Onondaga County, N. Y., 23 June, 1818; married, 5 January, 1842, Sarah Lewis, of Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y.

3811. IV. George[7] Shultz, born in Manlius, N. Y., 14 November, 1823; married, 16 July, 1846, Cornelia Hoes, of Prattsburg, N. Y.

3812. V. Catherine[7] Shultz, born in Manlius, N. Y., 13 August, 1827; married, 5 October, 1851, Warren Weed, of Prattsburg, N. Y.

3813. VI. Maria[7] Shultz, born in Manlius, N. Y., 10 April, 1831; died 3 February, 1846.

Sterling[6] (1718. II.), son of Ichabod French[5] and Sarah (Edward) Wentworth, born in Coventry, Conn., 8 October, 1799; married, 29 December, 1825, Juliet Thayer; moved to Norville, Jackson County, Mich.; she died 25 November, 1865.

Sterling[6] and Juliet (Thayer) Wentworth had children:

3814. I. Henry S.,[7] born 17 November, 1827.

3815. II. William,[7] born 11 May, 1829; died 18 August, 1831, in Richmond, Mass.

3816. III. Andrew J.,[7] born 17 July, 1836.

Ebenezer[6] (1720. IV.), son of Ichabod French[5] and Sarah (Edward) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 25 October, 1815; lived in Glendale, Mass., and later in Spencertown, N. Y. He married, 1st, 17 January, 1837, Elizabeth Van York, who died in Stockbridge, Mass., 21 October, 1843; 2d, 6 June, 1844, Emeline A. Van York, who died in Stockbridge, 15 August, 1857; 3d, 19 October, 1858, L. J. Mather.

Ebenezer[6] had (all born in Stockbridge), by first wife:

3817. I. Emma E.,[7] born 18 October, 1837; married, 29

November, 1860, M. J. Rathburn, of Pittsfield, Mass., who died 25 April, 1866.

3818. II. Walter H.,[7] born 11 March, 1841; married, 3 November, 1866, Matilda A. Warner, of Stockbridge. He was a surgeon in the war of the Rebellion.

3819. III. John J.,[7] born 26 April, 1843.

Ebenezer[6] had, by his second wife:

3820. IV. Mary E.,[7] born in Stockbridge, 22 December, 1849.

Ebenezer[6] had, by his third wife:

3821. V. Alice A.,[7] born 5 February, 1852.

3822. VI. Ellen J.,[7] born 3 December, 1856.

Ariel[6] (1722. I.), son of Ariel[5] and Clarissa (Bissell) Wentworth, born in 1811; married, November, 1832, Maria Blair, of Rochester, N. Y. He was Attorney-at-law, Police Justice, Colonel of Rifles, in Rochester, N. Y., and died 18 December, 1850.

Ariel[6] and Maria (Blair) Wentworth had children:

3823. I. Legh Richmond,[7] born 12 September, 1833.

3824. II. Reginald Heber,[7] born 1834; died 1836.

3825. III. Gertrude Jane,[7] born June, 1837.

3826. IV. Reginald Heber,[7] born 1839.

3827. V. Julia Rogers,[7] born 1840.

3828. VI. Frederick Levarty,[7] born 1842.

3829. VII. Sophia Demarest,[7] born 1845.

Delos[6] (1723. II.), son of Ariel[5] and Clarissa (Bissell) Wentworth, born in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., 30 December, 1814; is Attorney-at-law in Rochester, N. Y., and has been County Judge; married, 30 May, 1849, Sarah Ann Wheat, of Fredonia, N. Y., who died about 1858, and had:

3830. I. Levi DeWitt,[7] born 19 November, 1850; died young.

Elisha P.[6] (1727. I.), son of John[5] and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 22 September, 1806; lived in Greenfield Centre, Saratoga County, N. Y.; married, 2 November, 1833, Lucy Ann West, of Johnsburgh, Warren County, N. Y.

Elisha P.[6] and Lucy Ann (West) Wentworth had children:

3831. I. William,[7] born in Johnsburgh, 6 July, 1834. [5590]

3832. II. Mary Elizabeth,[7] born 9 January, 1836.

3833. III. George Alexander,[7] born in Remsen, Oneida County, N. Y., 15 November, 1837.

3834. IV. Daniel DeWhite,[7] born in Johnsburgh, 25 October, 1839; married, 24 December, 1863, Adelia A. Hathorn.

3835. V. Sarah E.,[7] born in Johnsburgh, N. Y., 9 July, 1841; married, 24 October, 1866, Joseph M. Griffin, of Albany, N. Y.

3836. VI. John Franklin,[7] born in Lucerne, N. Y., 26 October, 1846.

3837. VII. Charles Emmet,[7] born in Lucerne, N. Y., 17 February, 1850.

Daniel James[6] (1728. II.), son of John[5] and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born in Middlefield, N. Y., 16 January, 1811; lived in Plainville, Conn. He married Almira Allen, and had:

3838. I. Mary Elizabeth,[7] born 29 September, 1835; married, 14 June, 1855, Timothy Sedgwick.

3839. II. John H.,[7] born 3 May, 1837; married, 21 June, 1865, Fannie J. Marks.

Sylvanus[6] (1729. III.), son of John[5] and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 16 July, 1814; lived in Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y.; married, 1st, 22 December, 1835, Edith Russell, of Russia, Herkimer County, N. Y., born 10 May, 1810, died 22 May, 1845; 2d, 7 July, 1846, Caroline Slocum, of Russia, born in 1825, died childless.

Sylvanus[6] had, all by first wife:

3840. I. Caroline E.,[7] born 27 March, 1836.

3841. II. Mary A.,[7] born 5 October, 1838.

3842. III. John R.,[7] born 4 August, 1840.

3843. IV. William S.,[7] born 4 July, 1844.

David P.[6] (1730. IV.), son of John[5] and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born in Windsor, Mass., 25 May, 1820; lived in Edwards

ville, Ill. He married, 28 December, 1841, Elizabeth H. Baldwin, of Johnsburgh, Warren County, N. Y.

David P.[6] and Elizabeth A. (Baldwin) Wentworth had children:

3844. I. Alonzo Franklin,[7] born in Johnsburgh, N. Y., 7 April, 1843.

3845. II. Nancy Ann,[7] born in Johnsburgh, 24 June, 1844.

3846. III. John Henry,[7] born in Edwardsville, Ill., 28 December, 1850; died 17 August, 1853.

3847. IV. Julia Georgianna,[7] born in Edwardsville, 26 December, 1852; died 17 August, 1853.

3848. V. David Eugene,[7] born in Edwardsville, 10 June, 1854; died 17 March, 1855.

William A.[6] (1732. VI.), son of John[5] and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born 3 April, 1808; married, 30 July, 1831, Frances Childs, who died July, 1849. He died in Alton, Ill., 16 March, 1848.

William A.[6] and Frances (Childs) Wentworth had children:

3849. I. William,[7] born 14 September, 1832; died 21 March, 1847.

3850. II. Charles C.,[7] born 2 January, 1833; died 9 July, 1840.

3851. III. Mary Jane,[7] born 20 May, 1835; died July, 1849.

3852. IV. John Franklin,[7] born 10 May, 1837; died 15 July, 1840.

3853. V. George E.,[7] born 12 December, 1839.

3854. VI. Charles,[7] born 10 April, 1841; was a soldier in the 27th Illinois Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died in Andersonville prison, 20 July, 1864.

3855. VII. John,[7] born 11 October, 1843.

3856. VIII. Eugene,[7] born 12 April, 1844; died 30 January, 1856.

3857. IX. Sarah Frances,[7] born 20 September, 1845; died July, 1849.

3858. X. William A.,[7] born 3 July, 1847.

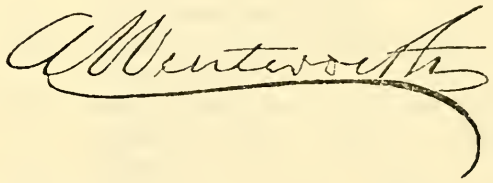
John F.[6] (1733. VII.), son of John[5] and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born 16 June, 1818; died in Alton, Ill., 14 March, 1847. His wife is also dead. They had:

3859. I. John Wesley.[7]
3860. II. *Child.*[7]

David[6] (1736. III.), son of Daniel[5] and Mary (Haradon) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 22 December, 1815; married Rosetta Brooks, of New Hartford, Conn., and had:

3861. I. David Franklin.[7]
3862. II. Adolphus Judson.[7]

Asa[6] (1774. VI.), son of Asa[5] and Lydia (Robbins) Wentworth, born in Alstead, N. H., 4 April, 1797; was Representative from Alstead in the N. H. Legislature, 1828, 1829 and 1852. He removed to Rockingham, Vt., and was its Representative in 1838, 1839, 1848 and 1849. He was Senator from Windham County, Vt., in 1850 and 1851, and Representative again in 1852 and 1853. He married, 1st, May, 1819, Lucy Warren, of Alstead, N. H.; 2d, 26 May, 1863, Caroline L. Chase, of Bellows Falls, Vt., where he resides.



Asa[6] had children, all by his first wife (the first six were born in Alstead, N. H.):

3863. I. Williard Franklin,[7] born 30 May, 1820; died 2 September, 1836.
3864. II. George Quincy,[7] born 10 July, 1822; died 23 September, 1837.
3865. III. Emily Augusta,[7] born 6 January, 1824; died March, 1824.
3866. IV. James Harvey,[7] born 28 April, 1828.
3867. V. Charles Clinton,[7] born 28 November, 1829; married, 28 November, 1855, Sarah M. Cushing, and lived in Boston, Mass.
3868. VI. Caroline Amelia,[7] born 18 November, 1831: married, 17 August, 1853, Larkin B. Day, of Peoria, Ill., and had four children.[8]

3869. VII. William Pitt,[7] born at Bellows Falls, Vt., 23 April, 1839; married, October, 1867, Frances Williams, of Bellows Falls.

Mirick[6] (1775. VII.), son of Asa[5] and Lydia (Robbins) Wentworth, born in Alstead, N. H., 20 September, 1799; married Maria Wellington, of Alstead. He is a merchant at Bellows Falls, Vt. They had:

3870. I. Harvey W.,[7] born 29 March, 1822; died single.

3871. II. Philetta A.,[7] born 14 November, 1826; married, June, 1848, Frederick A. Fullerton, of Chester, Vt., and had:

1. Emma Maria[8] Fullerton, born July, 1849.

Jacob Warren[6] (1776. VIII.), son of Asa[5] and Lydia (Robbins) Wentworth, born in Alstead, N. H., 20 September, 1802; married Louisa Yaulding, of Alstead; lived in Lowell, Mass., and had:

3872. I. Elisha W.,[7] born 1 April, 1828. [5592]

3873. II. Emily,[7] born 1830; married William H. Riley, of Charlestown, N. H.

3874. III. Ellen,[7] born 1835; married James H. Porter, of Boston, Mass.

3875. IV. Henry Clinton,[7] born 1 February, 1837. [5593]

3876. V. Williard Francis,[7] born 31 January, 1839. [5595]

3877. VI. George E.,[7] born March, 1843; was a Colonel in the war of the Rebellion; he married Susie Parker, of Lowell, Mass., and lives in Barrancas, Florida.

3878. VII. Edward B.,[7] lives in Chicago, Ill.

Warren[6] (1780. III.), son of Moses[5] and Ann (Hony) Wentworth, born in 1801; married Sarah Hapgood, who died 5 December, 1844, aged 35. He lived in East Constable, N. Y., and had:

3879. I. Woodbury,[7] born 1831. [5596]

3880. II. Abigail,[7] born 1833; married Horatio Anderson, of Chicago, Ill.

3881. III. Arabella,[7] born 1837; married George W. Child, of Constable, N. Y., and had:

1. Alice[8] Child.
2. Eugenia[8] Child.

John[6] (1785. IV.), son of John Harkness[5] and Mary (Gibson) Wentworth, born on the homestead, near Meadville, Crawford County, Pa., 31 October, 1805; married, 1st, 28 January, 1828, Jane Finney, who died 8 July, 1857; 2d, 17 May, 1860, Hannah Huddleson, who died 17 May, 1861. He died in Tionesta, Venango County, Pa., 2 July, 1867.

John[6] and Jane (Finney) Wentworth had children:

3882. I. Mary Elizabeth,[7] born 4 September, 1829; married, 29 August, 1850, Samuel Beattie, and lived near Franklin, Pa.

3883. II. Sarah Jane,[7] born 17 April, 1831; married William W. Thomas; lived in Tionesta; died 9 April, 1864, having had:

1. Mary Jane[8] Thomas, born 4 July, 1851.

3884. III. Catherine Rebecca,[7] born 25 March, 1833; married, 7 August, 1850, John L. Johnson, and had:

1. James Wallace[8] Johnson.

3885. IV. Jedediah,[7] born in Tionesta, 20 October, 1834; married, 20 January, 1857, Margaret Wood.

3886. V. Wilson Finney,[7] born in Tionesta, 31 August, 1836; married, 14 March, 1864, Margaret Pettigrew.

3887. VI. John Harkness,[7] born 14 July, 1838. [5598]

3888. VII. Edith Sophia,[7] born 9 January, 1841; married Daniel McMillen, and died 28 October, 1863.

3889. VIII. Samuel Thomas,[7] born 28 June, 1842; died 11 January, 1845.

3890. IX. Joseph Benjamin,[7] born 27 August, 1845; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died in Andersonville prison, 21 April, 1864.

3891. X. Samuel Thomas,[7] born 27 August, 1847; died 5 May, 1852.

3892. XI. Israel Gibson,[7] born 28 November, 1849; died 11 May, 1852.

3892 a. XII. Charlotte Holmes,[7] born 15 October, 1851; died 16 May, 1852.

3893. XIII. Charlotte Ann,[7] born 31 March, 1853; married, 22 July, 1867, Joseph Grove.

David[6] (1788. VII.), son of John Harkness[5] and Mary (Gibson) Wentworth, born 2 June, 1811; married, 3 May, 1836, Elizabeth Halton; he lived at St. Petersburgh, town of Caposia, Pa., and then moved to Newport, Washington County, Minn. He enlisted (with his son John H.,[7]) in Company K, 6th Minn Vols., 7 December, 1863. He died at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., 16 September, 1864.

David[6] and Elizabeth (Halton) Wentworth had children (the first two born in Pennsylvania, the others in Washington County, Minn.):

3894. I. Sarah,[7] born 29 December, 1842; married William Kennison, and lives in Minnesota.

3895. II. John H.,[7] born 27 December, 1845; enlisted in Co. K, 6th Minn. Vols., 7 December, 1863, and died in hospital at Fort Snelling, Minn., 5 January, 1865.

3896. III. David,[7] born 2 June, 1849.

3897. IV. Mary,[7] twin with David[7]; married Thomas Vanvleck, and lives in Minnesota.

3898. V. Joseph,[7] born 25 November, 1852.

3899. VI. Amanda,[7] born 12 August, 1853.

William[6] (1790. IX.), son of John Harkness[5] and Mary (Gibson) Wentworth, born about 1814; married, in 1839, at his father's home, Mary Henry, of Meadville, Pa.; moved to Chicago about 1836, and thence to near Vicksburg, Miss., where he was drowned about 1846. She died 11 March, 1843.

William[6] and Mary (Henry) Wentworth had:

3900. I. Andrew Thomas,[7] born 4 January, 1840; lives at Cobb P. O., Iowa County, Wis.

3901. II. George H.,[7] born 17 April, 1841. [5602]

3902. III. Leon D.,[7] born 1 March, 1843; lives in California.

Lydia Howard[6] (1791. I.) Huntley, only child of Ezekiel and Sophia[5] (Wentworth) Huntley, born in Norwich, Conn., 1 September, 1791; married there, 16 June, 1819, as his second wife, Charles Sigourney, a merchant in Hartford, Conn., who was born in Boston, Mass., 21 July, 1788. She had been teaching school

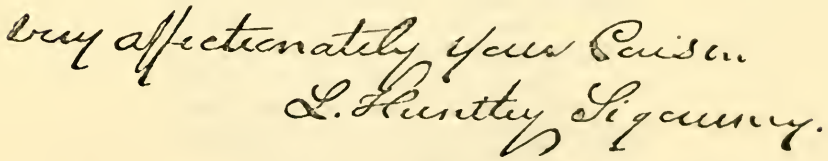
in Hartford, prior to her marriage. (Mr. Sigourney had several children by his first wife, of whom the last surviving son died two and a half years after himself, aged 45; two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Knox, of Troy, N. Y., and Mrs. Jane C. Burnham, of New York City, yet live.) Mrs. Sigourney died in Hartford, Conn., 11 June, 1865, aged 73 years.

Charles and Lydia Howard[6] (Huntley) Sigourney had:

3903. I. Mary Huntley[7] Sigourney, born in Hartford, Conn., 3 August, 1828; married, 25 October, 1855, Rev. Francis T. Russell, an Episcopal clergyman, of Ridgefield, Conn. She gave a very interesting account of the last hours of her mother's life in *Addenda* to a work written by her mother, but not published until after her death, entitled "Letters of Life."

3904. II. Andrew Maximilian[7] Sigourney, born in Hartford, Conn., 11 July, 1830; died of consumption, 24 June, 1850. It was on the occasion of his death that his mother wrote "The Faded Hope."

The author of this work is indebted very much to Mrs. Sigourney for much that he has been enabled to gather respecting the descendants of Elder William[1] Wentworth's son Paul,[2] who settled at Norwich, Conn. Nor did she confine her efforts to this one family. Quite twenty years was she a faithful correspondent; and never did she meet with the name of Wentworth that she did not at once communicate to him all the facts that she had been able to collect of its origin.



Not long before her death, which occurred at Hartford, Conn., 11 June, 1865, aged 73 years, she wrote to the author of this work urging him to publish at once what he had already collected, and to trust to a second edition for additional collections.

Her poems, at planting flowers on her mother's grave, and "My Mother's Grave" are given on pages 446–8, of volume I.

Mrs. Sigourney had a world-wide reputation as an authoress. Not only were several of her works republished in England, but they were translated into different languages. When she visited Europe, the Queen of the French presented her with a splendid diamond bracelet. At the age of twenty-four, in the year 1815, she made her first publication entitled "Moral Pieces in Prose and Verse," and the next year she published "Life and Writings of Nancy Maria Hyde." Her third publication was in 1819, the first after her marriage. She continued writing to the last days of her life; and through over fifty popular publications, scattered through near half a century of time, she maintained her rank as a ready, earnest, and impressive writer.

May 12, 1865, past seventy years of age, the author of 1815, when scarce a month this side the grave, is still writing. On that date, with a presentiment of approaching death, she thus writes her last:

Here is my Valedictory, I bring
A basket of dried fruits — autumnal leaves
And mosses, prepared from Ocean's sunless tides,
I strew them votive at your feet, sweet friends,
Who've listened to me long — with grateful thanks
For favoring smiles, that have sustained and cheered
All weariness.
I never wrote for fame —
The payment seems not worth the toil;
But wheresoe'er the kind affections sought
To mix themselves by music with the mind,
That was my inspiration and delight.
And you for many a lustrum have not frowned
Upon my lingering strain. Patient you've been
Even as the Charity that never fails;
And pouring o'er my heart the gentlest tides
Of love and commendation. So I take
These tender memories to my pillow turf
Blessing you for them, when I breathe no more.
Heaven's peace be with you all!
Farewell! Farewell!

L. H SIGOURNEY.

May 12, 1865.

Jared[6] (1794. III.), son of Jedediah[5] and Betsey (Webb) Wentworth, born 16 March, 1803; married, 2 October, 1806, Clarissa

Hilliard, who was born 28 October, 1802, and died 18 July, 1857. He lived at Mount Hope P. O., Mansfield, Conn., and had:

3905. I. John,[7] born 8 August, 1827. [5605]

Walter[6] (1809. I.), son of Elisha[5] and Mary (Crane) Wentworth, born in Hamilton, N. Y., 28 January, 1802; married in Avon, N. Y., 5 July, 1831, Harriet Rockwell, who was born in Richfield, Conn., 4 August, 1797. They lived in Utica, Mich.

Walter[6] and Harriet (Rockwell) Wentworth had children:

3906. I. William A.,[7] born in Rush, N. Y., 15 July, 1832; died in Lafayette, Ind., 28 November, 1854.

3907. II. Abraham M.,[7] born in Utica, Mich., 28 July, 1833; died there 28 November, 1854.

3908. III. Walter S.,[7] born in Utica, Mich., 22 July, 1835.

3909. IV. Lucy Maria,[7] born in Utica, Mich., 24 September, 1837; died there 15 July, 1851.

Elisha[6] (1811. III.), son of Elisha[5] and Mary (Crane) Wentworth, born in Rush, N. Y., 4 August, 1812; married, 13 June, 1836, in Shelby, Macomb County, Mich., Emily Darling. She was born in Rush, N, Y., 30 May, 1816.

Elisha[6] and Emily (Darling) Wentworth had children:

3910. I. Mary Ann,[7] born in Addison, Mich., 3 June, 1837; died in Utica, Mich., 19 April, 1839.

3911. II. Lyman,[7] born in Addison, Mich., 11 November, 1838.

3912. III. Lucy,[7] born in Sterling, Mich., 23 February, 1840.

3913. IV. Olive,[7] born in Sterling, Mich., 13 September, 1841.

3914. V. James B.,[7] born in Addison, Mich., 1 April, 1843.

3915. VI. Benjamin F.,[7] born in Addison, Mich., 25 December, 1844; died 28 November, 1846.

3916. VII. Eugene,[7] born 25 December, 1845.

3917. VIII. Delia,[7] born 14 July, 1848; died in Lafayette, Ind., 6 September, 1850.

3918. IX. Celia,[7] twin with Delia.[7]

3919. X. Julius,[7] born in Lafayette, Ind., 6 September, 1850.

3920. XI. Orphia,[7] born 10 September, 1852.

3921. XII. John,[7] born in Utica, Mich., 16 March, 1855; died there 15 November, 1858.

Lyman[6] (1812. IV.), son of Elisha[5] and Mary (Crane) Wentworth, born in Rush, N. Y., 18 February, 1815; married, in Shelby, Mich., 19 January, 1840, Orphia Darling, who was born in Rush, N. Y., 28 November, 1818. They lived in Utica, Mich. Lyman[6] and Orphia (Darling) Wentworth had children:

3922. I. George,[7] born in Utica, 13 October, 1840.
3923. II. Frances,[7] born 24 January, 1842.
3924. III. Ann,[7] born in Waterford, Mich.
3925. IV. John,[7] born 7 June, 1845; died in Dresden, Ohio, 23 June, 1849.
3926. V. Caroline,[7] born 22 July, 1846.
3927. VI. Lyman,[7] born in Dresden, Ohio, 28 March, 1849.
3928. VII. Sarlina,[7] born in Lafayette, Ind., 7 March, 1852.
3929. VIII. Clara,[7] born in Utica, Mich., 28 January, 1857.
3930. IX. Mary,[7] born 11 September, 1859.
3931. X. Martha,[7] twin with Mary.[7]

DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY[2] WENTWORTH.

Samuel[6] (1824. I.), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., 26 July, 1772; lived in Brownfield, Me., where he was one of the Selectmen. He married Anna Keay, of Berwick, Me., who died 8 November, 1833. He died in Brownfield, 23 July, 1845.

Samuel[6] and Anna (Keay) Wentworth had children, all born in Brownfield:

3932. I. Ruth,[7] born 13 April, 1799; married James Brown; lived in Brownfield, and had:
1. William[8] Brown, born 2 August, 1822; died 8 September, 1822.
2. Thomas W.[8] Brown, born 2 January, 1826; married, 1st, Clarinda Lougee, who died 25 May, 1854. He moved to Appleton, Wis., and married again.
3. Uriah[8] Brown, born 22 August, 1827; died 20 November, 1836.

4. Julia[8] Brown, born 20 June, 1829; died 16 September, 1849.
5. Lewis[8] Brown, born 13 March, 1831; married Maria Thom, and had:
   1. Austin[9] Brown, born 19 March, 1856.
   2. Mary E.[9] Brown, born 28 January, 1858.
   3. Perley[9] Brown.
6. Ellen[8] Brown, born 10 July, 1834; married Eleazer Newcomb, and had:
   1. Clarence[9] Newcomb.
   2. Mabel[9] Newcomb.
7. James[8] Brown, born 29 October, 1836.

3933. II. Ebenezer,[7] born 14 March, 1801. [5608]
3934. III. *Son*,[7] born 20 November, 1802; died 25 April, 1803.
3935. IV. *Son*,[7] born 12 July, 1804; died 23 August, 1804.
3936. V. Lewis,[7] born 1 July, 1806. [5615]
3937. VI. Augustus,[7] born 10 October, 1808. [5621]
3938. VII. Oliver,[7] born 13 December, 1810. [5624]
3939. VIII. Samuel,[7] born 27 September, 1815. [5628]
3940. IX. Merrill,[7] born 5 July, 1818; married, November, 1858, widow Rebecca (Park) Magrath.

Betsey[6] (1825. II.), daughter of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, of Buxton, Me., born 14 April, 1774; married, 4 April 1793, James Bickford, and lived in Buxton, Me. She died 11 October, 1822. He died 8 December, 1844.

James and Betsey[6] Wentworth (Bickford) had (all born in Buxton):

3941. I. John[7] Bickford, born 17 December, 1793; married Betsey Tyler, of Limington, where they lived. They had:
   1. William[8] Bickford, born 1816; married Lucy Chadbourne; lived in Sebago, Me., and had:
      1. William Henry[9] Bickford, born 1842.
      2. Abby[9] Bickford, born 1844.
      3. Ellen[9] Bickford, born 1847.
   2. Joseph[8] Bickford, born 1818; married Sa-

rah Davis, of Sebago, Me.; lived in Buxton, Me., and had:

1. Lydia Ann[9] Bickford, born 1844.
2. Annette[9] Bickford, born 1847.

3. Elizabeth[8] Bickford, born 1820; married Royal Tyler, and had:
   1. Eloize[9] Tyler.
   2. Charles[9] Tyler.
   3. Melville[9] Tyler.
4. Lydia[8] Bickford, born 1822; died.
5. James[8] Bickford, born 1824; married Sophronia Davis, of Buxton, Me., and lived in Saco, Me.
6. Samuel[8] Bickford, born 1826; married Ellen Hopkinson, of Limington, Me.

3942. II. *Son*,[7] born and died 31 May, 1795.

3943. III. Jane[7] Bickford, born 13 July, 1796; died 7 August, 1825.

3944. IV. James[7] Bickford, born 8 May, 1798; married, 1st, June, 1824, Abigail Warren; 2d, 26 September, 1826, Ruth Pierce, of Waterborough, Me. He lived in Buxton, Me., and had, all by second wife:

1. Abigail W.[8] Bickford, born 9 November, 1827.
2. Martha Elizabeth[8] Bickford, born 20 September, 1829.
3. Benjamin P.[8] Bickford, born 24 August, 1833; died 19 October, 1834.
4. Clementine[8] Bickford, born 18 February, 1836.
5. Mary Louisa[8] Bickford, born 22 March, 1841.
6. Eva Madeline[8] Bickford, born 18 March, 1844.

3945. V. Eliza[7] Bickford, born 8 May, 1798, twin with preceding; married, 3 December, 1821, Joseph Dearborn, and lived in Buxton, Me. He died 19 August, 1834. They had:

1. James Colby[8] Dearborn, born 30 November, 1822.

2. Hezekiah[8] Dearborn, born 1 June, 1824; died 8 February, 1826.
3. Jane[8] Dearborn, born 26 November, 1825.
4. Clarinda[8] Dearborn, born 4 October, 1827.
5. Susan[8] Dearborn, born 24 March, 1830; died 8 May, 1831.
6. Susan[8] Dearborn, born 14 September, 1833; died 7 May, 1834.

3946. VI. Lydia[7] Bickford, born 2 March, 1800; died 1 May, 1800.

3947. VII. Nancy[7] Bickford, born 15 February, 1802; single.

3948. VIII. Sally[7] Bickford, born 12 October, 1803; married James Weed, and lived in Sebago, Me., childless.

3949. IX. Mary[7] Bickford, born 26 May, 1805; married John Weed; lived in Sebago, Me., and had:

1. Henry[8] Weed, born 1832.
2. Frances Harriet[8] Weed, born 1834.
3. Charles[8] Weed, born 1838; died 1842.
4. Charles[8] Weed, born 1842.

3950. X. Ruth[7] Bickford, born 26 March, 1807; married John Pierce; lived in Sebago, Me., and had:

1. Henry Milton[8] Pierce, born February, 1838; died 1842.
2. Henry Milton[8] Pierce, born February, 1844.
3. *Son*,[8] born 1850.

3951. XI. Louis[7] Bickford, born 4 March, 1809; died 2 December, 1815.

3952. XII. Miriam[7] Bickford, born 16 March, 1811.

3953. XIII. Frances Harriet[7] Bickford, born 25 November, 1812; died February, 1825.

3954. XIV. Susan[7] Bickford, born 2 March, 1816.

3955. XV. Ebenezer W.[7] Bickford, born 20 September, 1817.

William[6] (1826. III.), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., 28 January, 1776; resided in Brownfield, Me., and was long time Town Clerk and Treasurer.

He was Deacon in the Congregational church for many years. He married, 10 January, 1803, Betsey Merrill; she died, in Brownfield, 17 August, 1853, aged 72 years. He died 31 October, 1865, aged 89 years and 9 months. The author received a letter from him, dated 4 September, 1861, which contains the following:

I'm still alive at eighty-five,
This is the number of my years,
Day after day has passed away,
Fill'd up with hopes, and doubts, and fears.
May faith and hope attend me through,
Till brighter scenes loom up in view.
Respectfully yours,

William Wentworth

William[6] and Betsey (Merrill) Wentworth had children:

3956. I. Martha,[7] born 24 October, 1803.

3957. II. Merrill,[7] born 23 March, 1806; died 22 January, 1816.

3958. III. William,[7] born in Greenwood, Me., 26 September, 1808; was physician in Cherryfield, Me.; he married, 9 September, 1836, Sophronia Lawrence. He died, childless, 5 November, 1861.

3959. IV. Eliza,[7] born 31 December, 1810; married Enoch Morrill; lived in Parsonsfield, Me., and had:
1. Arthur[8] Morrill, born 26 February, 1853.
2. Ansel[8] Morrill, born 20 April, 1855.

3960. V. Cyrus,[7] born 27 March, 1814.

3961. VI. Jane,[7] born 6 October, 1817; died 29 March, 1838.

3962. VII. Olive,[7] born 26 November, 1820; died 25 January, 1843.

3963. VIII. Mary Paine,[7] born 23 May, 1823.

3964. IX. Daniel Merrill,[7] born 20 September, 1825; married, 17 April, 1859, Elizabeth Linnel, and lived in Pentwater, Oceana County, Mich.

Paul[6] (1828. V.), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 18 July, 1779; married, 8 March, 1804. Sally Field, of Hollis, Me., and moved, the same year, to Greenwood, Me.,

where he has been Town Clerk, Selectman, Justice of the Peace, and Representative in 1829. His wife, born 16 December, 1780, was daughter of Daniel and Rachel Field, of Hollis, Me. (Mrs. Rachel Field was drawing a pension in 1841, and lived with Paul.[6])

Paul[6] and Sally (Field) Wentworth had children:

3965. I. Jane,[7] born 4 January, 1805.

3966. II. Mary,[7] born 13 August, 1807; married Luther Bradford; lived in Greenwood, Me., and had:
1. Virgil[8] Bradford, born 1831.
2. Melvin G.[8] Bradford, born 1833.
3. Ezra[8] Bradford, born 1836.
4. Emeline[8] Bradford, born 1838; died in Richmond, Me., 13 November, 1855.

3967. III. Isaac,[7] born 18 May, 1810. [5631]

3968. IV. Alfred,[7] born 15 April, 1813. [5633]

3969. V. Ebenezer,[7] born 5 June, 1827.

Ebenezer[6] (1830. VII.), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 16 June, 1784; married, 27 November, 1806, Sarah L. Woodman, of Buxton, Me., and lived in Biddeford, Me. He died in New York City, 14 January, 1853, while on a visit to his children. His widow died there 8 March, 1859.

Ebenezer[6] and Sarah L. (Woodman) Wentworth had children:

3970. I. Stephen Woodman,[7] born 21 January, 1808; married, 1st, in 1841, Sarah M. Haley, of Scarborough, Me.; 2d, widow Mary A. (Lockhart) Centre, formerly of Boston, Mass. He lived in New York City, childless.

3971. II. Tamar Dearborn,[7] born 20 February, 1812; married, in 1833, Nathan Tarbox; lived in Biddeford, Me., and had:
1. Granville[8] Tarbox, born October, 1834.
2. Georgianna[8] Tarbox, born 8 June, 1840.

3972. III. Moses Bradbury,[7] born 22 February, 1816. [5637]

3973. IV. Obed Foss,[7] born 3 December, 1818. [5640]

3974. V. Henry Osgood,[7] born 6 July, 1821. [5643]

3975. VI. Abigail Bradbury,[7] born 12 February, 1826; died two days after.

3976. VII. Abigail Bradbury,[7] born 1 February, 1827; died twelve days after.

3977. VIII. Elizabeth Johnston,[7] born 4 April, 1829; married, November, 1852, David Moulton, of Portland, Me.

3978. IX. Sarah Haley,[7] born 20 September, 1832.

Robert[6] (1831. VIII.), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 3 September, 1786; lived in Buxton, Me., where he was Town Treasurer twelve years, Town Clerk seventeen years, Justice of the Peace, and Representative in the Legislature. He married, 1st, 10 October, 1816, Sally Hardin, of Buxton, Me.; 2d, 27 June, 1832, Eunice Hardin, of Buxton; 3d, 31 January, 1850, widow Ann B. Folsom (daughter of Deacon Thomas Bradbury, of Buxton, and widow of James Folsom, who died in Fryeburgh, Me.), who died 7 April, 1859; 4th, 21 October, 1862, Hannah D. Knight, of Calais, Me. He died in Buxton, 30 September, 1866.

Robert[6] had children, by his first wife:

3979. I. Emeline,[7] born 2 August, 1817; married, 8 April, 1840, Samuel Kelley, of New York City, where he died, childless, March, 1858. She was living with her father in Buxton, at the time of his death.

3980. II. Eunice H.,[7] born 17 November, 1818; married, 19 May, 1853, in New York City, Joseph D. Gisbourne; he died there 28 March, 1867.

3981. III. Jane M.,[7] born 30 April, 1820; married, 20 February, 1848, John P. Hoyt, and lived in Janesville, Wis., where he died in 1862.

3982. IV. Sarah M.,[7] born 31 March, 1822; married, 28 November, 1842, Levi Thomas; lived in Elk Horn, Walworth County, Wis., and had:

1. Sarah Elizabeth[8] Thomas, born 10 April, 1845; died 25 April, 1846.
2. Jane H.[8] Thomas, born July, 1849.

3983. V. Catherine P.,[7] born 27 March, 1824; married, 11 January, 1848, Moses W. Bradbury; lived in Buxton, Me., and had:

1. Frederick Robert[8] Bradbury, born 22 November, 1848.

3984. VI. Simon H.,[7] born and died 20 February, 1826.

3985. VII. Robert Boyd,[7] born 18 January, 1827; married, 9 October, 1850, Lydia H., daughter of Elder —— Pike, of Fryeburgh, Me. He lived in Portage City, Wis., where he published a newspaper. He was State printer of Wisconsin in 1851; a member of the Legislature in 1856. He had four children.[8]

3986. VIII. Frances Ellen,[7] born 19 March, 1829; married, 29 February, 1852, Freeman Harmon, of Buxton, Me.

Robert[6] had, by his second wife:

3987. IX. Edwin Oberlin,[7] born 5 September, 1833; married, in 1858, Caroline Warren, of Turner, Me. He published a newspaper in Machias, Me.

3988. X. Augusta Anna,[7] born 18 February, 1835; married, 25 September, 1855, Levi Bartlett Steele, of Buxton, Me.; she died 25 November, 1856.

3989. XI. Frederick H. L.,[7] born 26 October, 1836; died 1 December, 1839.

3990. XII. Caroline Louisa,[7] born 23 July, 1839; died 21 November, 1852.

Sally[6] (1832. IX.), daughter of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 25 December, 1788; married, 9 February, 1805, Michael Hanson, of Somersworth, N. H. He was Deacon in the Congregational church in Buxton, Me. About 1828, he removed to Waterville, Me., and finally to Palmyra, Me., where he died, 1 December, 1849.

Michael and Sally[6] (Wentworth) Hanson had children:

3991. I. Orrin[7] Hanson, born 10 August, 1809; died 13 January, 1814.

3992. II. Mary[7] Hanson, born 8 December, 1815; died 2 August, 1843.

3993. III. Ebenezer Wentworth[7] Hanson, born 2 July, 1818; married, 1 September, 1842, Elizabeth W. Hallett; lived in Bangor, Me., and had:

1. Alpheus G.[8] Hanson, born 25 June, 1843.
2. Cassius M.[8] Hanson, born 5 January, 1845.
3. Walter J.[8] Hanson, born 31 October, 1849.

3994. IV. Edward W.[7] Hanson, born 31 August, 1820; married, 17 November, 1842, Nancy, daughter of Rev. Nathan Douglass. They lived in Palmyra, Me., and had:
1. Nathan D.[8] Hanson, born 5 February, 1844.
2. Edward P.[8] Hanson, born 24 July, 1846.
3. Mary[8] Hanson, born 17 February, 1849.

3995. V. Elizabeth[7] Hanson, born 27 December, 1822; married, 24 October, 1844, Mathew Lincoln, of Corinna, Me.; lived there, and had:
1. Charles M.[8] Lincoln, born 11 August, 1845.
2. Francis W.[8] Lincoln, born 11 July, 1848.

3996. VI. Cyrus[7] Hanson, born 23 January, 1825.

3997. VII. Thomas[7] Hanson, born 22 April, 1827.

3998. VIII. Charles[7] Hanson, born 4 November, 1832.

Thomas[6] (1833. X.), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 26 May, 1791; married, 20 November, 1814, Rachel, daughter of Nathaniel Townsend, of Hollis, Me.; she was born in Hollis (then part of Phillipsburgh), Me., 6 August, 1791. He removed from Buxton, Me., in 1820, to Foxcroft, Me., where he was one of the Selectmen six years. In 1835, he removed to Antwerp, in the town of Carryall, Paulding County, Ohio. He has been County Commissioner, and Justice of the Peace; and, in March, 1847, was elected, for seven years, Associate Judge of the Courts of Paulding County.

Thomas[6] and Rachel (Townsend) Wentworth had children (the first two were born in Buxton, Me.):

3999. I. Chase Elden,[7] born 15 December, 1815. [5645]

4000. II. Harriet,[7] born 30 August, 1817; married, 20 November, 1844, Dr. John Lincoln, son of Hosea and Sarah (Litch) Lincoln. (He was a descendant of the Lincolns who were early settlers in Hingham, Mass. His mother was daughter of John Litch, whose father removed from Scotland to the east part of Lunenburg, among the earliest settlers. She was also a descendant of the Stewarts, who were among the first settlers of the west part of the same town.) Dr. Lincoln was Clerk of the County Court of Paulding

County, and Postmaster at Antwerp, Ohio. They had children:

1. Thomas W.[8] Lincoln, born 12 April, 1846.
2. Martha Elizabeth[8] Lincoln, born 2 June, 1849; died 18 September, 1850.
3. John Franklin[8] Lincoln, born 22 April, 1851; died 23 August, 1852.
4. Harriet Elizabeth[8] Lincoln, born 28 December, 1852.
5. Sarah Jane[8] Lincoln, born 31 August, 1855.

4001. III. Eliza Libbey,[7] born 1 January, 1821; married, 17 March, 1839, Nirum Strout (son of Joseph Strout), born in Jay, Me., 15 November, 1814. Their P. O. was Antwerp, Ohio. They had:

1. Ellen[8] Strout, born 4 May, 1842.
2. Susan[8] Strout, born 18 October, 1844.
3. Rachel Eliza[8] Strout, born 20 December, 1852; died 23 September, 1854.
4. Phebe[8] Strout, born 11 July, 1854; died 18 July, 1855.

4002. IV. Thomas,[7] born 5 April, 1823; died 2 July, 1845.

4003. V. Benjamin Libbey,[7] born 11 February, 1825. [5647]

4004. VI. Daniel,[7] born 28 January, 1827. [5648]

4005. VII. Albert,[7] born 23 July, 1828.

4006. VIII. Obed Foss,[7] born 30 March, 1830.

4007. IX. Sarah Jane,[7] born 9 August, 1831; married, 30 November, 1854, Joseph M. Purdy, and had:

1. Rachel Cleora[8] Purdy, born 13 September, 1855.

Daniel[6] (1834. XI.), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 6 March, 1794; lived on the old homestead in Buxton, Me. He married, 17 December, 1817, Deborah Eldredge, of Buxton. He was one of the Selectmen, Town Treasurer, and Justice of the Peace. He died in Buxton, 16 May, 1852. His wife survived him.

Daniel[6] and Deborah (Eldredge) Wentworth had children:

4008. I. Ebenezer,[7] born 21 November, 1818. [5649]

4009. II. Phebe Cobb,[7] born 23 April, 1825; died 2 July, 1825.

4010. III. Nancy,[7] born 16 October, 1826; married, in 1858, Rev. George W. Cressey, (B. C. 1835.) and lived in Buxton, Me. He died 12 February, 1867.

4011. IV. Elizabeth,[7] born October, 1829; died 28 January, 1831.

John[6] (1847. I.), son of John[5] and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., 23 June, 1786; married, 14 March, 1816, Elizabeth Bowman, in Athens, Me., where they lived at last dates. She was born in Fairfield, Me. They had:

4012. I. Phebe,[7] born 1818; died 1 August, 1820.

4013. II. Timothy,[7] born 17 March, 1821.

4014. III. Avice,[7] born 29 April, 1823.

4015. IV. John,[7] born 30 September, 1825.

4016. V. Parmelia,[7] born 4 June, 1832.

Mary[6] (1848. II.), daughter of John[5] and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 30 March, 1791; married, in Athens, Me., 15 October, 1815, David P. Palmer, who was born in Athens, 11 April, 1792; they lived there at last dates, and all their children were born there.

David P. and Mary[6] (Wentworth) Palmer had children:

4017. I. Augustus B.[7] Palmer, born 20 March, 1817; died 5 June, 1838.

4018. II. Julia Ann[7] Palmer, born 16 July, 1818; married, in 1838, Charles E. Kimball, who was born in Augusta, Me., in 1810. They lived in Dover, Me., and had:

1. Charles A.[8] Kimball, born 1 December, 1839.
2. Ann E.[8] Kimball, born 14 May, 1842.
3. Frederick L.[8] Kimball, born 25 December, 1843.

4019. III. Lewellyn P.[7] Palmer, born 18 December, 1819.

4020. IV. Louisa Jane[7] Palmer, born 14 June, 1822; died 14 July, 1836.

4021. V. Gilbert L.[7] Palmer, born 28 February, 1825.

4022. VI. Mary Jane[7] Palmer, born 12 July, 1828; died 30 September, 1830.
4023. VII. Caroline A.[7] Palmer, born 26 August, 1830; lived in Chicago, Ill.
4024. VIII. Gustavus A.[7] Palmer, born 9 April, 1832.

Ebenezer[6] (1849. III.), son of John[5] and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 12 July, 1793; lived in Athens, Me., and there married, in 1822, Sarah Leavitt. She died 29 September, 1849.

Ebenezer[6] and Sarah (Leavitt) Wentworth had children:

4025. I. Eunice P.,[7] born in Athens, Me., 6 October, 1823; married, in 1847, Martin Smith, and lived in Cornville, Me.
4026. II. Hannah E.,[7] born 23 May, 1825; died 8 January, 1844.
4027. III. Elizabeth N.,[7] born 26 February, 1827; married, May, 1853, Albion K. P. L. Nay, of Skowhegan, Me.
4028. IV. George,[7] born 24 September, 1829.
4029. V. William,[7] born 31 May, 1833.
4030. VI. James,[7] twin with William.[7]
4031. VII. Ellen M.,[7] born 20 June, 1836.
4032. VIII. Robert,[7] born 4 February, 1839.
4033. IX. Charles,[7] born 20 February, 1847.

Robert[6] (1850. IV.), son of John[5] and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 18 November, 1795; married, June, 1820, Sally Leavitt, born in Athens, Me., in 1797. He died in Athens, 10 April, 1839.

Robert[6] and Sally (Leavitt) Wentworth had children:

4034. I. Mary P.,[7] born 10 April, 1822; married, in 1844, George W. Poland, and had children[8] in Athens, Me.
4035. II. Philip L.,[7] born 24 June, 1824. [5652]
4036. III. Reuel,[7] born 15 August, 1829.
4037. IV. Nancy A.,[7] born 17 December, 1831.
4038. V. Allen,[7] born 15 December, 1833.
4039. VI. John W.,[7] born 15 December, 1835.
4040. VII. Naomi,[7] born 28 February, 1839.

Lois[6] (1852. VI.), daughter of John[5] and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Athens, Me., 17 January, 1801; married, in 1825, Robert Hall, and died January, 1837. He died April, 1839. They had:

4041. I. Robert F.[7] Hall, born 2 July, 1828.
4042. II. Jane P.[7] Hall, born 4 June, 1832.
4043. III. Helen M.[7] Hall, born 17 January, 1835.

Achsah[6] (1853. VII.), daughter of John[5] and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born 7 April, 1803; married, March, 1820, Elkins Smith, and lived in Cornville, Me.

Elkins and Achsah[6] (Wentworth) Smith had children:

4044. I. Hannah[7] Smith, born 24 February, 1821; died 15 May, 1839.
4045. II. John[7] Smith, born 29 January, 1825.
4046. III. David D.[7] Smith, born 15 October, 1827; died 4 June, 1845.
4047. IV. Enoch C.[7] Smith, born 9 February, 1830.
4048. V. Nathaniel N.[7] Smith, born 15 August, 1833.
4049. VI. Samuel E.[7] Smith, born 14 April, 1836.
4050. VII. Josiah F.[7] Smith, born 21 July, 1839.
4051. VIII. Hannah J.[7] Smith, born 20 August, 1842.

Rufus[6] (1883. I.) Ricker, son of Samuel[5] and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born in Sanford, Me., 3 April, 1791; married, 28 May, 1815, Lydia Chipman, of Poland, Me., who was born there 17 October, 1795. He moved to Ohio in April, 1817; to Illinois, in 1818, and was Justice of the Peace in Washington County; to Marion County, Ill., in 1820, and lived there about sixteen years, being Postmaster most of the time, and Justice of the Peace there six years. In 1836, he moved to Iowa. He was Judge of Probate ten years, and Clerk of Circuit Court twelve years. He died 30 July, 1847.

Rufus[6] and Lydia (Chipman) Ricker had children:

4052. I. Susan[7] Ricker, born in Cumberland County, Me., 31 July, 1815; married, 28 December, 1841, Silas Gaspel (son of Silas and Jane Gaspel, of Ky.); They live in Scott County, Iowa, and had:

1. Andrew[8] Gaspel, born 25 April, 1842; died 3 July, 1842.

2. James R.[8] Gaspel, born 12 August, 1843; died 16 June, 1845.
3. Charles[8] Gaspel, born 15 September, 1845.
4. Elmore[8] Gaspel, born 3 January, 1848.
5. Lydia Jane[8] Gaspel, born 12 June, 1850.

4053. II. Wadsworth[7] Ricker, born in Clermont County, Ohio, 19 June, 1817; died 4 November, 1819.

4054. III. Abigail[7] Ricker, born in Washington County, Ill., 13 April, 1819; married, in Scott County, Iowa, 8 December, 1840, Nelson J. Swartwout (son of Francis and Clarissa Swartwout, of New York); they live in Lee Centre, Lee County, Ill., and have:

1. Abram[8] Swartwout, born at Rock Island, Ill., 20 October, 1841.
2. Nelson[8] Swartwout, born at Rock Island, 3 February, 1844.
3. Francis[8] Swartwout, born at Lee Centre, Ill., 26 April, 1847.

4055. IV. Rufus[7] Ricker, born in Jefferson County, Ill., 28 April, 1821; married, 19 May, 1844, Catherine B., daughter of Henry and Maria Higgins, of Ky. He lived in Scott County, Iowa, and had:

1. Maria L.[8] Ricker, born there 27 April, 1850.

4056. V. Edward C.[7] Ricker, born in Jefferson County, Ill., 12 January, 1823; married, 1st, 30 November, 1842, Edith, daughter of Joel and Mary Lucker, of Louisville, Ky.; she died 15 March, 1843. He married, 2d, 5 June, 1848, —— Swartwout, daughter of Francis and Clarissa Swartwout, of New York. By this wife he had:

1. Rufus[8] Ricker.
2. Charles F.[8] Ricker.

4057. VI. Harriet E.[7] Ricker, born in Marion County, Ill.; married, in Scott County, Iowa, 30 November, 1843, John K. James (son of Samuel and Prudence James, of Vt.); they resided in Scott County, where they had:

1. Lydia P.[8] James, born 12 January, 1846; died 3 September, 1847.
2. Edwin[8] James, born 19 January, 1849.
3. John[8] James, born 30 December, 1850.

4058. VII. Lydia M.[7] Ricker, born in Marion County, Ill., 23 September, 1828.

Benjamin Jewett[6] (1885. III.) Ricker, son of Samuel[5] and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 7 July, 1796; married in Campbell County, Ky., 24 November, 1816, Mary Reed, daughter of William and Dorcas Wilson, born in Durham, Me., 12 February, 1800.

Benjamin J.[6] and Mary R. (Wilson) Ricker had children:

4059. I. Elbridge Gerry[7] Ricker, born in Clermont County, Ohio, 31 July, 1818; married, 14 December, 1838, Margaret Foster, born in Broome County, Ohio, 29 July, 1818. They had:
1. Benjamin Jewett[8] Ricker, born 14 September, 1840.
2. Rosella Ann[8] Ricker, born 11 April, 1842.
3. Thomas Foster[8] Ricker, born 23 September, 1843.
4. Maria[8] Ricker, born 24 January, 1845.
5. Edward[8] Ricker, born 8 October, 1846.
6. Joseph F.[8] Ricker, born 18 May, 1848.

4060. II. Susan[7] Ricker, born 22 December, 1821; married, 14 July, 1836, Joseph Foster, born in Brown County, Ohio, 21 June, 1816; and had:
1. Mary[8] Foster, born 4 May, 1842.

4061. III. Adeline[7] Ricker, born 16 November, 1824; married, 24 May, 1843, Benjamin Brazer, born in Clermont County, Ohio, in 1817.

4062. IV. Mary Ann[7] Ricker, born 26 November, 1827; married, 1 February, 1849, Jacob Clark, born in Wakefield, N. H. They had:
1. John[8] Clark, born 29 October, 1849.

4063. V. William Wilson[7] Ricker, born in Clermont County, Ohio, 1 August, 1832.

Samuel[6] (1886. IV.) Ricker, son of Samuel[5] and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 3 February, 1800; went to New Orleans, La., about 1822. He married, 1st, in New Orleans, 7 February, 1831, Eliza, daughter of Thomas and Celeste (de Grandpre) Beale; she was born in New Orleans, 12 December, 1815, died in Baton Rouge, 7 September, 1836. Her father, Thomas Beale, was son of Tadmor and Elizabeth Beale. (Tadmor Beale commanded a rifle company at the battle of New Orleans, 1815.) Her mother, Celeste de Grandpre, was daughter of Don Carlos de Grandpre, who was Governor of Baton Rouge under the Spanish rule; his son, Louis de Grandpre, commanded the Spanish fort at that place when it was captured by the Americans, and was killed in the engagement.

Samuel[6] Ricker married, 2d, 20 March, 1840, Marie Sophia, daughter of Capt. Mathias Probst; she was born in Bremen, Germany, 16 August, 1822, and died in New Orleans, 18 November, 1847.

Samuel[6] Ricker made two trips to the North, and four voyages to Europe; on the last, spending four years in Europe. In 1849, he was elected to the State Senate of Louisiana from the Parishes of St. Charles and Jefferson. In 1854, he was appointed, by President Pierce, U. S. Consul at Frankfort-on-the-Maine. After his term of service expired, he remained there, with one of his sons.

Samuel[6] Ricker had children, by his first wife:

4064. I. Leontine Celeste Eliza[7] Ricker, born in Marseilles, France, 18 December, 1831.

4065. II. Octavia Clemence Eliza[7] Ricker, born in Marseilles, France, 31 October, 1832; married, 5 June, 1850, Joseph Justin Guturrez.

4066. III. Lydia Estelle Aimee[7] Ricker, born in Marseilles, France, 21 November, 1833; died 3 December, 1833.

Samuel[6] Ricker had, by his second wife:

4067. IV. Sidney Henry[7] Ricker, born in New Orleans, 31 December, 1840; died 28 September, 1846.

4068. V. Adelaide[7] Ricker, born 7 December, 1844; died 15 November, 1845.

4069. VI. Ernest Samuel[7] Ricker, born 10 November, 1847.

Susanna[6] (1887. V.) Ricker, daughter of Samuel[5] and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born 1 November, 1802; married, 8 April, 1827, John Fitzpatrick, born in Ohio in 1803. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.

John and Susanna[6] (Ricker) Fitzpatrick had children:

4070. I. James[7] Fitzpatrick, born 6 June, 1828; died 13 June, 1828.

4071. II. Mary Ann[7] Fitzpatrick, born 18 January, 1830; married, 29 December, 1848, Charles Augustus Doolittle, born in New Haven, Conn., in 1829. They had:

1. Leonora[8] Doolittle, born 6 September, 1849; died 12 June, 1850.

4072. III. Lura Ann[7] Fitzpatrick, born 8 October, 1835.

Ebenezer S.[6] (1888. VI.) Ricker, son of Samuel[5] and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 9 March, 1805; married, 10 February, 1828, Harriet, daughter of John and Mary de Pumpelly, born in Maine, 11 May, 1803. He was a surveyor, and lived at Pleasant Hill Farm, Clermont County, Ohio.

Ebenezer S.[6] and Harriet (de Pumpelly) Ricker had children:

4073. I. Celia P.[7] Ricker, born 21 May, 1830.

4074. II. Ellen T.[7] Ricker, born 16 May, 1835.

Darius[6] (1889. VII.) Ricker, son of Samuel[5] and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born 25 April, 1810; married, 20 October, 1835, Priscilla A., daughter of John and Priscilla Ayer, and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Darius[6] and Priscilla A. (Ayer) Ricker had children:

4075. I. Alonzo[7] Ricker, born 7 February, 1837.

4076. II. Elmira[7] Ricker, born 9 July, 1838; died 20 August following.

4077. III. Thaddeus[7] Ricker, born 29 April, 1840; died 27 September, 1844.

4078. IV. Leonora[7] Ricker, born 4 October, 1843.

4079. V. Jewett[7] Ricker, born 1 November, 1846.

Thomas[6] (1923. I.), son of Samuel[5] and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 20 June, 1797; married, 20 March, 1825, Mary Jane Parker, daughter of John P. Hale, Esq., of Rochester, N. H., and

sister to Hon. John P. Hale, late U. S. Senator, now Minister to Spain. She was born in Rochester, N. H., 26 January, 1808, and died in Malden, Mass., (where they resided,) 15 June, 1868.

Thomas[6] and Mary J. P. (Hale) Wentworth had children:

4080. I. John Parker Hale.[7] [5653]

4081. II. Marianne Parker,[7] born in South Berwick, Me., 8 November, 1826; married, June, 1850, George Frye, of Andover, Mass., and had:
1. George H.[8] Frye, born 11 January, 1852.

4082. III. Lizzie Hale,[7] born in Buxton, Me., 24 October, 1827.

4083. IV. Sarah Jane,[7] twin with Lizzie Hale.[7]

4084. V. Samuel,[7] born in Buxton, Me., September, 1828; was a lawyer in Boston; he married in 1852, and died, childless, in 1854.

4085. VI. Thomas,[7] born in Corinth, Me., 31 January, 1831; married, 22 February, 1854, Mary Ramsdill, and had one child[8] who died in infancy.

4086. VII. Henry Augustus,[7] born in Passadumkeag, Me., 1 January, 1835; married, but was without children in 1868.

4087. VIII. Helen Augusta,[7] twin with Henry Augustus.[7]

Jacob[6] (1924. II.), son of Samuel[5] and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 8 January, 1799; married, 1st, in Berwick, Me., 17 May, 1826, Hannah Woodsum, who was born 5 February, 1801, died 10 May, 1837; 2d, 28 February, 1838, Jemima Woodsum.

Jacob[6] had, all by first wife:

4088. I. Harriet Augusta,[7] born 27 March, 1827; married, in 1852, Benjamin E. S. Nason, of Oldtown, Me.

4089. II. Eliza W.,[7] born 2 July, 1828; married, 15 April, 1848, James S. Perkins.

4089. a. III. Sarah Jane,[7] born 11 June, 1830; married William Tilton.

4089. b. IV. Horace.[7]

4090. V. Jacob.[7]

Edmund H.[6] (1927. V.), son of Samuel[5] and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 26 October, 1805; married, 1st, 28 February,

1828, Sabrina Chick, of Elliot, Me.; 2d, 3 November, 1841, Catherine Chadbourne; 3d, 25 October, 1849, Betsey Nute, who died before her husband. He died 16 June, 1860. His children were then all dead except:

4091. I. Samuel T.,[7] married, 24 August, 1857, Aurilla H. Gordon, of South Berwick, Me.

4092. II. Catherine E.,[7] married, 1 October, 1865, James Meader.

Bartholomew[6] (1929. VII.), son of Samuel[5] and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 7 April, 1810; married, 1 April, 1838, Harriet M. Roberts, of Alfred, Me., and lived on his father's homestead in South Berwick, Me.

Bartholomew[6] and Harriet M. (Roberts) Wentworth had children:

4093. I. Albert F.[7]

4094. II. Bradford Homer.[7]

4095. III. Harriet.[7]

4096. IV. Ellen A.[7]

4097. V. Julietta.[7]

Samuel[6] (1930. VIII.), son of Samuel[5] and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 24 March, 1812; married, in 1838, Abby Hoit, of Rochester, N. H., and died 15 February, 1846. His wife and four children survived him. He had:

4098. I. Sarah.[7]

4099. II. Charles.[7]

4100. III. Samuel.[7]

4101. IV. Abby.[7]

Caleb Humphrey[6] (1935. II.), son of Thomas[5] and Rachel (Humphrey) Wentworth, born in North Yarmouth, Me., 13 August, 1804; married, in Somersworth, N. H., 8 September, 1827, Sophia Brock, of Strafford, N. H., who was born there, 22 May, 1808. He died in Lowell, Mass., 2 March, 1849. She died in Dover, N. H., 25 November, 1854.

Caleb H.[6] and Sophia (Brock) Wentworth had children (the first five born in Great Falls, N. H.):

4102. I. Lucy A.,[7] born 3 November, 1828.

4103. II. Emily J.,[7] born 2 May, 1830.

4104. III. Francis E.,[7] born 4 May, 1832; died in Dover, N. H., 25 November, 1852.
4105. IV. Sophia J.,[7] born 17 April, 1835.
4106. V. Sarah E.,[7] born 18 July, 1838.
4107. VI. Nancy E.,[7] born in Meredith, N. H., 2 February, 1842.
4108. VII. Rachelette H.,[7] born in Franklin, N. H., 1 August, 1844.

John Rogers[6] (1936. III.), son of Thomas[5] and Rachel (Humphrey) Wentworth, born in North Yarmouth, Me., 25 September, 1810; married, 7 December, 1837, Olive Akerman, of Portsmouth, N. H.; lived in Lowell, Mass., and had:

4109. I. Henry Akerman,[7] born 11 April, 1840; died September, 1840.
4110. II. Walter Bryant,[7] born 14 January, 1848.

Thomas Edward[6] (1938. V.), son of Thomas[5] and Rachel (Humphrey) Wentworth, born in North Yarmouth, Me., 14 September, 1814; married, 28 April, 1840, Martha C. Phinney, of Gorham, Me., and had (first five, at least, born in Gorham):

4111. I. Lucy Elizabeth,[7] born 10 February, 1842.
4112. II. James Phinney,[7] born 17 August, 1843.
4113. III. Martha Rachel,[7] born 24 June, 1845.
4114. IV. George Henry,[7] born May, 1847.
4115. V. Thomas Edward,[7] born 3 June, 1850.
4116. VI. Amy Ann Shapleigh,[7] born 9 April, 1852.
4117. VII. John Rogers,[7] born 23 February, 1854.
4118. VIII. Charles,[7] twin with John R.,[7] died in Gorham, Me., 11 April, 1854.

Edward[6] (1951. II.), son of Timothy[5] and Betsey (Ricker) Wentworth, born 15 February, 1812; married, in 1834, Mary C. Hodge, of Bangor, Me.; lives in Great Falls, N. H., and had:

4119. I. Timothy,[7] born 3 April, 1836; married, 10 July, 1861, Adelia Sibley, of Wakefield, N. H.
4120. II. George E.,[7] born 10 May, 1837; died 29 August, 1840.
4121. III. William,[7] born 14 December, 1842; died 17 January, 1844.

Mark[6] (1953. IV.), son of Timothy[5] and Betsey (Ricker) Wentworth, born 11 March, 1818; married, 1st, 12 October, 1845, his cousin, Lucy J.[6] (1948), daughter of Samuel and Betsey[5] (Wentworth) Pray; she was born 1 August, 1820; died 19 October, 1849. He married, 2d, 13 September, 1851, Mrs. Olive Woodbury.

Mark[6] had, by first wife:

4122. I. Juliette,[7] born 7 May, 1846; living in Berwick, Me.

DESCENDANTS OF EPHRAIM[2] WENTWORTH.

Jonathan[6] (2037. I.), son of Ichabod[5] and Mercy[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 21 November, 1787; married, 7 November, 1813, Betsey Clark, of Barrington, N. H. He left home 18 November, 1817, and was never afterwards heard of.

Jonathan[6] and Betsey (Clark) Wentworth had children:

4123. I. Maria,[7] born 20 December, 1813; married Hezekiah Tuttle, of Strafford, N. H., and died 6 September, 1837, having had:

1. Charles W.[8] Tuttle, born November, 1836; died 1843.

4124. II. Mary,[7] born 19 November, 1814; died 6 January, 1816.

Ichabod II.[6] (2041. V.), son of Ichabod[5] and Keziah (Cook) Wentworth, born 14 December, 1795; lived in Milton, N. H., of which he was Representative in the State Legislature in 1846 and 1847. He married, 18 December, 1817, Peace, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Clement) Varney. He died in 1862. They had:

4125. I. Hiram Varney,[7] born 12 November, 1818. [5658]

4126. II. Eli,[7] born 19 February, 1821. [5659]

William[6] (2042. VI.), son of Ichabod[5] and Keziah (Cook) Wentworth, born 30 October, 1797; married, 1st, 6 February, 1823, Susan[6] (2453), daughter of Enoch[5] Wentworth, in line of Benjamin,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Benjamin.[2] She was born 20 March, 1803, and died 28 June, 1854. He married, 2d, 26 May, 1856, Hannah Garland.

William[6] had, by his first wife:

4127. I. Mary Ann,[7] born 10 September, 1823; married Joshua Tibbetts, of Farmington, N. H., and had:
1. Sarah A.[8] Tibbetts, born 12 November, 1844.
2. Ruth A.[8] Tibbetts, born 7 May, 1847.
3. Kezia W.[8] Tibbetts, born 1 May, 1849; died 15 January, 1854.
4. Matilda F.[8] Tibbetts, born 9 September, 1851; died 10 February, 1854.
5. George F.[8] Tibbetts, born 1 February, 1854.

4128. II. Joseph,[7] born 19 January, 1826. [5660]

4129. III. Abigail,[7] born 10 April, 1828; married Henry C. Amazeen, of Farmington, N. H., and had:
1. Charles R.[8] Amazeen, born 27 March, 1849.
2. Susan Jane[8] Amazeen, born 26 February, 1854.
3. Mary Frances[8] Amazeen, born 20 April, 1856.

4130. IV. Kezia,[7] born 12 May, 1840; died 15 August, 1849.

4131. V. Martha,[7] born 29 May, 1844.

William[6] had, by his second wife:

4132. VI. William H.,[7] born 16 January, 1857.

Joseph C.[6] (2044. VIII.), son of Ichabod[5] and Kezia (Cook) Wentworth, born 24 September, 1801; married, 22 May, 1825, Triphena B., daughter of Joseph Roberts, of Farmington, N. H.; she was born 8 April, 1802. They had:

4133. I. Leah H.,[7] born 7 June, 1826; married, 15 September, 1844, John E. Goodwin, of Milton, N. H., and died 20 September, 1848. They had:
1. Joseph Henry[8] Goodwin, born 14 May, 1846.
2. Leah Holden[8] Goodwin, born 16 August, 1848.

4134. II. George W.,[7] born 21 December, 1827. [5663]

4135. III. Joseph H.,[7] born 22 November, 1829; died 17 August, 1831.

4136. IV. Susan E.,[7] born 18 June, 1832; married, 19 September, 1849, Charles H. Goodwin, of Milton, N. H., and had:

1. Abby Augusta[8] Goodwin, born 16 August, 1853.

4137. V. Adeline A.,[7] born 8 November, 1834; married, 10 November, 1853, John Colbath, of Barnstead, N. H.

4138. VI. Abby A.,[7] born 8 November, 1834; married, 10 November, 1853, Bracket W. Clark, and had:

1. Wilma[8] Clark, born 24 November, 1854.

Daniel Sanborn[6] (2046. II.), son of William[5] and Jemima (Dearborn) Wentworth, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 24 May, 1787; married, 28 September, 1814, Rebecca Jackson, born 15 October, 1796. He died in Effingham, N. H., 26 February, 1838.

Daniel S.[6] and Rebecca (Jackson) Wentworth had (the first six born in Parsonsfield, Me., the others in Effingham, N. H.):

4139. I. William Jackson,[7] born 6 April, 1816; married, in Boston, Mass., 14 October, 1847, Cordelia M. Barlow. He went to California.

4140. II. Josiah Hanneford,[7] born 11 March, 1818; married, 14 June, 1858, in Clinton, Cal., Almira E. Bradford..

4141. III. Joshua P.,[7] born 24 March, 1820; married in Hampton, N. H., June, 1847, Mary A. Rumney, who died 16 October, 1849.

4142. IV. Harriet Maria,[7] born 15 April, 1822; died 13 April, 1823.

4143. V. Daniel S.,[7] born 3 March, 1824. [5665]

4144. VI. Sarah A. Salter,[7] born 3 April, 1827; married in Boston, Mass., 23 June, 1851, John A. Bartlett, and had:

1. Charles Ashcroft[8] Bartlett, born 14 March, 1852.

4145. VII. Trueworthy Augustus,[7] born 9 December, 1828; died 9 February, 1832.

4146. VIII. Harriet M. J.,[7] born 12 April, 1830; died 16 April, 1830.

4147. IX. Rebecca Augusta,[7] born 18 June, 1832; married, in Milton, Mass., 12 November, 1853, Abel P. Wright; she died at Channahon, Will County, Ill., 26 March, 1858. They had:

1. Ellen Augusta[8] Wright, born 2 March, 1855.
2. Daniel P.[8] Wright, born in Chicago, Ill., 29 November, 1856.

4148. X. H. Maria Jane,[7] born in Effingham, N. H., 24 April, 1834.

4149. XI. Maria Frances Clark,[7] born 6 May, 1836.

Alvah C.[6] (2053. VII.), son of Ephraim[5] and Susanna (Cook) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 19 February, 1810; married, 15 June, 1842, Maria B., daughter of Otto William Van Tuyl, of New York City; he died in New York City, 19 April, 1867. They had:

4150. I. Helen Maria,[7] born 3 April, 1843; married, 27 February, 1863, Andrew J. Inglis, of Patterson, N. J.

Ephraim[6] (2054. I.), son of Jonathan[5] and Elizabeth (Kimball) Wentworth, born 23 January, 1792; married, 5 December, 1817, Mary Walker, of Farmington, N. H., and died in Hiram, Me., 5 January, 1853. They had:

4151. I. Ivory,[7] born 2 April, 1818. [5667]

4152. II. John E.,[7] born 12 April, 1822. [5669]

Moses Emerson[6] (2056. III.), son of Jonathan[5] and Elizabeth (Kimball) Wentworth, born 12 January, 1795; married, 1st, 10 January, 1819, Deborah Canney, of Farmington, N. H.; 2d, Mary Canney.

Moses E.[6] had, by his first wife:

4153. I. Elizabeth,[7] died young.

4154. II. Mary,[7] died young.

4155. III. Maria,[7] died young.

Moses E.[6] had, by his second wife:

4156. IV. Deborah,[7] born August, 1828; married, in 1855, John L. Frink.

4157. V. Moses Emerson,[7] born September, 1836; lived in Denmark, Me.
4158. VI. Frances M.,[7] born June, 1838.
4159. VII. Mary Jane,[7] born September, 1840.

Stephen[6] (2059. VI.), son of Jonathan[5] and Elizabeth (Kimball) Wentworth, born 24 April, 1805; married, 19 January, 1828, Lois Trickey, of Brookfield, N. H., who died 10 September, 1862. He lived in Dover, N. H.

Stephen[6] and Lois (Trickey) Wentworth had children:

4160. I. Cordelia,[7] born 6 June, 1829; married, in Dover, N. H., 14 November, 1854, George Allen, of Hiram, Me; she died in Dover, 8 November, 1857. They had:
1. Jotham[8] Allen, born 16 September, 1854.
4161. II. William T.,[7] born in Hiram, Me., 11 April, 1832. [5670]
4162. III. Miriam,[7] born 26 May, 1834; died in Dover, 28 July, 1853.
4163. IV. John Norris,[7] born 13 April, 1836; married his second cousin, Nancy T.[7] (4191), daughter of Titcomb[6] Wentworth, and granddaughter of Ephraim[5].
4164. V. Jonathan,[7] born 3 July, 1837. [5672]
4165. VI. Noah,[7] born 23 November, 1845.

Charles[6] (2065. II.), son of Stephen[5] and Sally (Cottle) Wentworth, born 19 August, 1800; married, 1st, Abigail Yeaton, of Lebanon, Me.; 2d, Alice Yeaton, of Somersworth, N. H., who died 8 May, 1862, aged 56.

Charles[6] had, by his first wife:

4166. I. Catharine.[7]
4167. II. Abra A.,[7] married John Kimball, of Dorchester, Mass., and died soon after.
4168. III. Mahala J.[7]
4169. IV. Stephen.[7]

Charles[6] had, by his second wife:

4170. V. Harrison.[7]
4171. VI. Albert.[7]
4172. VII. *Child*,[7] died young.
4173. VIII. *Child*,[7] died young.

Jonathan[6] (2066. III.), son of Stephen[5] and Sally (Cottle) Wentworth, married —— Leighton, of Farmington, N. H., and had:

4174. I. Mary Frances.[7]
4175. II. George L.[7]

Ezra[6] (2067. IV.), son of Stephen[5] and Sally (Cottle) Wentworth, married Mary Ham, of Portsmouth, N. H., and had:

4176. I. James Leander.[7]
4177. II. Sarah.[7]
4178. III. Orange Scott.[7]
4179. IV. Stephen Ansell,[7] enlisted from Wakefield, N. H., 18 September, 1862, in Company A, 13th N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; discharged for disability, 25 November, 1863.

Charles B.[6] (2068. I.), son of Spencer[5] and Eunice (Smith) Wentworth, born in Meredith, N. H., 27 April, 1801. He went with his father to Jackson, N. H.; married, 18 May, 1818, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gray, of Jackson, N. H., and died there, 19 April, 1845.

Charles B.[6] and Mary (Gray) Wentworth had children:

4180. I. William H.,[7] born in Jackson, N. H. [5677]
4181. II. Samuel G.,[7] born 20 September, 1820. [5682]
4182. III. Roxanna C.,[7] born 6 January, 1823; married, 27 June, 1849, Oliver Nutter, son of Alpheus and Hannah Nutter. He was Postmaster at East Wakefield, N. H. They had:
1. Charles[8] Nutter.
2. *Daughter.*[8]
4183. IV. Angelica C.,[7] born 6 February, 1825; married, 24 September, 1847, Reuben L. Adams, of Lancaster, N. H., son of Seth and Mary Adams, and had:
1. Mary[8] Adams.
4184. V. Francis H.,[7] born 12 January, 1828.
4185. VI. Charles A.,[7] born 24 March, 1835.

Samuel Hayes[6] (2070. IV.), son of Spencer[5] and Eunice (Smith) Wentworth, born in Meredith, N. H., 27 April, 1805; married, 14

June, 1827, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gray, of Jackson, N. H.; he died 5 January, 1846; his widow married, 3 April, 1854, John Patrick, of Jackson, N. H.

Samuel H.[6] and Hannah (Gray) Wentworth had children:

4186. I. Lowell M.,[7] born 3 February, 1829.
4187. II. Albert R.,[7] born 8 September, 1832.
4188. III. Ira A.,[7] born 1840.

Warren Chandler[6] (2076. IX.), son of Spencer[5], and Nancy (Gannett) Wentworth, born in Jackson, N. H., 8 October, 1833; married, 8 October, 1854, Sarah E., daughter of Thomas Sinclair, of Berkshire, Vt., and had:

4189. I. Luella,[7] born 8 July, 1855.

Titcomb[6] (2079. II.), son of Ephraim[5] and Nancy (Titcomb) Wentworth, born 13 April, 1812; married, 5 February, 1835, Hannah, daughter of Marston and Mary Ames, of Parsonsfield, Me.; lived in Newfield, Me., and had:

4190. I. Mary Elizabeth,[7] married 8 December, 1857, her second cousin, Jonathan[7] (4164) Wentworth, whom see.
4191. II. Nancy T.,[7] married her second cousin, John Norris[7] (4163) Wentworth, son of Stephen,[6] and grandson of Jonathan[5].
4192. III. Esther Ann.[7]
4193. IV. John T.[7]

Asa[6] (2086. I.), son of Spencer[5] and Lydia (Dow) Wentworth, born 21 September, 1814; married in Lowell, Mass., Eliza Emerson, of Wakefield, N. H., born 30 August, 1816. They had:

4194. I. George W.,[7] born 27 January, 1838; died 15 October, 1852.
4195. II. Arthur F.,[7] born 5 April, 1840.
4196. III. Frances Jane,[7] born 10 July, 1842.
4197. IV. Asa Dow,[7] born 30 October, 1843; died 8 August, 1844.
4198. V. Mary E.,[7] born 29 May, 1845; died January, 1850.
4199. VI. Frederick Smith,[7] born 22 September, 1848; died 21 March, 1852.

HENRY T.[6] (2087. II.), son of Spencer[5] and Lydia (Stiles) Wentworth, born 24 April, 1817; married, 1st, 27 June, 1841, Harriet A. McQuestion, of Lowell, Mass., who died 4 May, 1849; 2d, 17 November, 1850, M. E. Berry, of Biddeford, Me. He died in Saco, Me., 11 December, 1862.

Henry T.[6] had, by his first wife:

4200. I. Helen O. L.,[7] born 2 October, 1842; died 8 November, 1844.

4201. II. Charles H. L.,[7] born 30 August, 1844.

4202. III. Harriet J.,[7] born 20 July, 1846; died 30 July, 1846.

4203. IV. Clarence J. G.,[7] born 30 August, 1847; died 10 August, 1848.

4204. V. Mary J.,[7] born 26 April, 1849; died 27 April, 1849.

Henry T.[6] had, by his second wife:

4205. VI. Harriet A.,[7] born 14 December, 1851.

4206. VII. Clarence H.,[7] born 7 June, 1853; died 5 October, 1853.

4207. VIII. Addison,[7] born 2 August, 1855.

EDMUND T.[6] (2098. V.), son of Ephraim[5] and Bathsheba (Blake) Wentworth, born 2 August, 1807; married, 1st, Levina[6] (2520), daughter of Edmund[5] Wentworth, in line of Nicholas,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Benjamin[2]; she was born 8 March, 1799; they separated, and he married, 2d, name not given; present wife, Nancy Wells, of Wolfborough, N. H.

Edmund T.[6] had, by first wife:

4208. I. Anna,[7] married Alonzo Bragdon, of Milton, N. H.

EZRA[6] (2103. X.), son of Ephraim[5] and Bathsheba (Blake) Wentworth, born 9 May, 1816; married, 28 September, 1843, Sabrina Emery, of Hampton, N. H.; lived in Wakefield, N. H., and had:

4209. I. Walter,[7] who was in the navy, in the war of the Rebellion.

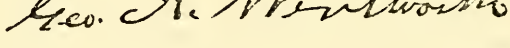
WILLIAM[6] (2111. V.), son of John[5] and Esther (Hall) Wentworth, born 10 October, 1816; married, 26 November, 1852, Lovina Cram, of Sebago, Me., born 3 March, 1821. They had:

4210. I. Augusta,[7] born 26 August, 1843.
4210. a. II. Charles W.,[7] born 26 June, 1845.
4211. III. John O.,[7] born 9 March, 1848.
4212. IV. Esther Jane,[7] born 11 February, 1850.
4213. V. Emmagene,[7] born 12 August, 1852.
4214. VI. Eugene,[7] born 5 November, 1854.

John[6] (2112. VI.), son of John[5] and Esther (Hall) Wentworth, born 9 May, 1820; married, 22 December, 1852, Lucy Williams, born 18 December, 1831; lived in Hiram, Me., and had:

4215. I. Ermengarde,[7] born 2 November, 1853.

George Albert[6] (2123. IX.), son of Edmund[5] and Eliza (Lang) Wentworth, born 31 July, 1835; graduated at Harvard College in 1858; is Professor in Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Academy. He



married, August, 1864, Emily Johnson, daughter of Daniel G. Hatch, of Covington, Ky., and had:

4216. I. Ellen Lang,[7] born 25 July, 1865.
4217. II. George,[7] born 8 January, 1868.

Reuben[6] (2124. I.), son of Elisha[5] and Meribah (Nason) Wentworth, born 30 January, 1797; married, 22 April, 1821, Sally Herriot, of Shapleigh, Me. He died 14 October, 1847.

Reuben[6] and Sally (Herriot) Wentworth had:

4218. I. Elisha.[7] [5685]
4219. II. Mary,[7] born 4 April, 1825; married, 11 June, 1843, Stephen Lary, of Acton, Me., and had children.[8]
4220. III. Sophronia,[7] born 24 June, 1827; married, 15 June, 1845, John Berry, of Barrington, N. H., and had:
1. Edwin O.[8] Berry, born June, 1847.
4221. IV. John,[7] born April, 1829; lived in Salem, Mass.
4222. V. Eliza,[7] born 1831; died young.
4223. VI. Sarah,[7] born 24 February, 1833.
4224. VII. William,[7] born 1835; died young.
4225. VIII. Asa,[7] born 1839.

Ham N.[6] (2128. V.), son of Elisha[5] and Meribah (Nason) Wentworth, born 11 April, 1805; married, 5 October, 1837, Abigail Remick, born 18 January, 1803; lived in Acton, Me., and had:

4226. I. Timothy F.,[7] born 4 March, 1838.
4227. II. Leonora T.,[7] born 7 March, 1843.
4228. III. John E. H.,[7] born 11 October, 1844.
4229. IV. Bradford H.,[7] born 29 September, 1846.

Lyman[6] (2131. VIII.), son of Elisha[5] and Meribah (Nason) Wentworth, born 27 January, 1815; married, 15 July, 1838, Elizabeth Glines, of Wolfborough, N. H. He died 16 January, 1854. They had:

4230. I. Nathaniel,[7] born September, 1838.
4231. II. Elizabeth.[7]
4232. III. Bradbury,[7] born April, 1845; died same month.

Ivory[6] (2133. II.), son of Ephraim[5] and Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, born in Shapleigh, Me., 12 March, 1808; married Rebecca Bickford; lived at Alton Bay, N. H., and had six children; the three names given as living are:

4233. I. Thomas.[7]
4234. II. George.[7]
4235. III. Ephraim.[7]

Joseph[6] (2134. III.) son of Ephraim[5] and Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, born in Shapleigh, Me., 30 January, 1811; married widow Mercy (Horne) Chick, and had:

4236. I. Joseph Bradbury,[7] born 17 June, 1835.
4237. II. Oliver M.,[7] born 13 November, 1836.
4238. III. Olive Esther,[7] born 10 February, 1839.
4239. IV. Mercy Elizabeth,[7] born 31 January, 1842.
4240. V. Mary Francisca,[7] born 3 November, 1845.

Ephraim[6] (2135. IV.), son of Ephraim[5] and Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, born in Shapleigh, Me., 23 March, 1813; married, 22 July, 1841, widow Charlotte (Allen) Sargent, of Concord, N. H., and had:

4241. I. Letitia Maria,[7] born 22 August, 1842; died in Concord, N. H., 29 August, 1854.

John[6] (2136. V.), son of Ephraim[5] and Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, born 9 August, 1815; married Abigail Elliot; lived in Beverly, Mass., and had:

4242. I. Sophia Ann.[7]
4243. II. Mary Jane.[7]
4244. III. John Henry.[7]
4245. IV. George.[7]
4246. V. *Son.*[7]

Samuel[6] (2138. I.), son of William[5] and Abigail (Gellison) Wentworth, born about 1800; married Mary Hazeltine; they and most of the children lived in or near Bangor, Me. They had:

4247. I. William,[7] lived in Boston, Mass.
4248. II. Charles,[7] lived in Boston, Mass.
4249. III. Olive Ann.[7]
4250. IV. Amanda.[7]
4251. V. Mary Jane.[7]
4252. VI. Sarah Elizabeth.[7]
4253. VII. Abigail.[7]
4254. VIII. Samuel.[7]

Reuben J.[6] (2139. II.), son of William[5] and Abigail (Gellison) Wentworth, lived at Springvale, Sanford, Me. He married, 1st, Mary Moor, who died about 1840; 2d, 24 August, 1842, Julia Ann Wilkerson. They had:

4255. I. Jordon M.[7]
4256. II. William.[7]
4257. III. Abby J.[7]
4258. IV. Mary Jane.[7]

Phineas[6] (2172. III.), son of John[5] and Mary (Rowe) Wentworth, born 4 December, 1797; married, 9 November, 1820, Susan Goudy; lived in Wakefield, N. H., and had:

4259. I. Asa G.,[7] born in Wakefield, 11 March, 1821. [5687]
4260. II. Mary,[7] born 11 August, 1822; married, 28 November, 1852, John J. Lombard, of Scituate, Mass., and had:
1. Susan A.[8] Lombard, born 12 September, 1854.

2. John E.[8] Lombard, born 3 October, 1855; died 5 September, 1856.
3. Emer E.[8] Lombard, born 3 October, 1858.
4. Ada L.[8] Lombard, born 26 January, 1861.

4261. III. John G.,[7] born 6 November, 1824. [5694]

4262. IV. Elizabeth,[7] born 25 January, 1827.

4263. V. Sarah Ann,[7] born 22 December, 1829; married, 6 January, 1852, her second cousin, Elias[7] (4277) Wentworth, son of William,[6] and grandson of her grandfather John.[5]

4264. VI. Charles L.,[7] born 29 October, 1833. [5696]

Joel[6] (2173. IV.), son of John[5] and Mary (Rowe) Wentworth, born 16 January, 1801; married, 9 April, 1826, Abigail L. Smith, and lived on his father's homestead in Wakefield, N. H. They had:

4265. I. Lucy Ann,[7] born 9 May, 1827; married, 17 February, 1852, Benjamin Young.

4266. II. Alonzo,[7] born 5 August, 1829. [5697]

4267. III. Clark,[7] born 7 March, 1831; died 10 June, 1843.

4268. IV. Hazen,[7] born 13 December, 1833; died 15 December, 1835.

4269. V. Melissa J.,[7] born 22 August, 1835; died 7 September, 1841.

4270. VI. Hazen,[7] born 5 September, 1837; died 10 February, 1841.

4271. VII. Albion,[7] born 6 May, 1839; died 5 August, 1841.

Daniel[6] (2177. IV.), son of Elias[5] and Lydia[5] (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 31 October, 1832; lived in Ossipee, N. H., where he was one of the Selectmen fifteen years, and Representative in the State Legislature in 1837, 1838, 1852 and 1853, and was Road Commissioner for the County of Carroll. He married, 1st, Mary, youngest child of Dodivah and Lydia Scates; she died 3 July, 1847, aged 38 years and six months. (Dodivah Scates died at the residence of Daniel,[6] in Ossipee, 22 January, 1852, aged 85 years and four months. Mrs. Scates died 15 January, 1852, aged 86 years and four months.) Daniel[6] married, 2d, 5 November, 1852, Mrs. Mary W. W. Neal, of Milton, N. H.

Daniel[6] had children, all by first wife:

4272. I. Daniel,[7] born 5 November, 1831; died 3 February, 1832.
4273. II. Daniel C.,[7] born 25 April, 1833.
4274. III. Lydia,[7] born 2 April, 1834; died 2 February, 1843.
4275. IV. Achsah,[7] born 9 May, 1840.

William[6] (2178. V.), son of Elias[5] and Lydia[5] (Chadwick) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., 16 October, 1804; married, in Wakefield, 13 July, 1826, Mary Allen, who was born in Newfield, Me., 14 July, 1804; moved to East Boston, Mass., and thence to Wilmington, Mass.

William[6] and Mary (Allen) Wentworth had children:

4276. I. Jonathan,[7] born 18 January, 1827; died in East Boston, 22 August, 1846.
4277. II. Elias,[7] born 9 August, 1828; married, 6 January, 1852, his second cousin, Sarah Ann[7] (4263) Wentworth, daughter of Phineas,[6] who was son of John,[5] brother to the grandfather of Elias.[7] They lived in Elizabethport, N. Y.
4278. III. Nancy A.,[7] born 27 October, 1831; died in Wakefield, N. H., 10 October, 1834.
4279. IV. Alvin F.,[7] born 7 March, 1833; lived at Elizabethport, N. Y.
4280. V. Ethan A.,[7] born 31 August, 1834. [5700]
4281. VI. William B.,[7] born 31 August, 1835; died in Wilmington, Mass., 16 January, 1857.
4282. VII. Clarissa Ann,[7] born in Ipswich, Mass., 12 July, 1837; died there, November, 1837.
4283. VIII. Luther O.,[7] born in Lowell, Mass., 27 July, 1838; died there, 11 September, 1840.
4284. IX. Mary C.,[7] born 15 October, 1843.

Albra[6] (2179. VI), son of Elias[5] and Lydia[5] (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 10 March, 1807; lived in Wakefield, N. H., was one of the Selectmen in 1854, and afterwards a Representative in the State Legislature. He married, 1st, in 1828, Rhoda Cook, of Wakefield, who died 15 June, 1845. He married, 2d, 25 December, 1847, Eliza N. Sanborn, of Wakefield.

Albra[6] had, by his first wife:

4285. I. Sally A.,[7] born 27 May, 1829; married, 23 October, 1853, James H. Jenkins.
4286. II. Charles A.,[7] born 29 April, 1831.
4287. III. Albert F.,[7] born 30 April, 1834; married, 19 June, 1864, Annie F. Swinerton, of Wakefield, N. H.
4288. IV. Sylvester N.,[7] born 17 November, 1836.
4289. V. Frances E.,[7] born 30 April, 1839.

Albra[6] had, by his second wife:

4290. VI. George A.,[7] born 11 May, 1849.

Noah H.[6] (2181. VIII.), son of Elias[5] and Lydia[5] (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 28 October, 1811; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and was Representative from Somersworth in 1857. He married, 24 June, 1832, Susan Ames, of Wakefield, N. H., and had:

4291. I. Eli C.,[7] born 7 November, 1832. [5703]
4292. II. Julia Ann,[7] born 4 October, 1834; married Frederick M. Gibson, of Chelsea, Mass.
4293. III. Drusilla,[7] born 13 October, 1836; married John E. Hobbs, of East Cambridge, Mass.
4294. IV. Adelaide,[7] born 10 August, 1838; married Noah C. Lord, of Charlestown, Mass.
4295. V. Frances,[7] born 19 October, 1840; died 23 June, 1841.
4296. VI. Albert F.,[7] born 28 January, 1844; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed at the battle of Bull Run, 18 July, 1861.
4297. VII. Lloyd,[7] born 15 August, 1847.

Jacob C.[6] (2183. X.), son of Elias[5] and Lydia[5] (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 26 January, 1814; married, 17 April, 1834, Marcia A. Horne, of Wakefield, N. H.; lived in East Boston, Mass., and had:

4298. I. Emily,[7] born 1 June, 1835.
4299. II. David Francis,[7] born 10 August, 1838; died 2 September, 1838.
4300. III. Ellen M.,[7] born 23 August, 1839.
4301. IV. Hester P.,[7] born 19 July, 1844.
4302. V. Marcia A.,[7] born 23 July, 1849.

David W. C.[6] (2184. XI.), son of Elias[5] and Lydia[5] (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 26 March, 1816; married, 13 May, 1841, Mary D. Gage, and lived with his father in Wakefield, N. H. They had:

4303. I. George E.,[7] born 16 March, 1842; enlisted, 18 September, 1862, in Co. A, 13th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion; wounded 29 September, 1864; mustered out 21 June, 1865.
4304. II. Sarah E.,[7] born 31 January, 1844.
4305. III. Joseph M.,[7] born 19 March, 1847.
4306. IV. Orrin H.,[7] born 16 April, 1850.

William[6] (2187. III.), son of William[5] and Huldah (Hussey) Wentworth, born 10 November, 1820; married, 9 April, 1848, Martha E. Demeritt; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

4307. I. Emma,[7] born 17 July, 1851.
4308. II. Juliette,[7] born 19 October, 1853.
4309. III. Ora B.,[7] born 29 March, 1863.
4310. IV. Mattie O.,[7] born 4 April, 1865.

Silas Hanson[6] (2189. V.), son of William[5] and Huldah (Hussey) Wentworth, born 6 June, 1825; married, 30 December, 1845, Belinda Going, and had:

4311. I. Ellen,[7] born 30 January, 1847.
4312. II. Jane,[7] born 22 December, 1850.

David Porter[6] (2197. III.), son of Ezekiel[5] and Ruth (Mathews) Wentworth, born 9 August, 1814; married, 31 March, 1840, Caroline Plummer, of Milton, N. H., and died in Ossipee, N. H., 14 September, 1844. They had:

4313. I. Sarah,[7] born 18 March, 1841; died 24 September, 1843.
4314. II. Joseph P.,[7] born 24 June, 1843.

Elias M.[6] (2200. VI.), son of Ezekiel[5] and Ruth (Mathews) Wentworth, born 5 April, 1822; married Clara Howett, of Boston, Mass.; lived there, and had:

4315. I. Oreenah.[7]
4316. II. *Child.*[7]

Moses[6] (2222. I.), son of Mark[5] and Betsey (Whitehouse) Wentworth; married, 22 April, 1834, Maria Roberts; lived some years in Boston, Mass., then in Tamworth, N. H., and had:

4317. I. Sarah,[7] born 24 August, 1834.
4318. II. James,[7] born 11 March, 1838.
4319. III. Lucy M.,[7] born May, 1851.

Benjamin[6] (2223. II.), son of Mark[5] and Betsey (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 24 September, 1816; married, 10 December, 1840, Mary Ann Roberts, born in Ossipee, N. H., 17 April, 1819; lived in Tamworth, N. H., and had:

4320. I. Albina C.,[7] born in Tamworth, N. H., 29 May, 1843.
4321. II. Lydia Ann,[7] born in Tamworth, 22 May, 1846; died 2 October, 1851.
4322. III. Ellen,[7] born in Jackson, N. H., 18 July, 1849; died in Wolfborough, N. H., 28 January, 1864.
4323. IV. Franklin P.,[7] born in Jackson, N. H., 26 April, 1853.
4324. V. Clara S.,[7] born 30 April, 1861.

Samuel G.[6] (2230. IX.), son of Mark[5] and Betsey (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 21 April, 1831; married, 12 June, 1859, Sarah J. Roberts, of Parsonsfield, Me., and had:

4325. I. Oscar E.,[7] born 16 July, 1861.

Henry R.[6] (2233. III.), son of John S.[5] and Abigail (Roberts), born 15 October, 1824; married, 1 January, 1846, Eliza C. Littlefield, of Barnstead, N. H., and had:

4326. I. Charles W.,[7] born 9 January, 1849.
4327. II. George E. M.,[7] born 1 January, 1853.
4328. III. Frank Delmar,[7] born 15 January, 1860; died 16 September, 1864.
4329. IV. Abbie Etta.[7]

Ambrose J.[6] (2234. IV.), son of John S.[5] and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 16 November, 1826; married, 25 June, 1850, Elvira J. Littlefield, of Barnstead, N. H.; lived there, and had:

4330. I. Edna Bell,[7] born 13 March, 1854.

4331. II. Abbie S.,[7] born 30 November, 1856; died 17 March, 1857.
4332. III. Wayland R.,[7] born 14 July, 1861.
4333. IV. Effie J.,[7] born 24 December, 1864.

George M.[6] (2235. V.), son of John S.[5] and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 13 June, 1829; married, 4 March, 1850, Abby H. Woodsum, of Saco, Me., who died there about September, 1854. He died there 11 February, 1853. They had:
4334. I. Ellen M.,[7] born 8 April, 1850.

Amasa F.[6] (2238. VIII.), son of John S.[5] and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 16 November, 1833; married, 22 February, 1860, Deborah Moore, of East Orange, Vt., and had:
4335. I. Lizzie Dell,[7] born 31 March, 1861.
4336. II. Ralph M.,[7] born 26 January, 1863; died 16 September, 1864.
4337. III. Amy F.,[7] born 4 March, 1865.

William[6] (2241. XI.), son of John S.[5] and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 8 October, 1840; married, 11 February, 1863, Orilla A. Stickney, of Franklin, Vt., and had:
4338. I. Anna B.,[7] born 5 August, 1863.
4339. II. Arthur D.,[7] born 16 January, 1865.

Jonathan[6] (2243. II.), son of Richard[5] and Deborah (Burley) Wentworth, born in Newmarket, N. H., 10 January, 1793; married in Worcester, Mass., 27 October, 1819, Nancy Fiske, a native of Holden, Mass. He was drowned in Penobscot River, Me., 9 July, 1834. She was living in Worcester, Mass., in 1863.

Jonathan[6] and Nancy (Fiske) Wentworth had, all born in Worcester, Mass.:
4340. I. Charles,[7] born 15 March, 1821; died, single, in Worcester, 29 March, 1854.
4341. II. John,[7] born 31 October, 1822; died in Brazos Santiago, Texas, 29 January, 1854, single.
4342. III. George,[7] born 11 August, 1830; died in Bangor, Me., 20 June, 1834.
4343. IV. Nancy M.,[7] born 22 September, 1825; married, 7 April, 1845, J. D. Russell, and lived in Worcester, Mass.

4344. V. Lizzie,[7] born 9 January, 1833; married, 11 August, 1858, Charles Campbell, of Columbus, Ohio, and lived in Worcester, Mass.

James[6] (2250. II.), son of Thomas[5] and Mary (Roberts) Wentworth, born 21 May, 1793; married, 1st, Eliza, daughter of Capt. Moses Paul, of Dover, N. H.; 2d, 6 September, 1846, Mary Ann, daughter of James and Esther (Tuttle) Tuttle. (Esther Tuttle was sister to James Tuttle, who married Joanna[5] (927) Roberts, as in "Tuttle" note on page 543, vol. I.) He died in Dover, N. H., 6 December, 1864.

James[6] had, by his first wife:

4345. I. Charlotte,[7] died when 6 months old.

4346. II. Thomas.[7] [5707]

James[6] had, by his second wife:

4347. III. John R.,[7] born 10 August, 1847.

4348. IV. Andrew P.,[7] born 16 December, 1848.

4349. V. Albert Martin,[7] born 8 January, 1850.

4350. VI. Moses Paul,[7] born June, 1852; died 14 September, 1852.

Charles W.[6] (2262. II.), son of David[5] and Nancy (Ham) Wentworth, born in Vassalborough, Me., 21 August, 1822; lived in Augusta, Me. He married, 4 June, 1853, Sarah H. Russell, of Danville, Vt., and had:

4351. I. Nancy Eliza,[7] born in Danville, Vt., 18 July, 1855; died in Augusta, Me., 18 August, 1856.

4352. II. George H.,[7] born in Rockford, Ill., 29 July, 1858.

4353. III. Melvin B.,[7] born in Rockford, Ill., 20 August, 1862.

George P.[6] (2263. III.), son of David[5] and Nancy (Ham) Wentworth, born 11 August, 1824; lived in Augusta, Me. He married, 20 September, 1851, Hannah F. Jordan, who died 1 November, 1859, aged 29 years, and had:

4354. I. George Albert,[7] born 8 March, 1852.

4355. II. Charles Oliver,[7] born 10 January, 1854.

Charles R. P.[6] (2273. IV.), son of Timothy[5] and Betsey (Roberts) Wentworth, born 3 August, 1809; married, 1st, —— Emery;

2d, 9 October, 1862, Mavilla Branton, of Lyons, Iowa. He lived in Chicago, Ill.; was killed by an accident on the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad, in Missouri, 14 February, 1867; his remains were brought to Chicago for burial.

Charles R. P.[6] had children, all by first wife, and all single, at last dates:

4356. I. Charles W.[7]
4357. II. Mary Ann.[7]
4358. III. Cynthia J.[7]

Amasa[6] (2274. V.), son of Timothy[5] and Betsey (Roberts) Wentworth, born 18 October, 1812; lived at Great Falls, N. H.; married, 12 June, 1836, Susan W. Nowell, and had:

4359. I. Laura Ann,[7] born 11 June, 1837.
4360. II. Alonzo B. N.,[7] born 28 March, 1840; lived in Rollinsford, N. H., and married in Berwick, Me., 1 November, 1866, Isabel Sewell, daughter of Jeremiah Goodwin, of Somersworth, N. H., and is an Attorney-at-law.
4361. III. Ebenezer Clinton,[7] born 20 November, 1841.
4362. IV. Martha,[7] born 23 June, 1844; died 24 October, 1844.

Cyrus K.[6] (2275. VI.), son of Timothy[5] and Betsey (Roberts) Wentworth, born 2 August, 1816; married Jane Luey, daughter of John Mather, of Manchester, Conn. He died at Macon, Geo., 7 November, 1847. They had:

4363. I. Edgar Mather,[7] born 11 September, 1844; died 30 September, 1844.
4364. II. Charles Edgar,[7] born 9 January, 1846. While his mother was on a visit with him to Auburn, N. Y., in 1849, he fell into a cistern of water, and was drowned, aged 3 years and 8 months. His mother never recovered from her grief, and died nine days after; she was buried with him at Auburn.

Samuel Alfred[6] (2279. II.), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Varney) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 9 September, 1821; married, lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

4365. I. Louisa Dyer.[7]
4366. II. Samuel Alfred.[7]
4367. III. George Henry.[7]

John B.[6] (2297. I.), son of John[5] and Sarah (Bowditch) Wentworth, born in 1813; married, 18 November, 1835, Abigail L. Alley, of Lynn, Mass., and had:

4368. I. John H.,[7] born 1837.
4369. II. Jacob Alston,[7] born 1839; died 7 March, 1842.
4370. III. Lydia U.,[7] born 1842.

Jacob Samuel[6] (2298. II.), son of John[5] and Sarah (Bowditch) Wentworth, born 19 August, 1817; married, 22 November, 1841, Caroline C. Lovering, of Portsmouth, N. H.; lived in Lynn, Mass., and had:

4371. I. Caroline B.,[7] born 5 September, 1847; died 7 November, 1853.

Alexander[6] (2300. IV.), son of John[5] and Sarah (Bowditch) Wentworth, born April, 1825; married Angeline Pratt, of Maine; lived in Lynn, Mass., and had:

4372. I. George Franklin,[7] born 1847.
4373. II. Charles Henry,[7] born 17 August, 1850.

John R.[6] (2304. I.), son of Lewis[5] and Hannah (Everson) Wentworth, born 1816; lived in South Berwick, Me. He married, 1st, Elizabeth[6] (2655), daughter of James Pike[5] Wentworth, in line of Benjamin,[4] Mark,[3] Benjamin.[2] She died, childless, soon after marriage. He married, 2d, Lovina Mitchell, and had:

4374. I. Charles,[7] died young.
4375. II. George.[7]
4376. III. Catherine,[7] died young.
4377. IV. Franklin.[7]
4378. V. Mary.[7]
4379. VI. *Son*.[7]

James M.[6] (2305. II.), son of Lewis[5] and Hannah (Everson) Wentworth, born 1817; married, 19 January, 1850, Meribah K. Bartlett, of Kittery, Me.; lived in South Berwick, Me., and had:

4380. I. Lewis.[7]

Lewis E.[6] (2306. III.), son of Lewis[5] and Hannah (Everson) Wentworth, born 1824; married, 1st, Miranda Paine, of Patrickstown, Lincoln County, Me.; 2d, 28 November, 1858, Sarah A. Ham, of Dover, N. H., and lived in Salem, Mass.

Lewis E.[6] had, by his first wife:

4381. I. Miranda,[7] born 19 September, 1849.

4382. II. Robert,[7] born 12 July, 1854; died same day.

Lewis E.[6] had, by his second wife:

4383. III. Lewis E.,[7] born 28 June, 1860.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[2] WENTWORTH.

Levi[6] (2312. I.), son of Jonathan Young[5] and Sarah[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 19 August, 1791; married, 12 October, 1815, Dorcas Stanton, and died 25 September, 1826.

Levi[6] and Dorcas (Stanton) Wentworth had children:

4384. I. Jonathan Young,[7] born 8 July, 1816. [5708]

4385. II. Sally B.,[7] born 9 November, 1818; married, in 1839, Stephen Furbish, and had:

1. Achsah S.[8] Furbish, born 18 August, 1840; died 7 October, 1841.
2. James[8] Furbish, born 5 October, 1842; died 14 October, 1853.
3. Levi W.[8] Furbish, born 7 April, 1845.
4. Giles W.[8] Furbish, born 20 February, 1848.
5. Dorcas J.[8] Furbish, born 1851.
6. Sarah E.[8] Furbish, born 13 August, 1853.

4386. III. Josephus Flavius,[7] born 19 October, 1820. [5713]

4387. IV. Levi H.,[7] born 25 April, 1825; married, in Gilmanton, N. H., March, 1850, Lydia Ann Moody. He died 16 April, 1860.

Seth[6] (2314. III.), son of Jonathan Young[5] and Sarah[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 26 January, 1794; married, 21 November, 1822, Mary Chamberlain (granddaughter of Deacon William

Chamberlain, who married the widow of his grandfather Gershom.[4]) She was born in 1801. They lived in West Lebanon, Me.

Seth[6] and Mary (Chamberlain) Wentworth had children:

4388. I. William C.,[7] born 6 April, 1823. [5717]

4389. II. Betsey,[7] born 16 July, 1824; married, 15 February, 1847, Eli B. Lord, and had:
1. Charles[8] Lord, born 3 February, 1848.
2. Henry[8] Lord, born December, 1849.
3. Caroline F.[8] Lord, born May, 1853.

4390. III. Paulina,[7] born 13 January, 1826; married, 13 November, 1846, Lyman A. Colbath, of Farmington, N. H., and had:
1. John L.[8] Colbath, born 7 October, 1847.

4391. IV. Lucy Ann,[7] born 25 January, 1829.

4392. V. Ellen,[7] born 3 June, 1831; married, 18 November, 1854, George W. Clark, of Rochester, N. H.

4393. VI. Abby C.,[7] born 7 October, 1835.

4394. VII. Seth H.,[7] born 14 December, 1840; married, in Rochester, N. H., 15 October, 1864, Lizzie S. Pugsley, of Lebanon, Me.

William[6] (2317. VI.), son of Jonathan Young[5] and Sarah[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 3 April, 1801; married, 1 May, 1828, Anna Legro, of Shapleigh, Me.; she died in Lebanon, Me., 12 July, 1860.

William[6] and Anna (Legro) Wentworth had children:

4395. I. Moses L.,[7] born 28 February, 1830; married, 28 October, 1854, Sophronia Copp.

4396. II. Mary Ann,[7] born 20 November, 1831.

4397. III. Achsah,[7] born 11 September, 1836.

4398. IV. Martha,[7] twin with Achsah.[7]

4399. V. Sarah,[7] born 6 August, 1838.

4400. VI. William,[7] born 19 June, 1841.

William[6] (2323. II.), son of Andrew[5] and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 2 March, 1801; married, 7 March, 1843, Hannah Goodwin, born 26 January, 1816. (Her father, Daniel Goodwin, Esq., of Brownfield, Me., was Representative in the Legislature in

1834 and 1836.) William[6] lived on his father's homestead in Brownfield.

William[6] and Hannah (Goodwin) Wentworth had children:

4401. I. Olive Goodwin,[7] born 9 April, 1844; died 23 February, 1847.

4402. II. Lucretia Goodwin,[7] born 26 November, 1845.

4403. III. Jacob Brackett,[7] born 29 April, 1848.

Jacob B.[6] (2324. III.), son of Andrew[5] and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 1 September, 1803; married, 28 February, 1831, Elizabeth Cram, of Parsonsfield, Me., born 11 October, 1808; lived in Brownfield, Me., and had:

4404. I. Julia Ann Cram,[7] born 29 May, 1833; married, 1 June, 1861, David Ambrose[8] (5611) Wentworth, in line of Ebenezer,[7] Samuel,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Timothy.[2]

Joseph Gordon[6] (2325. IV.), son of Andrew[5] and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 5 April, 1806; married, 30 September, 1832, Esther Tolman Brewster, born 7 April, 1811. He was Postmaster at North Appleton, Me. They had:

4405. I. Martha Elizabeth,[7] born 22 January, 1833.

4406. II. Mary Brewster,[7] born 17 May, 1835.

4407. III. Andrew,[7] born 11 August, 1838.

Andrew H.[6] (2330. IX.), son of Andrew[5] and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 12 September, 1819; married, 1 October, 1843, Harriet Corin Thorndyke, born 22 November, 1820; lived in Hope, Me., and had:

4408. I. David Wallace,[7] born 5 March, 1844.

4409. II. Daniel,[7] born 4 June, 1851.

4410. III. Joseph,[7] born 28 October, 1853.

Alvah[6] (2335. V.), son of Elijah[5] and Abigail B. (Sands) Wentworth, born 14 December, 1832; married, January, 1864, Mary Ellen Morrison, of Springvale, Sanford, Me., and had:

4411. I. Sarah Ann,[7] born 3 June, 1865.

Thomas Bradbury[6] (2336. I.), son of Tappan[5] and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Wentworth, born 28 January, 1806; married in Par-

Tappan Wentworth

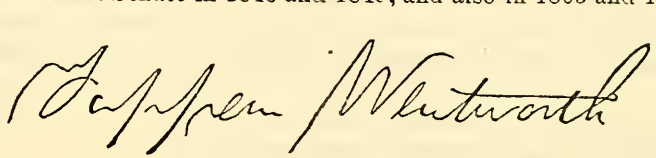
sonsfield, Me., 5 February, 1850, Sarah, daughter of Elliot Furnald, and lived there. They had:

4412. I. Charles Tappan,[7] born 17 February, 1851.
4413. II. Sarah Elizabeth,[7] born 8 April, 1853.
4414. III. Benjamin Franklin,[7] born 2 July, 1856.

Giles Merrill[6] (2338. III.), son of Tappan[5] and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Wentworth, born 17 June, 1811; moved to Calais, Me., in 1836; married, 9 June, 1846, Lucy Caroline, youngest daughter of Salmon Gates, Esq., (formerly of Hubbardston, Mass.) They had:

4415. I. Lillah,[7] born in Calais, Me., 1847.

Tappan[6] (2342. III.), son of Isaac[5] and Eleanor (Goudy) Wentworth, born 24 February, 1802; was an Attorney-at-law, in Somersworth, N. H., until about 1834, when he removed to Lowell, Mass. He was a member of the Common Council there for several years; was a member of the Mass. House of Representatives in 1851, 1859, 1860, 1863, and 1864,—and member of the Massachusetts State Senate in 1848 and 1849, and also in 1865 and 1866.



He was Representative in the Thirty-third Congress (of which the author of this work was at the same time a member).

He married, 21 January, 1841, Ann McNiel, niece of Gen. Solomon McNiel, of Hillsborough, N. H. They had:

4416. I. Frederic Tappan,[7] born 7 March, 1842; died in Rollinsford, N. H., 17 April, 1853, while on a visit to his grandmother Wentworth.

Amos[6] (2348. IX.), son of Isaac[5] and Eleanor (Goudy) Wentworth, born 9 August, 1812; married, 1st, October, 1833, Eliza Locke, who died September, 1834; 2d, —— Buzzell, of New Durham, N. H.

Amos[6] had, by second wife:

4417. I. Henry.[7]
4418. II. Ellen Eliza.[7]

4419. III. Mary Susan.[7]
4420. IV. Charles Tappan.[7]

George T.[6] (2349. X.), son of Isaac[5] and Eleanor (Goudy) Wentworth, born 17 October, 1815, is an Attorney-at-law, in Dover, N. H.; was Town Clerk from 1845 to 1850; and Postmaster under Presidents Taylor and Fillmore. He married, 1st, 9 July, 1837, Mary Elkins, of Farmington, N. H., who died 2 May, 1857, aged 45 years. He married, 2d, 15 July, 1858, Mrs. Olive A Tebbetts, of Newfield, Me.

George T.,[6] had, by first wife:

4421. I. Isaac E.,[7] born 2 December, 1839; married, 14 November, 1866, Mehitable, daughter of Charles Kimball, of Dover, N. H.

George T.[6] had, by his second wife:

4422. II. Annie Shepherd,[7] born 17 July, 1862; died 6 April, 1863.

Benjamin[6] (2353. I.), son of Silas[5] and Mary (Bickford) Wentworth, born 1 May, 1781; married, 23 December, 1799, Mary Holmes, of Berwick, Me., who died September, 1840. He died in Ossipee, N. H., in 1863, aged 82. They had, all born in Lebanon, Me.:

4423. I. Abigail G.,[7] born 7 August, 1801; married, 30 September, 1820, Moses Sceggell, of Ossipee, N. H., and had:
1. Joseph H.,[8] Sceggell, born 12 September, 1822; married, November, 1844, Asenath Sceggell.
2. Mary A.[8] Sceggell, born 13 March, 1824; married Robert Smith.
3. Hannah B.[8] Sceggell, born 3 July, 1825; married, in 1846, Roswell Sceggell.
4. Lucy E.[8] Sceggell, born 5 August, 1827; married, in 1853, James S. Boynton.
5. Moses F.[8] Sceggell, born 28 May, 1829.
6. Benjamin J.[8] Sceggell, born 18 June, 1831.
7. John L.[8] Sceggell, born 20 March, 1833; died 18 June, 1835.
8. John L.[8] Sceggell, born 21 February, 1835.

9. Martha J.[8] Sceggell, born 19 April, 1838.
10. George O.[8] Sceggell, born 8 March, 1840.
11. Diantha L. A.[8] Sceggell, born 21 April, 1847.

4424. II. Betsey,[7] born 16 October, 1803; married, Burroughs Drew, and died 28 July, 1854.
4425. III. Thomas J.,[7] born 15 June, 1807. [5719]
4426. IV. Silas,[7] born November, 1809; died 1831.
4427. V. Joseph,[7] died when 22 months old.
4428. VI. Jacob G.,[7] born September, 1817. [5729]

Joseph[6] (2354. II.), son of Silas[5] and Mary (Bickford) Wentworth, born 9 November, 1782; married in Lebanon, Me., and had eight children,[7] among whom were:

4429. I. Hiram.[7]
4430. II. Amos.[7]
4431. III. John.[7]
4432. IV. Joseph.[7]

Samuel[6] (2364. V.), son of Benjamin[5] and Nancy (Thompson) Wentworth, born 17 April, 1798; married, in Lebanon, Me., 23 June, 1814, Lydia Thompson. He died in Rochester, N. H., January, 1847. They had, all living in Rochester, in 1851:

4433. I. Rachel,[7] born in Berwick, Me., 27 August, 1816; married Cyrus R. Curtis, of Kennebunk, Me., and had:
1. Lydia R.[8] Curtis, born 4 October, 1850.
2. Mary E.[8] Curtis, born 18 July, 1853.
3. Samuel W.[8] Curtis, born 5 August, 1856; died 13 March, 1864.

4434. II. Hoit,[7] born in Lebanon, Me., 9 January, 1819.
4435. III. Dorothy,[7] born in Berwick, Me., 14 October, 1820; married Zimri Carson, and had:
1. George W.[8] Carson, born 27 July, 1849; died 15 July, 1853.
2. Eveline R.[8] Carson, born 24 December, 1850.
3. Leonard L.[8] Carson, born 27 September, 1852.
4 Lydia A.[8] Carson, born 15 June, 1854.

4436. IV. Benjamin,[7] born 12 June, 1822; married, 16 September, 1847, Nancy Merrick, of New Hampton, N. H.

4437. V. Lydia T.,[7] born 17 February, 1824; married, 1st, David Wingate, of Rochester, N. H., who died 26 March, 1858; 2d, Sewell Gowell, of Lebanon, Me. She had, by her first marriage:

1. Uranus O.[8] Wingate, born 14 September, 1848.
2. Lucy J.[8] Wingate, born 7 December, 1854, died 14 December, 1865.

Lydia T.[7] had, by her second marriage:

3. Lewis H.[8] Gowell, born 29 October, 1860.

4438. VI. Sabrina,[7] born 3 January, 1827; married Thomas Young.

4439. VII. Samuel,[7] born 24 May, 1828; unmarried.

4440. VIII. Granville,[7] born 21 June, 1830; married, 27 October, 1855, Eliza A. Stevens, of New Durham, N. H.

4441. IX. James,[7] born 6 May, 1832. [5735]

4442. X. Susan M.,[7] born 10 February, 1835; married John H. Baker, jr., and had:

1. Mary Abby[8] Baker, born 16 November, 1854.
2. George W.[8] Baker, born 16 April, 1857.
3. Minnie M.[8] Baker, born 25 May, 1861.

Stephen[6] (2366. VII.), son of Benjamin[5] and Abigail (Thompson) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 1 June, 1801; was originally named "Stimpson." He married, 5 September, 1824, Lucinda, daughter of Deacon Nathaniel Hayes, of Rochester, N. H. He died 16 November, 1855.

Stephen[6] and Lucinda (Hayes) Wentworth had:

4443. I. Stephen,[7] born 12 September, 1825; died 29 September, 1825.

4444. II. Charles Henry,[7] born in Rochester, N. H., 20 January, 1827. [5737]

4445. III. Nancy Jane,[7] born 22 August, 1828; died 26 March, 1831.

4446. IV. George,[7] born 6 August, 1830; died 30 September, 1831.

4447. V. Stephen A. J.,[7] born 14 February, 1833; married, 15 February, 1864, Adeline Canney, of Strafford, N. H.

4448. VI. Roxanna,[7] born 24 October, 1834; married, 25 February, 1856, Samuel H. Cushing, of Tamworth, N. H., and had:
1. Mabel L. C.[8] Cushing, born 31 July, 1858.
2. Emma M.[8] Cushing, born 6 March, 1864.

4449. VII. Ira M.,[7] born 22 June, 1836; married, 28 March, 1859, Mary Helen Place, of Rochester, N. H.

4450. VIII. Clara Jane,[7] born 24 August, 1837.

4451. IX. Silas Asa,[7] born 1 November, 1839. [5739]

4452. X. Louisa M.,[7] born 7 September, 1841; married, 4 September, 1864, Charles W. Yeaton, of Rochester, N. H., and died 17 June, 1865.

4453. XI. Sarah Ann,[7] born 5 November, 1842; married, 29 April, 1867, Charles W. Yeaton.

4454. XII. Daniel R.,[7] born 22 August, 1844; married, 25 April, 1866, Lydia A. Flagg, of Dover, N. H.

4455. XIII. Nathaniel,[7] born and died 13 March, 1846.

4456. XIV. Franklin P.,[7] born 25 September, 1847; married, 28 November, 1867, Emma M. Sawyer, of Dover, N. H.

Silas[6] (2369. X.), son of Benjamin[5] and Abigail (Thompson) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 19 December, 1807; married, 27 June, 1828, Betsey S. Haskins, of Rockport, Mass., and had:

4457. I. Maria,[7] born in Rockport, Mass., 23 August, 1829; married Charles W. Edgerly, of Portsmouth, N. H.

4458. II. Silas Jackson,[7] born 27 March, 1831. [5742]

4459. III. Susan Haskins,[7] born 15 July, 1833; married, 10 December, 1850, John F. Varney, of Strafford, N. H.

4460. IV. Merrill Pettingill,[7] born in Rochester, N. H., 2 August, 1835; married, 1st, in Berwick, Me., 24 March, 1855, Lucretia Tibbetts, of Roch-

ester, N. H.; 2d, 5 May, 1866, Flora A. Clough, of Barnstead, N. H.

4461. V. Asa Hanson,[7] born 30 August, 1837.

4462. VI. Martin Van Buren,[7] born 2 May, 1840; married, 28 November, 1861, Augusta J. Dame, of Rochester, N. H.

4463. VII. Russell Boyington,[7] born 13 September, 1843; married, 5 March, 1864, Mary J. Wiggin, of Durham, N. H.

4464. VIII. Albert Ham,[7] born 29 May, 1847.

4465. IX. Abby Ellen Page,[7] born 4 December, 1855.

Horace[6] (2379. II.), son of Benjamin[5] and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born 22 February, 1805; married, 16 March, 1835, Sarah J. Buxton, of Corinna, Me., born in Danvers, Mass., 22 November, 1803. They had:

4466. I. William H. H.,[7] born 27 February, 1837; died in Corinna, Me., 27 June, 1841.

4467. II. Florence Angeline,[7] born 4 February, 1842.

4468. III. George E.,[7] born 10 February, 1846; died 28 February, 1846.

4469. IV. Ruth Hall,[7] born 14 September, 1848.

4470. V. Arioch,[7] born 2 October, 1850.

Stacy H.[6] (2380. III.), son of Benjamin[5] and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born in Kennebunk, Me., 27 September, 1807; married, in Waterville, Me., 19 December, 1835, Rebecca Getchell, born at Vinal Haven, Me., 1 July, 1814; they lived in Brewer, Me., and had:

4471. I. Olive,[7] born in Waterville, 19 October, 1836.

4472. II. Nahum,[7] born in Burnham, Me., 5 November, 1838.

4473. III. Maria,[7] born in Burnham, Me., 9 August, 1840.

4474. IV. Winfield Scott,[7] born in Corinna, Me., 14 December, 1842; died in Brewer, Me., 3 June, 1849.

4475. V. Benjamin,[7] born in Brewer, Me., 4 February, 1849.

4476. VI. George,[7] born in Ellsworth, Me., 24 May, 1852.

GEORGE[6] (2381. IV.), son of Benjamin[5] and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born in Kennebunk, Me., 23 June, 1810; married, 20 January, 1834, Sophia F. Lovejoy, of Sidney, Me., born in Vassalborough, Me. He lived in Waterville, Me., and had:

4477. I. Elizabeth,[7] born in Waterville, 2 October, 1834; married there, 3 September, 1852, Jacob A. Parker of Greene, Me., and lived in Marion, Ohio.
4478. II. Bertha,[7] born 3 May, 1838.
4479. III. Clara,[7] born 10 February, 1840.
4480. IV. Benjamin,[7] born 29 March, 1843; died 20 October, 1845.
4481. V. Ellen,[7] born 17 August, 1845.
4482. VI. Anna,[7] born 1 December, 1847.
4483. VII. Mary,[7] born 17 April, 1850.
4484. VIII. George K.,[7] born 9 July, 1852.
4485. IX. Henry,[7] born 19 February, 1855.

ALDEN[6] (2383. VI.), son of Benjamin[5] and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born in Kennebunk, Me., 4 April, 1815; married, 28 September, 1841, Nancy M. Buxton, of Corinna, Me., born in Sidney, Me., 27 May, 1822; lived in Corinna, and had:

4486. I. Clara,[7] born 2 February, 1845; died 21 February, 1845.
4487. II. Flavilla H.,[7] born 12 July, 1850.

OWEN[6] (2387. X.), son of Benjamin[5] and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born in Kennebunk, Me., 10 November, 1824; married, 1 October, 1849, Mary Ann Knowles, of Corinna, Me., born there 16 April, 1825. They lived at Kennebunkport, Me., and had:

4488. I. Alice Augusta,[7] born 21 June, 1851.
4489. II. Benjamin H.,[7] born 13 February, 1854.
4490. III. Elvira P.,[7] born 22 January, 1856.

MOSES R.[6] (2389. I.), son of John[5] and Joanna (Hall) Wentworth, born 24 February, 1805; married, in 1830, Mary Guppy, and died 25 February, 1845. They had:

4491. I. Ellen A.,[7] born 30 May, 1837.
4492. II. Benjamin F.,[7] born 13 May, 1840; married, 25 March, 1864, Mary E. Young, of South Berwick, Me.

Samuel H.[6] (2394. VI.), son of John[5] and Joanna (Hall) Wentworth, born 15 December, 1815; married, 1st, 30 November, 1843, Anna M. Walsh, of Portsmouth, N. H., who died 16 February, 1845; 2d, 30 September, 1847, Jane S. Walsh. He was Representative from Somersworth, N. H., in 1846 and 1847. He had:

4493. I. John Quincy Adams,[7] born 20 February, 1849.

John H.[6] (2397. IX.), son of John[5] and Joanna (Hall) Wentworth, born 22 March, 1823; married, 4 September, 1849, Mary Jane Stackpole, and had:

4494. I. Mary Anna,[7] born 24 November, 1851.
4495. II. Charles T.,[7] born 22 November, 1852.
4496. III. Elvira C.,[7] born 14 November, 1853.
4497. IV. *Son*,[7] born 1858.

Charles[6] (2402. II.), son of Nahum[5] and Judith (Oakes) Wentworth, born 2 November, 1807; married, 11 September, 1832, Mary Mitchell, of Kennebunk, Me., born 22 November, 1807. They had:

4498. I. Oliver M.,[7] born 25 June, 1833; married, 25 June, 1854, Melvina E. Gill, born 10 June, 1834, and lived in Boston, Mass.
4499. II. Ellen M.,[7] born 6 July, 1835; died 26 November, 1843.
4500. III. Harriet,[7] born 16 July, 1839.
4501. IV. John M.,[7] born 29 January, 1843; died 23 July, 1843.
4502. V. Miriam W.,[7] born 25 June, 1844.
4503. VI. Freeman N.,[7] born 30 August, 1846.

Edwin S.[6] (2416. VI.), son of George[5] and Sally (Brown) Wentworth, born 25 November, 1817; married, 1st, in 1844, his cousin, Sarah[6] Ham, daughter of his father's sister, Mercy[5] (850). She died 28 July, 1854, aged 35. He married, 2d, 27 November, 1854, Mrs. Cassandra Lord, of Kennebunk, Me.

Edwin S.[6] had, by his first wife:

4504. I. Joseph.[7]
4505. II. Sally Brown.[7]
4506. III. Horace.[7]

Edwin S.[6] had, by his second wife:

4507. IV. Edwin.[7]

ARIOCH[6] (2423. II.), son of Bartholomew[5] and Nancy (Hall) Wentworth, born 13 June, 1813; married, 10 March, 1839, Susan Maria, daughter of Edward Griffith, of Durham, N. H; live in Boston, Mass., and had:

4508. I. Susan M.,[7] married, 12 July, 1865, Aaron Erickson, jr.

NAHUM[6] (2431. II.), son of Hall[5] and Nancy[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth; married, 1st, Thirza Spencer, who died 22 September, 1846, in her 26th year; 2d, 21 June, 1848, Abby Ann, daughter of Capt. James Varney, of Dover, N. H. He died in Rollinsford, N. H., 9 December, 1862, aged 44 years.

Nahum[6] had, by his first wife:

4509-4511. I.—III. *Children*,[7] died young.

Nahum[6] had, by his second wife:

4512. IV. Anna.[7]

4513. V. Augusta.[7]

BENJAMIN[6] (2439. IV.), son of Samuel Shackford[5] and Mary Berry (Wentworth), born in Milton, N. H., 13 September, 1789; married Lucinda,[6] daughter of Clement and Joanna[5] (873) (Wentworth) Hayes, in line of Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Benjamin.[2] They moved to Lancaster, N. H., where she died 2 May, 1854, aged 63 years, and where he died 25 December, 1854. They had:

4514. I. Orland H.,[7] born in Lancaster, N. H., 30 November, 1815. [5743]

4515. II. Lucette B.,[7] born in Lancaster, N. H., 21 August, 1820; married Thomas P. Moody, and had:

1. Emma L.[8] Moody, born 26 February, 1847.
2. Clarence M.[8] Moody, born 13 January, 1852.
3. Adah F.[8] Moody, born 14 May, 1854.

SHACKFORD[6] (2441. VI.), son of Samuel Shackford[5] and Mary (Berry) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 24 July, 1794; moved to Lancaster, N. H. He married, 1st, Hannah Smith, of Lancaster, N. H., who died 13 May, 1835, aged 44 years; 2d, Almira Moulton.

Shackford[6] had, by first wife:

4516. I. Othniel,[7] born in Lancaster, N. H., 18 November, 1823; died 8 September, 1841.

4517. II. Royal J.,[7] born in Lancaster, N. H., 25 August, 1825; moved to Worcester, Mass.; married, 1 January, 1855, Louisa Tucker, born in Smithfield, R. I., 19 March, 1825.

Shackford[6] had, by his second wife:

4518. III. George T.,[7] born in Lancaster, N. H., 26 July, 1842.

4519. IV. Julia A.,[7] born in Lancaster, N. H., 8 May, 1846.

Joseph[6] (2442. VII.), son of Samuel Shackford[5] and Mary (Berry) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 17 May, 1798; married Joanna[6] Hayes, sister to the wife of his brother Benjamin,[6] and daughter of Joanna[5] (873) (Wentworth) Hayes, and lived in Lancaster, N. H.

Joseph[6] and Joanna[6] (Hayes) Wentworth had children (all born in Lancaster):

4520. I. Ira,[7] born 22 February, 1821; died 26 May, 1843.

4521. II. Samuel Shackford,[7] born 14 April, 1823. [5748]

4522. III. Olive,[7] born 17 October, 1825; married Oliver Bemis, and had:

1. Mary E.[8] Bemis, born 22 September, 1846.
2. Joseph A.[8] Bemis, born 8 January, 1848; died 25 March, 1848.

4523. IV. Eveline,[7] born 25 November, 1828; married Joseph C. Eaton, of Lancaster, N. H., and had:

1. George B.[8] Eaton, born in Lancaster, 14 June, 1850.
2. Walter L.[8] Eaton, born in Whitefield, N. H., 28 March, 1853.

4524. V. Joseph,[7] born 6 January, 1830; died 31 January, 1832.

4525. VI. Mary B.,[7] born 20 January, 1832.

4526. VII. Lucinda,[7] born 4 May, 1834.

4527. VIII. Amanda,[7] born 4 August, 1836.

4528. IX. Ammiel,[7] born 12 February, 1839.

JOHN[6] (2446. III.), son of John[5] and Rebecca (Horne) Wentworth, born October, 1795; married 14 January, 1819, Abigail Wingate, and died at Great Falls, N. H., September, 1836. They had:

4529. I. Louisa,[7] born 10 March, 1820; married, 2 May, 1848, John P. Jones, and had:
1. Susan Abby[8] Jones, born 3 March, 1849.

4530. II. Roxanna,[7] born 7 June, 1822; married, 24 December, 1842, Rufus Colcord; lived in Parsonsfield, Me., and had two sons.[8]

4531. III. Delana,[7] born January, 1825; died February, 1833.

4532. IV. Abigail Frances,[7] born July, 1827; died July, 1832.

4533. V. Lydia Matilda,[7] born October, 1829; married, April, 1850, —— Eggleston.

4534. VI. Delana Frances,[7] born 1834; married Daniel B. Jones, and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

4535. VII. John Wingate,[7] born 28 August, 1835. [5751]

ENOCH[6] (2449. VI.), son of John[5] and Mary (Greenough) Wentworth, born 6 May, 1807; married Mary Twombly, and died 12 April, 1839; his widow married Nathan Lord, of Great Falls, N. H.

Enoch[6] and Mary (Twombly) Wentworth had children:

4536. I. *Child*,[7] died an infant.

4537. II. James Granville,[7] died in childhood.

4538. III. Delana F.,[7] born 28 September, 1832; married in South Berwick, Me., 4 February, 1854, Benjamin P. Page.

4539. IV. Matilda,[7] born 30 May, 1835; married, May, 1854, Edwin Shannon, of New York City.

4540. V. James,[7] born 30 October, 1838.

THOMAS YOUNG[6] (2452. I.), son of Enoch[5] and Anna (Young) Wentworth, born 12 December, 1798; lived in Farmington, N. H.; married, 19 April, 1823, Tryphena B. Jones, of that place, and died about 1865. He had:

4541. I. Mehitable A.,[7] born 20 December, 1825.

Luther[6] (2460. I.), son of David[5] and Hannah (Estes) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 26 December, 1803; married, 1st, 26 December, 1827, Anne Varney, born in Farmington, N. H., 3 March, 1803, died in Rochester, N. H., 18 January, 1860. He married, 2d, 23 July, 1860, widow Harriet A. (Watson) Harker, daughter of Daniel and Mary Watson, of Dover, N. H.

Luther[6] had, by his first wife:

4542. I. Albert F.,[7] born 16 March, 1829. [5752]

4543. II. Charles E.,[7] born 28 February, 1830; married, 17 December, 1862, Delphina H. (Hathaway), widow of Luther[6] (2480) Wentworth, in line of Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Benjamin.[2]

4544. III. Hannah V.,[7] born 31 October, 1831; died 1 March, 1833.

4545. IV. Sarah E.,[7] born 30 March, 1833; married, 25 February, 1853, Charles W. Conway; lived in New York City, and had:

1. Albert B.[8] Conway, born 12 October, 1855.
2. Charles H.[8] Conway, born 31 August, 1857.
3. Howard[8] Conway, born 21 October, 1859; died 8 September, 1860.
4. Isabel[8] Conway, born 26 December, 1862.

4546. V. David,[7] born 12 January, 1835; died 12 February, 1836.

4547. VI. George S.,[7] born 29 November, 1836.

4548. VII. Loren H. G.,[7] born 28 March, 1838.

4549. VIII. Anne M.,[7] born 26 July, 1840.

Thomas King[6] (2461. I.), son of Asahel[5] and Hannah (Broughton) Wentworth, born 28 July, 1803; married, 8 September, 1825, Jane Ann, daughter of Capt. William Gates, of Newington, N. H. She was born 17 November, 1804. (Capt. Gates was born in Manchester, England.) They lived in Newington, N. H.

Thomas K.[6] and Jane Ann (Gates) Wentworth had children:

4550. I. Clara Augusta,[7] born 4 May, 1827; married, in 1849, Newell J. Bickford, and had (prior to 1856):

1. Hatta Estella[8] Bickford.

4551. II. William Broughton,[7] born 14 April, 1829.

4552. III. Hannah Abigail,[7] born 3 November, 1831; married, 16 December, 1852, David S. Harwood, and had, (prior to 1856):
1. William B.[8] Harwood.
4553. IV. Emily Jane,[7] born 2 June, 1834.
4554. V. Asahel Hathaway,[7] born 22 June, 1836.
4555. VI. Priscilla Broughton,[7] born 27 February, 1840.
4556. VII. Helen Frances,[7] born 10 August, 1843.
4557. VIII. Horatio Gates,[7] born 19 November, 1846.

Benjamin Redman[6] (2464. IV.), son of Asahel[5] and Hannah (Broughton) Wentworth, born 16 June, 1814; married, 14 April, 1840, Deborah Sarissa Reynolds, only child of John Hanson, of Rochester, N. H. She was born 20 August, 1815. They had:
4558. I. G. Carroll Hanson,[7] born 12 January, 1843.
4559. II. Mary Florence Isabel,[7] born 29 October, 1853.

Edward Rowell[6] (2468. III.), son of Alexander[5] and Anne (Rowell) Wentworth, born October, 1822; lived in Lancaster, N. H.; married, January, 1850, Susan Stone, and had:
4560. I. Albian,[7]
4561. II. James.[7]
4562. III. John.[7]

Ebenezer[6] (2474. II.), son of Ebenezer[5] and Elizabeth (Hayes) Wentworth, born 26 June 1797; married, 18 July, 1822, Sophia Roberts, born 4 May, 1803. They had:
4563. I. Mary Ann,[7] born 4 September, 1824; married, 16 March, 1851, Simeon S. Wakeham.
4564. II. Ambrose A.,[7] born 5 May, 1827; died 6 May, 1834.
4565. III. John,[7] born 8 June, 1830. [5757]
4566. IV. Ambrose H.,[7] born 7 July, 1832.
4567. V. Ebenezer P.,[7] born 22 April, 1834.
4568. VI. Eliza G.,[7] born 14 March, 1836; died 13 June, 1857.
4569. VII. *Son*,[7] born 3 February, 1838; died two days after.
4570. VIII. Matilda Jane,[7] born 30 December, 1829; died 5 December, 1837.
4571. IX. Sophia Ellen,[7] born 18 October, 1841; died 7 May, 1843.
4572. X. Luther H.,[7] born 18 November, 1844.

David[6] (2479. VII.), son of Ebenezer[5] and Elizabeth (Hayes) Wentworth, born 3 October, 1808; married Charlotte Corson, and died 22 September, 1862. They had:

4573. I. Alvan H.,[7] born 8 July, 1834.

4574. II. Marilla T.,[7] born 9 May, 1836; married, 24 July, 1856, Albert M. Whitney, and had:
1. Clarence T.[8] Whitney, born 31 January, 1857.

4575. III. Lydia F.,[7] born 25 August, 1838; married, 20 September, 1856, Winslow H. Gilman, and had:
1. Charles Byron[8] Gilman.

4576. IV. Julia A.,[7] born 3 April, 1841.

4577. V. David G.,[7] born 28 March, 1843; married, 3 February, 1867, Nettie M., daughter of Levi B. Glidden, of Alton, N. H.

4578. VI. Henry H.,[7] born 3 April, 1845.

4579. VII. Benjamin E.,[7] born 28 June, 1847.

4580. VIII. Mary E.,[7] born 25 January, 1850.

4581. IX. Arietta,[7] born 17 September, 1855.

Luther[6] (2480. VIII.), son of Ebenezer[5] and Elizabeth (Hayes) Wentworth, born 25 February, 1812; was Town Clerk of Farmington, N. H., from 1850 to 1855. He married, 3 January, 1841, Delphina H. Hathaway. He died 20 February, 1862; his widow married, 17 December, 1862, Charles E.[7] (4543) Wentworth, in line of Luther,[6] David,[5] Benjamin,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Benjamin,[2] whom see.

Luther[6] and Delphina H. (Hathaway) Wentworth had children:

4582. I. Ella T.,[7] born 17 March, 1855.

Jacob S.[6] (2483. I.), son of David[5] and Mercy (Smith) Wentworth, born 14 January, 1800; married, June, 1820, Jane Farran, of Alton, N. H.; he died 11 January, 1842. They had:

4583. I. Alonzo P.,[7] born 4 June, 1830. [5758]

4584. II. George N.,[7] born 1 September, 1831; died 8 August, 1838.

4585. III. Moses W.,[7] born 11 September, 1833. [5759]

4586. IV. Hiram S.,[7] born 30 May, 1835.

4587. V. John D.,[7] born 3 February, 1837; died 10 August, 1838.

4588. VI. Jacob S.,[7] born 28 May, 1839. [5760]

James J.[6] (2485. III.), son of David[5] and Mercy (Smith) Wentworth, born 25 July, 1803; was a Freewill Baptist minister. He married, in 1832, Clarissa J. Hall, born in Strafford, N. H., 29 May, 1809. (She was the daughter of Israel Hall, who was son of John and Deborah (Hall?) Hall, John Hall was son of Benjamin Hall, son of Ralph Hall, son of Dea. John Hall, as in "Hall" note, p. 273, vol. I.)

Rev. James J.[6] and Clarissa J. (Hall) Wentworth had children:

4589. I. Almira Augusta,[7] born in Strafford, N. H., 19 October, 1832.

4590. II. Emeline Susan,[7] born in Strafford, N. H., 18 September, 1834; married, 10 March, 1857, David C. Pray, of South Berwick, Me., and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

4591. III. James Harvey,[7] born in Barnstead, N. H., 26 July, 1836.

4592. IV. Flavius Josephus,[7] born in Chichester, N. H., 3 May, 1838; married, 20 June, 1866, Sarah E. Caverly, of Strafford, N. H.

4593. V. Clarissa Jane,[7] born in Shapleigh, Me., 31 March, 1840.

4594. VI. Mary Elizabeth,[7] born in Wolfborough, N. H., 19 February, 1843; was a school-teacher in Dover, N. H.

4595. VII. Israel Smith,[7] born in Wolfborough, N. H., 7 April, 1845; enlisted in the 2d Maine Cavalry, in the war of the Rebellion, and was lost on board the steamer North America, which foundered at sea, 22 December, 1864.

4596. VIII. Sarah Frances,[7] born in Deering, N. H., 29 May, 1847.

4597. IX. Abby Izetta,[7] born in Dover, 28 April, 1855.

Hiram H.[6] (2489. VII.), son of David[5] and Mercy (Smith) Wentworth, born 21 December, 1812; married Roxalana Stone, of Burrillville, R. I. They lived at Topeka, Kansas, and had six children,[7] all dead but

4598. I. Ellen M.,[7] married John B. Stanley.
4599. II. Nelly.[7]
4600. III. Lilly,[7] twin with Nelly.

Dudley[6] (2495. III.), son of Stephen[5] and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born 29 January, 1795; married, 30 May, 1824, Lucy J. Place, born 28 July, 1797; she died 20 June, 1855. He lived in Milton, N. H. They had:

4601. I. Lucy J.,[7] born 14 October, 1825.
4602. II. Jonathan P.,[7] born 10 October, 1828.
4603. III. Lydia L.,[7] born 18 February, 1831.
4604. IV. Stephen D.,[7] born 2 November, 1834. [5761]
4605. V. Abigail R.,[7] born 18 October, 1837.

Ichabod[6] (2496. IV.), son of Stephen[5] and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born 7 November, 1797; married, 1st, 31 May, 1830, Betsey, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Clough, of Gilmanton, N. H., born 2 October, 1798, died 13 October, 1849; 2d, 7 December, 1852, Elizabeth A.[6] (2486), widow of Rev. Aaron B. Rollins, of Dover, and daughter of Dea. David[5] Wentworth, in line of Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Benjamin.[2]

Ichabod[6] had, by his first wife:

4606. I. Mary Olive,[7] born 31 July, 1831; married, 28 November, 1854, Roswell F. Chapman, of Bethel, Vt., born 30 September, 1826; and lived in Rochester, N. Y., and had:
1. Alonzo Wentworth[8] Chapman, born 24 February, 1858.
4607. II. Stephen Clough,[7] born 27 July, 1835; married, 17 July, 1866, Clara A. Mooney, of Alton, N. H.
4608. III. Elizabeth Wiggin,[7] born 26 February, 1838; married, 3 January, 1866, Simeon Durgin, of Alton, N. H.
4609. IV. Abigail,[7] born 12 April, 1841; married, 27 December, 1866, Dana J. Mooney, of Newmarket, N. H.

Jacob[6] (2498. VI.), son of Stephen[5] and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born 13 September, 1802; married, 22 June, 1828, Sally Hanson, born 12 April, 1801, and had:

4610. I. Olive,[7] born 28 June, 1829: married her cousin, John T.[7] Downs, son of her father's sister Judith.[6]
4611. II. John A.,[7] born 7 August, 1831.
4612. III. Polly H.,[7] born 11 January, 1834.
4613. IV. Jacob W.,[7] born 5 July, 1839.

Stephen[6] (2501. IX.), son of Stephen[5] and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born 29 November, 1811; married, 3 April, 1845, Patience E., daughter of Moses and Patience Gilman, born 17 February, 1824. He died at Sangerville, Me., 23 January, 1847. His widow married, 2d, 25 July, 1852, Ira F.[7] Hayes; he was her first husband's nephew, being son of his sister Polly,[6] who married William Hayes.

Stephen[6] and Patience E. (Gilman) Wentworth had:

4614. I. Stephen,[7] born 13 November, 1846.

John[6] (2503. II.), son of John[5] and Margaret (Wooster) Wentworth, born in Bartlett, N. H., 9 February, 1806; married at Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y., 22 January, 1829, Catherine Ten Eyck, born at Canajoharie, Montgomery County, N. Y. After his marriage, he lived in Madison County, N. Y., until June, 1847, when he removed to Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wis.

John[6] and Catherine (Ten Eyck) Wentworth had children:

4615. I. John Wooster,[7] born 30 October, 1829. [5762]
4616. II. Walter Yates,[7] born 9 March, 1831. [5765]
4617. III. Mary Catherine,[7] born 2 April, 1838; died 5 January, 1850.
4618. IV. Thomas Pearn,[7] born 24 April, 1840.
4619. V. Martha Ann,[7] born 26 August, 1842.
4620. VI. William Coolidge,[7] born 22 December, 1844.
4621. VII. George Finch,[7] born 13 October, 1847.

Thomas C.[6] (2504. III.), son of John[5] and Margaret (Wooster) Wentworth, born in Bartlett, N. H., 25 February, 1808; married, 1 February, 1829, Hosena Graves, of Union Valley, Cortland County, N. Y., born 25 March, 1807. They had:

4622. I. Homer,[7] born 23 June, 1830. [5767]
4623. II. Dennis H.,[7] born 2 September, 1831; lived at Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wis.

4624. III. Jeanette,[7] born 21 July, 1833; married, 17 June, 1856, Almon D. Bennett, and lived in Chenango County, N. Y.

4625. IV. Mary Jane,[7] born 30 August, 1839; married, 23 November, 1857, Ambrose Shufelt.

4626. V. John,[7] born 12 March, 1842.

John A.[6] (2509. I.), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Abbott) Wentworth, born 23 February, 1803; married, in 1838, Esther Chamberlain, of Lebanon, Me., and had:

4627. I. Lorenzo D.,[7] born 1 February, 1841; was a soldier in the 7th N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; and died, single, at Beaufort, S. C., in 1862.

4628. II. Achsah A.,[7] born 10 February, 1842; died in Newmarket, N. H., 5 August, 1864.

4629. III. Almira,[7] born 6 February, 1846.

Levi[6] (2515. VII.), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Abbott) Wentworth, born 24 July, 1816; married, in Lowell, Mass., in 1852, Adeline Perkins, and had:

4630. I. Emma F.,[7] born 24 April, 1853.

4631. II. Frank,[7] born 26 March, 1855.

4632. III. Daniel,[7] born 13 May, 1857.

4633. IV. George,[7] born 20 November, 1858.

Andrew J.[6] (2517. IX.), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Abbott) Wentworth, born 9 August, 1823; married in Jackson, N. H., 30 January, 1845, Julia Ann Dearborn, and had:

4634. I. Sarah Emily,[7] born 1 August, 1845; died 4 September, 1854.

4635. II. Mary Elizabeth,[7] born 15 November, 1847.

4636. III. Elwyn N.,[7] born 27 June, 1850.

4637. IV. Clara E.,[7] born 10 June, 1852.

4638. V. Sarah E.,[7] born 14 August, 1854; died 13 May, 1858.

4639. VI. Addison J.,[7] born 1 June, 1858.

Edmund[6] (2522. V.), son of Edmund[5] and Ruth (Philpot) Wentworth, born 18 December, 1828; married Elsy Lewis, of Conway, N. H., born 20 June, 1803; lived in Conway, and had:

4640. I. Elizabeth L.,[7] born 1 July, 1829; married, 28 August, 1852, Gilman Ham.
4641. II. John L.,[7] born 8 October, 1831.
4642. III. Sarah A.,[7] born 11 November, 1833; married, November, 1859, Samuel Willey, of Laconia, N. H.
4643. IV. James E.,[7] born 23 September, 1835.
4644. V. Marcia A.,[7] born 9 November, 1837.
4645. VI. Almira C.,[7] born 27 February, 1841.
4646. VII. Martha S.,[7] born 2 April, 1845.
4647. VIII. Charles H.,[7] born 20 February, 1848.

Israel P.[6] (2529. III.), son of Phineas[5] and Elizabeth (Pierce) Wentworth, born 17 August, 1804; married, 14 February, 1836, Mary Ann Clark, born 8 March, 1813; lived in Barrington, N. H., and had:

4648. I. Mary Elizabeth,[7] born 6 November, 1837; married, 9 August, 1857, Alden B. Cook, born in New Gloucester, Me., 21 September, 1832; and had:
1. Emma[8] Cook, died 1858.
2. Ella[8] Cook, born 21 June, 1858.
4649. II. Abigail Jane,[7] born 11 July, 1842.
4650. III. Susan Frances,[7] born 27 August, 1847.
4651. IV. William L.,[7] born 19 August, 1852.

Isaiah[6] (2535. IV.), son of Paul[5] and Eunice (Forrest) Wentworth, born 11 February, 1811; married, in 1837, Ruth Page, of Conway, N. H.; lived at Dummer, N. H., and had:

4652. I. Ann Augusta.[7]
4653. II. Thomas.[7]
4654. III. Helen.[7]
4655. IV. Elizabeth.[7]
4656. V. Isaiah.[7]

Thomas Millett[6] (2536. V.), son of Paul[5] and Eunice (Forrest) Wentworth, born 9 November, 1812; married, in 1847, Melissa Sessions, of Dummer, N. H.; lived there, and had:

4657. I. Harriet.[7]
4658. II. Nancy.[7]
659. III. Artentelle.[7]

Ephraim Foster[6] (2539. VIII.), son of Paul[5] and Eunice (Forrest) Wentworth, born 9 December, 1818; married, in 1844, Mary Esther[7] (4682) Wentworth, in line of John,[6] Samuel,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Benjamin.[2] They lived in Dummer, N. H., and had:

4660. I. Richard.[7]
4661. II. Lucy.[7]

Paul[6] (2541. X.), son of Paul[5] and Eunice (Forrest) Wentworth, born 12 September, 1823; married, in Berwick, Me., 2 February, 1846, Hannah Batchelder Libbey, of Effingham, N. H.; lived at North Wakefield, N. H., and had:

4662. I. George,[7] is dead.
4663. II. Nancy.[7]
4664. III. James,[7] is dead.

Stephen[6] (2554. V.), son of Thomas[5] and Olive[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 13 August, 1816; married Lucy Cottle, and died July, 1859. He had:

4665. I. Edwin.[7]
4666. II. Clinton.[7]
4667. III. *Daughter.*[7]

David[6] (2555. VI.), son of Thomas[5] and Olive[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 11 April, 1819; married Lydia Durgin, of Saco, Me.; lived in Lawrence, Mass., and had:

4668. I. *Daughter,*[7] born in Lawrence, 18 November, 1851.

Samuel S.[6] (2557. VIII.), son of Thomas[5] and Olive[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 16 July, 1823; married Ruth Horne; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had:

4669. I. Lavinia Ellen,[7] died 3 January, 1855.

George B.[6] (2573. V.), son of Beard[5] and Sarah (Roberts) Wentworth, born 12 January, 1830; married, 17 November, 1859, Angie Leavitt, of York, Me., and had:

4670. I. Charles B.,[7] born 6 January, 1862.

Daniel[6] (2578. I.), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, born 6 May, 178–; lived in Milton, N. H. He married,

1st, 21 October, 1802, Miriam Wakeham; 2d, 10 January, 1824, Mary, daughter of Samuel Cowell, of Lebanon, Me., born 8 February, 1797. He died in Milton, N. H., about 1865.

Daniel[6] had, by his first wife:

4671. I. Samuel,[7] born 1806; lived, single, in Sandwich, N. H.

4672. II. Stephen,[7] married Lydia Downs; lived in Milton, N. H., and had one child[8] that died.

4673. III. Sarah,[7] born 1808; married, 13 May, 1828, James B. Bickford; lived in Sandwich, N. H., and had five children,[8] of whom only George[8] Bickford and James[8] Bickford were living at last dates.

4674. IV. John,[7] born 17 August, 1822. [5768]

Daniel[6] had, by his second wife:

4675. V. Charles,[7] born 16 January, 1828; married, 8 February, 1850, Susanna Keay.

4676. VI. James,[7] born 29 December, 1830. [5772]

4677. VII. William,[7] born 10 January, 1832.

4678–9. VIII. Mary Elizabeth,[7] born 12 July, 1835; married, 1849, Thomas Ricker, and had:

1. William Henry[8] Ricker, born 22 August, 1849.

4680. IX. George,[7] born 10 June, 1837.

John[6] (2579. II.), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth; married, 3 November, 1811, Hannah Downs, sister to James Downs who married Judith[6] (2494) Wentworth, in line of Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Benjamin.[2] He died in Canada East, many years ago. His widow married —— Thompson, and lived in Lebanon, Me.

John[6] and Hannah (Downs) Wentworth had children:

4681. I. Stephen,[7] married, and lived in Wolfborough, N. H.

4682. II. Mary Esther,[7] married, in 1844, Ephraim Foster[6] (2539) Wentworth, in line of Paul,[5] Nicholas,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Benjamin.[2] She lived in Dummer, N. H.

4683. III. John,[7] married, in Somersworth, N. H., 10 December, 1848, Dorcas H. Stillings, and lived in

the upper part of Milton, N. H. He died 5 March, 1853, aged 30 years. She died 1 February, 1851, aged 29 years.

4684. IV. Lucy B.,[7] married, 27 August, 1847, Charles H. Burkes, of Wolfborough, N. H.

Aaron[6] (2581. IV.), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth; married, 24 March, 1816, Abigail Dore, and lives in Rochester, N. H. They had:

4685. I. Robert.[7]
4686. II. Eliza.[7]
4687. III. John.[7]
4688. IV. George.[7] [5773]

Levi[6] (2585. VIII.), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, married, 18 December, 1825; lived in Milton, N. H., and had:

4689. I. Clarissa.[7]
4690. II. Martha.[7]
4691. III. Eli,[7] married at Great Falls, N. H., 28 December, 1855, Naomi Witham.
4692. IV. Reuben.[7]
4693. V. Elizabeth.[7]
4694. VI. Moses.[7]
4695. VII. Emily.[7]
4696. VIII. Hiram.[7]

Phineas[6] (2586. IX.), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, married, 22 March, 1827, Nancy Witham, of Milton Mills, N. H., where he lived and had:

4697. I. Lucy.[7]
4698. II. John[7]; and others.[7]

Samuel Lyman[6] (2588. XI.), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, married Nancy Archibald, of Lebanon, Me.; lived in Milton, N. H., and had:

4699. I. Sally.[7]
4700. II. Mary.[7]
4701. III. William.[7]
4702. IV. George,[7] died about 1843.

JOSEPH[6] (2589. I.), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, lived in Hollis, Me. He married Mary McKinney, both being then of Limington, Me. She died 5 October, 1850. They had:

4703. I. Rachel,[7] married John Noble, and died in Brunswick, Me.
4704. II. Martha,[7] married Henry Farwell, and lived in Gray, Me.
4705. III. Margaret,[7] married Theodore Davis, and lived in Hollis, Me.
4706. IV. Jane.[7]
4707. V. William,[7] died aged 4 years.
4708. VI. James,[7] died aged 23 years.
4709. VII. Mary,[7] married Benjamin Mason, and lived in Hollis, Me.
4710. VIII. Sarah,[7] married Eliab Sovereign.
4711. IX. Eliza Ann,[7] married, 1st, 5 August, 1845, Rufus W. Noble, of Biddeford, Me.; 2d, 20 July, 1855, Benjamin Franklin Brown, of Boston, Mass. She had, by her first marriage:
1. Helen Maria[8] Noble, born 10 July, 1846.
2. Henrietta[8] Noble, born 7 October, 1848.
4712. X. Freeman.[7]
4713. XI. Daniel,[7] died aged 10 years.

WILLIAM[6] (2590. II.), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, married Mehitable Bryant, of Saco, Me., and had:

4714. I. Ephraim.[7]
4715. II. Mehitable.[7]
4716. III. William.[7]
4717. IV. Stephen.[7]
4718. V. Sally.[7]
4719. VI. Julia Ann.[7]
4720. VII. Orelia.[7]
4721. VIII. Eunice.[7]
4722. IX. Benjamin.[7]

SAMUEL[6] (2592. IV.), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born 1790; died in Cornish, Me., October, 1843; he was married, and left five children, viz:

4723. I. Stephen.[7]
4724. II. Joseph.[7]
4725. III. Mercy.[7]
4726. IV. Samuel.[7]
4727. V. Betsey.[7]

John[6] (2593. V.), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born 1790; married in Limington, Me., 19 September, 1811, Martha Jackson, who was born in Lewiston, Me., 20 June, 1788. They lived in Baldwin, Me., and had:

4728. I. Thomas,[7] born 19 December, 1811. [5776]
4729. II. John,[7] born 2 July, 1815. [5782]
4730. III. Daniel,[7] born 16 February, 1817. [5788]
4731. IV. Solomon J.,[7] born 26 March, 1820.
4732. V. Hannah J.,[7] born 2 July, 1822; married Allen J. Hamlin, of Gorham, Me., and had:
1. Allen J.[8] Hamlin.
2. Mary[8] Hamlin.
3. Martha[8] Hamlin.
4. Cyrus[8] Hamlin.
5. Anna[8] Hamlin.
4733. VI. Martha A.,[7] born 14 July, 1824; married Daniel S. Thorn, of Baldwin, Me.; lived in Augusta, Me., and had:
1. Charles H.[8] Thorn.
2. Edwin[8] Thorn.
3. Lucinda[8] Thorn.
4. Mary[8] Thorn.
5. Daniel[8] Thorn.
4734. VII. Betsey J.,[7] born 11 May, 1826.
4735. VIII. Sally P.,[7] born 8 January, 1828; died 5 August, 1832.
4736. IX. Josiah S.,[7] born 19 September, 1832.
4737. X. Orrin,[7] born 22 November, 1839.

Daniel[6] (2596. VIII.), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 27 January, 1797; lived in Knox, Me., where he held various town offices, and was Representative in the Legislature in 1849 and 1856. He married, 20 June,

1821, Sarah Phenix. She was born 9 November, 1799, and was daughter of John Phenix, born 3 January, 1770, and Joanna (Wilson) whom he married in 1791.

Daniel[6] and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth had:

4738. I. Mark P.,[7] born 2 November, 1822. [5791]
4739. II. Freeman P.,[7] born 5 September, 1825. [5793]
4740. III. John P.,[7] born 5 September, 1828. [5797]
4741. IV. William,[7] born 6 November, 1830. [5802]
4742. V. Almira,[7] born 28 August, 1834; married, 16 January, 1858, Samuel C. Snow, and had:
1. Josephine[8] Snow, born 12 March, 1860.
2. Linda S.[8] Snow, born 2 November, 1862.
4743. VI. Daniel,[7] born 26 January, 1838. [5804]

Stephen[6] (2598. X.), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, married Lucretia Prince, and lived in Sebago, Me. She died 9 May, 1850. They had:

4744. I. Edward.[7]
4745. II. Maria.[7]
4746. III. Elizabeth.[7]
4747. IV. Benjamin.[7]
4748. V. William.[7]
4749. VI. Olive.[7]

Benjamin[6] (2599. XI.), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born 24 January, 1793; lived in Limington, Me. He married, 1st, in Saco, Me., 18 February, 1812, Sally Bryant, born 23 April, 1793; died 21 August, 1821. He married, 2d, 15 February, 1822, Eliza Flood, of Buxton, Me., born 23 March, 1800.

Benjamin[6] had, by his first wife:

4750. I. Judith,[7] born 12 July, 1812; married, 2 December, 1831, Joseph Weenan, of Standish, Me., who was born 26 December, 1808. They had:
1. Sarah Wentworth[8] Weenan, born 23 September, 1832.
2. Albert W.[8] Weenan, born 11 February, 1835.
3. Eliza[8] Weenan, born 8 January, 1837.

4. Charles E.[8] Weenan, born 28 February, 1839.
5. Martha A.[8] Weenan, born 1 February, 1841.
6. Joseph Wentworth[8] Weenan, born 23 August, 1848.

4751. II. Martha,[7] born 18 June, 1814; married, 27 September, 1831, Thomas Patrick, of Buxton, Me., and had:
1. Coleman[8] Patrick.
2. Lorenzo[8] Patrick.

4752. III. Eliza,[7] born 6 April, 1816; married William Sawyer, of Cornish, Me., and had:
1. Emily[8] Sawyer, born 10 August, 1838.
2. Samuel[8] Sawyer, born 24 November, 1839.
3. Sarah Jane[8] Sawyer, born 4 September, 1842; died 30 January, 1844.
4. Benjamin[8] Sawyer, born 22 March, 1844.
5. Charles[8] Sawyer, born 5 May, 1846; died 22 January, 1850.
6. Susan[8] Sawyer, born 30 May, 1848; died 1 January, 1850.
7. Frances[8] Sawyer, born 27 April, 1850.

4753. IV. William,[7] born 7 December, 1817; married his cousin Sally[7] Stanley, daughter of his aunt Eunice[6] (2595) (Wentworth) Stanley. They lived in Harrison, Me.

4754. V. Ephraim,[7] born 21 September, 1819; lived in Porter, Me.

Benjamin[6] had, by his second wife:

4755. VI. Sarah B.,[7] born 9 March, 1823.

4756. VII. Benjamin F.,[7] born 2 July, 1824. [5805]

4757. VIII. Abigail Ann,[7] born 15 February, 1826; married, 16 November, 1848, Zachariah Boody, born 8 August, 1820, and had:
1. Cyrus Wilbur[8] Boody, born 16 April, 1850.

4758. IX. Emery,[7] born 21 January, 1828; lived in Limington, Me.

4759. X. Henry,[7] born 15 September, 1829; lived in Limington, Me.

4760. XI. Ivory,[7] born 4 April, 1831.

4761. XII. Daniel,[7] born 6 April, 1833; married in Saco, Me., 24 January, 1855, Lydia B. Meserve, both of Porter, Me.

4762. XIII. John Colby,[7] born 24 March, 1835; lived in Limington, Me.

4763. XIV. Stephen,[7] born 24 August, 1837; lived in Parsonsfield, Me.

Jeremiah[6] (2600. I.), son of Ichabod[5] and Lydia (Goodwin) Wentworth, born about 1792; lived in Lyman, Me. He married his mother's niece, Lydia Goodwin, and had:

4764. I. Abigail,[7] married, 11 January, 1848, Charles Emmons, and had:
1. *Son*,[8] born about 1849.

4765. II. Lydia,[7] of Lyman, Me.

Tobias[6] (2637. II.), son of Mark[5] and Patience[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 1810; was "husbandman, Rochester, N. H." He had wife Caroline, to whom he gave land in Farmington, by will. He died in Rochester, 9 April, 1853, aged 42 years and 9 months. They had:

4766. I. James P.,[7] died in Rochester, 23 July, 1864, aged 17 years.

4767. II. Sarah,[7] married Charles Courtland.

John Hanson[6] (2645. I.), known as "Capt. John H.," son of Thomas Wallingford[5] and Mary (Hanson) Wentworth, born in Brookfield, N. H., 9 January, 1805; married, 6 June, 1827, Judith Ann Pottle, of Stratham, N. H., and lived in Greenland, N. H., where he died 16 November, 1858.

John Hanson[6] and Judith Ann (Pottle) Wentworth had children:

4768. I. Mary Elizabeth,[7] born in Stratham, N. H., 17 January, 1828; married, 29 April, 1849, Alonzo Whipple Swett; lived in Rollinsford, N. H., and died 5 May, 1863. She had:

1. Ernest Howard[8] Swett, born 14 March, 1850; died 7 October, 1851.
2. Lillian Wentworth[8] Swett, born 13 March, 1853.
3. Alice Maud[8] Swett, born 12 November, 1854.

4769. II. John Henry,[7] born in Stratham, N. H., 26 June, 1829. [5807]

4770. III. Elias Pike,[7] born in Stratham, N. H., 10 October, 1830. [5808]

4771. IV. Frank Gould,[7] born in Somersworth, N. H., 8 August, 1834. [5811]

4772. V. Eleanor Jane,[7] born in Somersworth, N. H., 23 May, 1836; married, at Salmon Falls, N. H., 23 November, 1853, Charles Malloy. (She was his second wife. His first wife was Elizabeth H.[6] (2032) Ricker, daughter of Tobias[5] Ricker, in line of Deborah,[4] Samuel,[3] Timothy,[2] whom see.) They had:

1. Elizabeth Augusta[8] Malloy, born 10 November, 1858.

4773. VI. Julia Ann,[7] born in Somersworth, N. H., 5 January, 1838; married, 13 May, 1868, Albert Reed.

4774. VII. Martha Hale,[7] born in Somersworth, N. H., 25 April, 1841.

4775. VIII. Thomas Fenner,[7] born in Berwick, Me., 25 September, 1845; graduated at Yale College, in 1868, and lives at Greenland, N. H.

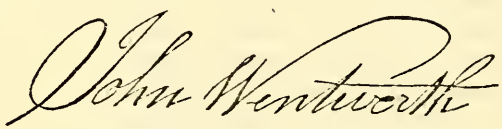
Daniel[6] (2656. II.), son of James Pike[5] and Lovey (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 6 April, 1816; married, 6 January, 1849, Marilla H., daughter of Benjamin Lord, jr.; she was born 1 December, 1822. He was Town Clerk of Lebanon, Me. They had:

4776. I. Frank Wayland,[7] born 8 October, 1849.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[2] WENTWORTH.

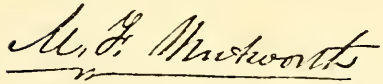
JOHN[7] (2658. II.), son of Andrew P.[6] and Sally (Weeks) Wentworth, born 26 October, 1795; married, 13 November, 1819, Betsey Furnald. He was one of the Selectmen of Kittery, Me., and Town Clerk from the year he came of age until his death, 15 August, 1832. His widow married, 2d, James Wilson, and died 5 May, 1868. John[7] was the eldest of the direct male line of this generation to have male descendants.



John[7] and Betsey (Furnald) Wentworth had children:

4777. I. Mark Furnald[8] (M. D.), born 14 March, 1820; is a physician in Kittery, Me. Being Captain of the Kittery Artillery, which volunteered under the three months' call in April, 1861, war of the Rebellion, he was ordered to Fort Clary. He was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, 27th Maine Infantry, 19 September, 1862; Colonel, 11 February, 1863; mustered out 17 July, 1863. On the call of February, 1864, he assisted in raising the 32d Maine Infantry, and was appointed Colonel; was in seven actions, including Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Burnside's mine, which he entered; was severely wounded by a minie ball, causing disability; and resigned, from wounds, in October, 1864; was

brevetted Brigadier General, for gallant and meritorious services.



He is the eldest descendant of Elder William[1] Wentworth, in the direct male line.

He married, October, 1843, Eliza Jane, daughter of Hon. Gowen Wilson, of Kittery, Me.; she was born 10 July, 1819.

Children:

1. John Furnald,[9] born 1 March, 1845; died 27 March, 1845.
2. Anna Eliza,[9] born 6 January, 1847.
3. Arvilla Marian,[9] born 30 June, 1849.
4. Anna Elizabeth,[9] died 12 December, 1862.
5. Jane Ardella,[9] born 30 June, 1868.

4777.a. II. Andrew Pepperrell,[8] born 6 August, 1822; married, 31 January, 1847, his cousin, Sarah Ann[8] Jones, daughter of Daniel Jones, who married his father's sister, Sarah Ann[7] Wentworth; she was born 27 April, 1826. They live at Kittery, Me.

Children:

1. John Rogers,[9] born 23 March, 1848. He is the eldest male descendant of Elder William Wentworth in the direct male line, of the ninth generation.
2. Ida,[9] born 2 March, 1850.
3. Annie Lizzie,[9] born 3 February, 1854.
4. Mary Estelle,[9] born 17 January, 1856.
5. Andrew,[9] born 19 October, 1859.
6. Mabel Marian,[9] born 7 April, 1866.

4777.b. III. Mary Elizabeth,[8] born 10 December, 1824, at Kittery; married Rev. A. Perkins, who resided at Wilmington, Del.

4778. IV. John,[8] born 2 July, 1831.

Andrew Pepperrell[7] (2662. I.), son of Benning[6] and Phebe (Sawyer) Wentworth, born 18 November, 1792; married Esther Dennison, of Freeport, Me. They lived at Chillicothe, Ohio, and had:

4779. I. Mary.[8]
4779.a. II. Benning.[8]
4779.b. III. Shuah.[8]
4779.c. IV. George.[8]
4779.d. V. Jane.[8]
4779.e. VI. Dorcas.[8]
4779.f. VII. John,[8] and
4780. VIII. Phebe,[8] twins.

John H.[7] (2664. III.), son of Benning[6] and Phebe (Sawyer) Wentworth, born in Danville, Me., 27 February, 1797; married, 1st, 22 December, 1818, Mary Spencer, of Kentucky, who died 10 March, 1846. He married, 2d, 27 June, 1847, Mrs. Catherine Ruddell (born 8 June, 1803), sister to Hon. Samuel Alexander, Receiver at the Land Office, at Quincy, Ill. She died at Fremont, Mo., 15 September, 1851. He died there, or near there, in May, 1852. They had:

4781. I. Benning,[8] born 3 October, 1819; died 19 June, 1833.
4782. II. Horace,[8] born 12 January, 1821; died 25 January, 1849, leaving children:
1. Benning.[9]
2. Milton.[9]
3. And a daughter.[9]
4783. III. Susan A.,[8] born 14 September, 1823; married, —— Collins; lived at Vandalia, Jasper County, Iowa, and had:
1. Mary[9] Collins.
2. Ella[9] Collins.
3. Edmund[9] Collins.
4. Willis[9] Collins.
5. Adda[9] Collins.
6. Jesse[9] Collins.
7. Anna[9] Collins.
4784. IV. John S.,[8] born 1 October, 1827; married and re-

moved to Illinois, and died soon after his brother Martin.[8]

4785. V. Andrew J.,[8] born 1 February, 1829; died 1 March, 1829.

4786. VI. Sarah B.,[8] born 17 December, 1831.

4787. VII. Amri K.,[8] born 17 February, 1834.

4788. VIII. Abigail,[8] born 6 March, 1838; married John Birdsall, and lived in Young America, Warren County, Ill.

4789. IX. Martin Van Buren,[8] born 20 November, 1839; was killed in the Ellison (Illinois) tornado about the summer of 1856.

One of the daughters above, married —— Cogswell; and one, —— Reed.

Benjamin S.[7] (2665. IV.), son of Benning[6] and Phebe (Sawyer) Wentworth, born 25 June, 1799; went with his father to Ohio, and married there Nancy Parker, who died 23 October, 1842. He removed, early in 1849, to Payson, Adams County, Ill., and died there 25 June of the same year. They had children:

4790. I. William P.,[8] born 17 June, 1819; lived in Indiana.

4791. II. Benning B.,[8] born 24 January, 1821, and is an engineer; married, December, 1855, —— McDade, of Quincy, Ill.

4792. III. Robert P.,[8] born 26 August, 1822; married Emma Hukell, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and lived there.

4793. IV. George Washington,[8] born 1 July, 1824; lived in Chillicothe, Ohio; married Eliza Wright, and had:

1. Frank,[9] born February, 1855.

4794. V. James G.,[8] born 17 January, 1828; lived in Oregon City, Oregon.

4795. VI. Elizabeth,[8] born 13 June, 1829; married, 1st, Joseph Waggy, of Ohio; 2d, Joseph Pollock, of Illinois.

4796. VII. Sarah B.,[8] born 12 February, 1831; married R. P. Abernathy, and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, having children:

1. Alice[9] Abernathy, born 9 February, 1851.

2. Bennie J.[9] Abernathy, born 3 December, 1852.

4797. VIII. Eleanor M.,[8] born 24 December, 1832; married Joseph Shepherd, of Chillicothe, Ohio, and had:

1. Dora[9] Shepherd, born 1850.
2. Wallace[9] Shepherd, born 1852.

4798. IX. Stephen M.,[8] born 17 December, 1834; lived in Chillicothe, Ohio.

4799. X. Margaret A. H.,[8] born 28 April, 1837; married, 20 February, 1858, Frederick Hukell, and lived in Cincinnati.

4800. XI. Thomas S.,[8] born 5 May, 1839; lived near Chillicothe, Ohio.

John B.[7] (2670.I.), son of Foster[6] and Catherine (Jordon) Wentworth, born 27 December, 1789; married, 1st, 6 June, 1810, Eleanor Dodd, of Lisbon, Me., who died 13 December, 1813; he married, 2d, 1 March, 1814, Margaret Wilson, of Topsham, Me., who died 3 July, 1833. He died 3 July, 1832.

His children were, by first wife:

4801. I. Foster D.,[8] born 25 November, 1810; lived with his grandfather Foster,[6] in Webster, Me.; married, 8 June, 1834, Aurelia Rose, of Leeds, Me., born 8 December, 1808, and had:

1. Mary Ellen,[9] born 13 July, 1835; married, 7 September, 1854, Phineas M. Spofford, and had two sons[10] and four daughters.[10]
2. Lydia Augusta,[9] born 24 March, 1837; married, 9 April, 1856, Calvin Spofford, and had two children.[10]

4802. II. Eleanor,[8] died when two years old.

John B.[7] had, by his second wife:

4803. III. Mary,[8] born 30 May, 1814; married, and had children.[9]

4804. IV. Benning,[8] born 1 February, 1815; married, and had children.[9]

4805. V. Charles,[8] born 10 May, 1817.

4806. VI. Alford,[8] born 1 June, 1819.

4807. VII. Otis,[8] born 14 May, 1822; married, had children,[9] and lived at Boston, Mass.
4808. VIII. Arnold,[8] born 1826; married, and had children.[9]
4809. IX. Frances Jane,[8] born 1828; married, and had children.[9]

William[7] (2673. IV.), son of Foster[6] and Catherine (Jordon) Wentworth, born 10 January, 1798; married, 25 January, 1824, Mehitable Storer, of Lisbon, Me. He died 1 May, 1847, having children:

4810. I. Ellen,[8] born 13 January, 1825; died 2 July, 1842.
4811. II. Catherine,[8] born 22 August, 1826; married, December, 1852, Charles A. Howland.
4812. III. Lucy Ann,[8] born 5 October, 1827.
4813. IV. Nancy,[8] born 12 July, 1829; married Elijah Nickerson, of Litchfield, Me.
4814. V. Evelina,[8] born 31 December, 1831.
4815. VI. John,[8] born 27 December, 1833.
4816. VII. Mirick A.,[8] born 21 November, 1836; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and killed in action, 3 June, 1864.
4817. VIII. Cyprian M.,[8] born 21 April, 1840.

Arnold[7] (2674. V.), son of Foster[6] and Catherine (Jordon) Wentworth, born 6 July, 1801; married Hannah Larabee, born 22 April, 1799, in Danville, Me.; he lived in Greene, Me., and died there, 10 November, 1853. Children:

4818. I. Lucy J.,[8] born 23 July, 1834.
4819. II. Mark,[8] born 6 July, 1836.
4820. III. Margaret P.,[8] born 12 April, 1838.
4821. IV. George,[8] born 6 June, 1840.
4822. V. Daniel,[8] born 8 June, 1842.

William[7] (2678. III.), son of Samuel Solley[6] and Hepsibah (Hanscom) Wentworth, born in Danville, Me., 22 February, 1798; married, near Chillicothe, Ohio, 18 March, 1819, Martha Litchfield Ames; she went from Maine at the same time he did; was born in Lewiston, Me., 25 July, 1798. He was dead in 1867, and his widow was living at Cincinnati, Ohio. They had:

4823. I. Samuel Solley,[8] born near Chillicothe, 28 March, 1820; married, 24 October, 1852, Mary Burrows, born in Derbyshire, England; lived at Cincinnati, Ohio, and had:

1. Samuel,[9] born 20 February, 1855.

4824. II. William A.,[8] born near Chillicothe, Ohio, 5 November, 1822; married Mary[7] (2838), daughter of Charles[6] Wentworth, of Huron, Ohio, in line of Charles,[5] Amariah,[4] Charles,[3] John[2]; she was born in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y. He moved to St. Louis, Mo., and afterwards to Belleville, Ill., where, in 1861, his wife died. He then went to Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, in Company A, 7th Ohio Cavalry. They had children:

1. Martha Bell,[9] born 7 November, 1852; was living with her grandmother, in Cincinnati, in 1867.
2. William Henry,[9] born in St. Louis, Mo., in 1856.

4825. III. James,[8] born near Chillicothe, Ohio, 26 April, 1824; married, in 1846, Phebe Burrows. She was born in Derbyshire, England. They lived in St. Louis, Mo., and had:

1. Clarissa.[9]
2. Anne.[9]
3. George.[9]

4826. IV. John Van Gundy,[8] born near Chillicothe, 1 June, 1828; married, 31 December, 1852, Mary Louisa Stagner. They lived in Cincinnati, and had three sons.[9]

4827. V. George W.,[8] born 5 April, 1829; died 1 August, 1834.

4828. VI. Charles Findley,[8] born 1 November, 1831; died 1 September, 1832.

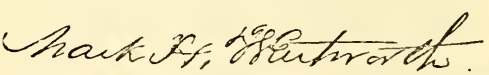
Foster[7] (2680. V.), son of Samuel Solley[6] and Sally (Parker) Wentworth, born 9 March, 1805; married Drusilla Harrington, in North Yarmouth, Me.; lived in Auburn, Me., and had:

4829. I. Esther Ann.[8]
4830. II. Malvina,[8] married, January, 1851, in Auburn, Me., Nicholas Pinkham, of Turner, Me.
4831. III. Samuel W.[8]
4832. IV. William H.[8]
4833. V. Charles.[8]

Daniel[7] (2706. II.), son of Nathaniel[6] and Nancy (Hodgkins) Wentworth, born about 1787; was an infant when his father died. When a mere boy he went to sea with Capt. Nickerson, of Cape Cod, landing and trading at Baltimore, New Orleans, and Cadiz, where he learned that his mother had been dead five months. Upon leaving the sea, he settled at Newbury, Mass.; married, 31 May, 1813, Hannah Sawyer, of that place, who was born 4 September, 1794. He died 9 May, 1845, aged 58. They had:

4834. I. William H. Harrison,[8] born 20 January, 1814; married, and had several children[9] in Newbury, Mass.

Mark Hunking[7] (2712. I), son of Ebenezer[6] and Catherine Henshaw (Hall) Wentworth, born 12 March, 1813; married, 1st, Susan O., daughter of William Jones, of Portsmouth, N. H. She died in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was then a merchant. He married, 2d, 7 February, 1856, his first wife's sister, Ann S. L.



(Jones), widow of Parry Lunt; and lived in Portsmouth, N. H. Children, by first wife:

4835. I. Charles E.[8]
4836. II. Susan.[8]

John Langdon[7] (2715. IV.), son of Ebenezer[6] and Catherine Henshaw (Hall) Wentworth, born 26 November, 1819; married, June, 1851, Martha Emlen, of Philadelphia, Pa., and resided there. They had:

4837. I. Catherine,[8] born 2 November, 1853.
4838. II. Charles Chancellor,[8] born 21 February, 1856.

4839. III. Martha,[8] born 10 October, 1858.
4840. IV. Mary Cecilia,[8] born 12 April, 1866.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[2] WENTWORTH.

Seth[7] (2727. III.), son of Andrew[6] and Sarah (Hayward) Wentworth, born 17 November, 1821; married, 10 May, 1846, Sarah Abbot; lived in Winslow, Kennebec County, Me., and had:

4841. I. Albert C.,[8] born 11 August, 1849.

Jason[7] (2754. III.), son of Jason[6] and Bethiah (Allen) Wentworth, married, 4 November, 1846, Emma Augusta, daughter of John Ham, of Boston, Mass., and had:

4842. I. Charles Francis,[8] born 13 April, 1861.

Philip H.[7] (2762. VI.), son of Philip[6] and Elizabeth (Orrok) Wentworth, born 6 July, 1818; married, 3 July, 1841, Mary M. Loring, of North Yarmouth, Me., who died 19 May, 1849, and had:

4843. I. Florence L.,[8] born 19 July, 1842.
4844. II. Henry B.,[8] born 13 July, 1843.
4845. III. Mary K.,[8] born 22 February, 1847.
4846. IV. William P.,[8] born 22 February, 1849.

John M.[7] (2767. I.), son of Samuel[6] and Sally (Walls) Wentworth, born in 1825; married, 17 July, 1858, Elizabeth Jellison, of Calais, Me., where he lives. He is a seaman. They had:

4847. I. James Albert,[8] born in 1860.

Thomas H.[7] (2769. III.), son of Samuel[6] and Eunice (Manchester) Wentworth, was a seaman. He married Rebecca Ann Titus, of Rockland, Me., and had:

4848. I. George E.,[8] born 15 September, 1855; died 13 February, 1857.
4849. II. Rebecca Ann,[8] born in Salem, Mass., 13 July, 1858.
4850. III. Ann M.,[8] born 23 October, 1859.

Edward[7] (2787. II.), son of Thomas Hanford[6] and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born at Oswego, N. Y., 2 May, 1809; married, 25 March, 1841, Lucy Ann Hutchinson, of Norwich, Vt. He died at Oswego, N. Y., 14 May, 1847. She now lives in Brockport, N. Y. Children:

4851. I. Edward,[8] born at Castalia, Ohio, 27 February, 1842.

4852. II. Amanda Hutchinson,[8] born at Norwich, Vt., 7 May, 1843; married, 23 April, 1863, at Oswego, Rev. S. P. Merrill, of Carlton, N. Y.

4853. III. William Henry,[8] born 3 September, 1845; enlisted in the 184th N. Y. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and served out his term.

Thomas Hanford[7] (2788. III.), son of Thomas Hanford[6] and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born at Oswego, N. Y., 22 October, 1810; married, 11 January, 1854, Julia H. Card; lives in Oswego, and has:

4854. I. Thomas Hanford,[8] born 7 October, 1857.

4855. II. Edward C.,[8] born 12 April, 1860.

Robert Smith[7] (2789. IV.), son of Thomas Hanford[6] and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born at Oswego, N. Y., 14 April, 1812; married, at Pensacola, Florida, May, 1838, Mary E. Warren, and lives in Oswego. Children:

4856. I. Matilda Smith,[8] born May, 1838.

4857. II. William Henry,[8] born 8 April, 1846.

4858. III. Charles Frederick,[8] born August, 1848; was too young to enlist, but followed the 147th N. Y. State Vols. to the war; was taken sick in Virginia, was removed to Washington, D. C., where he died, 21 February, 1863.

4859. IV. Eugene,[8] born 5 February, 1855.

4860. V. Mary,[8] twin with Eugene.[8]

4861. VI. Franklin,[8] born April, 1857.

4862. VII. Alice,[8] born 18 November, 1859.

Josiah Winslow[7] (2791. VI.), son of Thomas Hanford[6] and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born in Oswego, N. Y., 16 February,

1815; married, November, 1838, Elizabeth Barker, who died May, 1844. He is in St. Louis, Mo. They had:

4863. I. Edward Benning,[8] born in Oswego, N. Y., 12 January, 1840.

Benning[7] (2802. IV.), son of James[6] and Abigail (Dunbar) Wentworth, born 7 October, 1829; married in New Orleans, La., 28 September, 1859, M. H. White; lives in Framingham, Mass., and had:

4864. I. James Reese,[8] born in Boston, Mass., 30 October, 1860.

4865. II. Edward Strafford,[8] born in Charlestown, Mass., 8 June, 1862.

Prince Wales[7] (2806. II.), son of Theophilus[6] and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 6 November, 1798; married, 12 November, 1820, Polly Bacon, and had:

4866. I. Wales B.,[8] born 15 April, 1823.

4867. II. Mary Elizabeth,[8] born 27 April, 1826; married, 30 March, 1851, Adoniram Alden, of Randolph, Mass., son of Calvin Alden. He was born in 1824, and died 21 August, 1859, aged 35 years. They had:

1. John Codman[9] Alden, born 9 May, 1856.

Martin[7] (2807. III.), son of Theophilus[6] and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 31 August, 1801; married, 17 August, 1826, Ruth Sturtevant, and had:

4868. I. Eliza,[8] born 15 June, 1827; married, 22 November, 1846, Seth W. Conant, and had:

1. Alvin[9] Conant, born 22 September, 1847.
2. Lucius[9] Conant, born 5 November, 1848.
3. Louisa[9] Conant, twin with Lucius.[9]
4. Martial[9] Conant, born 18 August, 1850.

4869. II. John Martin,[8] born 27 March, 1829.

4870. III. Joanna Edson,[8] twin with John M.[8]

4871. IV. Jane,[8] born 12 October, 1830.

4872. V. Oliver,[8] born 20 November, 1832.

4873. VI. Loranus,[8] born 6 March, 1835.

Darius[7] (2808. IV.), son of Theophilus[6] and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 5 September, 1803; married, 20 October, 1834, Olive Pratt. He died 19 August, 1840. Children:

4874. I. Olive Frances,[8] born 1 December, 1836.
4875. II. Darius Capen,[8] born 13 January, 1839.

Hiram[7] (2809. V.), son of Theophilus[6] and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 22 September, 1807; married, 2 April, 1833, Anne Leach, and had:

4876. I. Hiram Wales,[8] born 1 December, 1834.
4877. II. Julia Anne,[8] born 3 April, 1837.

Loranus[7] (2810. VI.), son of Theophilus[6] and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 26 January, 1810; married, 1st, 8 April, 1834, Rebecca Leonard, who died 10 February, 1835; 2d, Sophia Kingman. They had:

4878. I. *Son*,[8] born and died 6 May, 1840.
4879. II. Ezra Edson,[8] born 12 February, 1842; died 26 September, 1843.
4880. III. George B.,[8] born August, 1851.

Lewis[7] (2811. VII.), son of Theophilus[6] and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 12 June, 1814; married, 20 April, 1841, Matilda B. Leach. She died 13 February, 1850. Children:

4881. I. Mary Newcomb,[8] died 1 March, 1844.
4882. II. Sarah Cecilia,[8] born 27 December, 1843.

Hiram[7] (2813. .I), son of Elijah[6] and Lucy (Walker) Wentworth, born in Vassalborough, Me., 22 April, 1800; married, 24 January, 1822, Elizabeth England, of Sangamo County, Ill.; she was born in Kentucky, 12 September, 1806, and died in Schuyler County, Ill., in 1859. Hiram[7] was a merchant at Otto, Fulton County, Ill., and died May, 1854. Children:

4883. I. Hamlet,[8] born in Sangamo County, Ill., 25 March, 1823; married, 16 August, 1842, Dorcas Weeks, of Fulton County, Ill., and had:
1. Hiram,[9] born 17 December, 1843.
2. Lucy,[9] born 27 July, 1845.
3. John,[9] born 20 July, 1847.
4. Martha,[9] born 4 January, 1851.

4884. II. Eliza,[8] born in Fulton County, Ill., 19 September, 1824, married, 21 September, 1844, William E. Montgomery, and died childless, at Chicago, Ill., 13 January, 1848.

4885. III. Albert E,[8] born in Fulton County, Ill.; married, 15 April, 1851, Margaret Hannah. He was postmaster in 1854, at Ipara, Fulton County, Ill.

4886. IV. William Wallace,[8] born 31 January, 1834.

4887. V. Elijah,[8] born 11 January, 1842.

Hiram[7] had also nine other children[8] who died in infancy.

Elijah[7] (2814. II.), son of Elijah[6] and Lucy (Walker) Wentworth, born in Lincolnville, Me., 30 March, 1803. He lived in Lyonsville, Cook County, Ill, in 1844; at last dates, at Avon, Fulton County, Ill. He married, 1st, 15 January, 1832, Eliza Jane Weed, of Plainfield, Will County, who died at Chicago, Ill., 24 June, 1836; 2d, at Joliet, Ill., 27 November, 1837, Angelina, daughter of Demas Colton, Middletown, Conn., who died, at East Hartford, Conn., 25 July, 1858.

Elijah[7] had, by first wife:

4888. I. Emily Maria,[8] born at Chicago, Ill., 26 December, 1832; married, September, 1850, Lorenzo Church, of Downer's Grove, Du Page County, Ill. She is now dead.

By second wife, Elijah[7] had:

4889. II. Cornelia Eliza,[8] born at Joliet, Ill., 16 August, 1838.

4890. III. George Colton,[8] born at Lyonsville, Cook County, Ill., 17 April, 1840; died at Houston, Texas, 17 October, 1859.

4891. IV. Sidney Tracy,[8] born 12 July, 1842.

4892. V. Sarah Frances,[8] born 4 November, 1844.

4893. VI. Mary Louisa,[8] twin with Sarah F.[8]

4894. VII. William Eugene,[8] born 14 September, 1846.

4895. VIII. Charles Howard,[8] twin with William E.[8]

George[7] (2822. X.), son of Elijah[6] and Lucy (Walker) Wentworth, born near Lexington, Ky., 9 September, 1815; married, 29

August, 1836, Sylva Packard, of Milwaukee, Wis., and lives there. Children:

4896. I. Hiram Harrison,[8] born 18 July, 1837.
4897. II. Julia Sophia,[8] born 29 August, 1839.
4898. III. Rinaldo Rensselaer,[8] born 15 January, 1842.
4899. IV. Emma,[8] born 10 March, 1844.
4900. V. George,[8] born 4 January, 1849.

Ellis[7] (2823. I.), son of Simeon[6] Wentworth, married, 12 March, 1825, Mary Ann D. Wild; lived at Stoughton, and had:

4901. I. Frances Atherton,[8] born 18 October, 1825.
4902. II. Warren Johnson,[8] born 19 March, 1827.
4903. III. George Stone,[8] born 2 March, 1829.

Ezra Perry[7] (2832. V.), son of Nathan[6] and Desire (Perry) Wentworth, born in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., 5 May, 1810; lived in Lockport, N. Y. He married, 1st, 30 January, 1833, Olivia Ann Sweet, sister of Alanson Sweet, of Milwaukee, Wis. She was born in Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y., 10 December, 1810, and died 2 April, 1852. He married, 2d, 8 March, 1853, Phebe L., daughter of Sylvester and Abby Flagler, born in Granville, Washington County, N. Y., 28 October, 1827.

Ezra Perry[7] had (born in Lockport), by his first wife:

4904. I. Allen P.,[8] born 1 September, 1834; married, 7 April, 1864, Mary Matteson, and had:
1. Ezra,[9] born 19 February, 1865.
4905. II. Climena Deborah,[8] born 13 October, 1836; died 12 February, 1851.
4906. III. Ezra Alanson,[8] born 22 February, 1839; died 7 November, 1853.
4907. IV. William Harrison,[8] born 7 April, 1842; died 30 July, 1849.

Ezra P.[7] had, by his second wife:

4908. V. Mary F.,[8] born in Lockport, N. Y., 1 October, 1855.

James M.[7] (2836. II.), son of Charles[6] and Sophia (Nichols) Wentworth, born March, 1820; married Sarah McMillan, lived in Huron, Ohio, and had:

4909. I. Pulaski,[8] born 15 November, 1845.

4910. II. Melvina,[8] born 14 August, 1847.
4911. III. Jennet,[8] born 13 July, 1851.
4912. IV. Benjamin,[8] born 10 June, 1856.
4913. V. Franklin,[8] born January, 1860.

Luther[7] (2837. III.), son of Charles[6] and Sophia (Nichols) Wentworth, born 9 December, 1821; married, 8 December, 1845, Emily A. Simmerson, and lived in Huron, Ohio. He enlisted in Company A, 72d Ohio Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died in Andersonville prison, Ga., 2 September, 1864. He had children:

4914. I. Allen,[8] born 17 March, 1847; he was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.
4915. II. Amelia,[8] born 28 January, 1850.
4916. III. Harriet,[8] born 12 May, 1856.

Seth[7] (2842. II.), son of Simeon[6] and Joanna (Belcher) Wentworth, married, 17 December, 1846, Mary French, and had:

4917. I. Charles Billings,[8] born 12 December, 1848.
4918. II. Charles H.,[8] born 23 September, 1849.

Veranus[7] (2852. I.), son of Jesse[6] and Hannah (Curtis) Wentworth, born 1807; married, 8 December, 1829, Silence Holbrook, and had:

4919. I. Mary A.,[8] born 22 April, 1831.

Alanson[7] (2853. IV.), son of Jesse[6] and Hannah (Curtis) Wentworth, born in 1812; married, 1st, 16 February, 1834, Sophia Howard, of Randolph, Mass.; 2d, 12 March, 1839, Sally Talbot, and had:

4920. I. Horace T.,[8] born 1 September, 1842.

James N.[7] (2857. I.), son of Nathaniel[6] and Rebecca (Presbrey) Wentworth, born 29 June, 1828; married, 24 September, 1856, Rachel Smith, of Gardner, Me. Hs died at Canton, Mass., 30 April, 1864. They had:

4920. a. I. Alfred James,[8] born 27 December, 1858.
4920. b. II. Mary Olive,[8] born 24 November, 1862.

Charles P.[7] (2858. II.), son of Nathaniel[6] and Rebecca (Presbrey) Wentworth, born 14 January, 1831; married, 29 July, 1852, Abbie E. Colby, of Whitefield, Me.; lives at Canton, Mass. They had:

4920. c. I. Charles K.,[8] born 13 May, 1853; died 13 August, 1853.

4920. d. II. Addie R.,[8] born 7 May, 1857.

4920. e. III. Eddie,[8] born 10 February, 1863; died aged three days.

4920. f. IV. William G.,[8] born 14 December, 1865.

Larra Edwin[7] (2860. IV.), son of Nathaniel[6] and Rebecca (Presbrey) Wentworth, born 25 April, 1844, in Canton, Mass.; married, 1 March, 1866, Rebecca Marsh, and died 27 January, 1868. They had:

4920. g. I. Rebecca E.,[8] born 1 November, 1866.

Benjamin Wood[7] (2864. II.), son of John[6] and Eliza A. (Wood) Wentworth, born in Boston, Mass., 6 January, 1830; married, 5 May, 1856, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Daniels; lives in Waltham, Mass., and had:

4921. I. John Edward,[8] born 27 February, 1861.

John B.[7] (2867. III.), son of John[6] and Ann (Dennis) Wentworth, born about 1833; married Percilla Canady; lived at Garnavillo, Iowa, and had:

4922. I. Franklin.[8]

4923. II. George.[8]

Edward[7] (2873. I.), son of Joseph[6] and Catherine (Curtis) Wentworth, born 23 August, 1814; married, 18 December, 1845, Nancy Brownson, who died 23 June, 1854, having had:

4924. I. Hamilton,[8] who died before his mother.

Gibbons[7] (2877. V.), son of Joseph[6] and Catherine (Curtis) Wentworth, born 25 July, 1821; married Sarah Phillips; lived near Flint, Mich., and had:

4925. I. Emma Jane.[8]

4926. II. Amanda.[8]

ISAAC[7] (2885. I.), son of Henry[6] and Susan (Wilson) Wentworth, born in 1817; lived in Albany, N. Y.; he married Jane Hollinbeck, of Hudson, N. Y., and had:

4927. I. Henry,[8] married in Albany, N. Y., 31 October, 1865, S. Esther Davis.
4928. II. Thomas.[8]
4929. III. Isaac.[8]

JOSEPH[7] (2886. II.), son of Henry[6] and Susan (Wilson) Wentworth, married Charlotte Swan, of Albany, N. Y.; lived there, and had:

4930. I. Thomas.[8]
4931. II. Joseph.[8]
4932. III. Susan.[8]

SAMUEL[7] (2891. II.), son of David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born 5 October, 1797. He lived in Concord Township, De Kalb County, Ind. He married, 1st, 1 May, 1819, Eunice, daughter of Nicholas Sigsby, of Manlius, N. Y., who died February, 1830; 2d, 4 March, 1833, Abigail, daughter of Jehiel Parks, of Sterling, Cayuga County, N. Y.; she was born 14 February, 1837.

Samuel[7] had children, by first wife:

4933. I. Laony,[8] born 6 October, 1827; married, June, 1833, Thomas Mercer, a native of England, and had:
1. Eunice[9] Mercer.
2. Jane[9] Mercer.
3. Samuel Wellington[9] Mercer.
4934. II. Samuel,[8] born 7 August, 1829.

Samuel[7] had, by second wife:

4935. III. Solomon,[8] born 1 April, 1836.
4936. IV. Abigail,[8] born 20 November, 1837.
4937. V. Lucinda,[8] born 10 February, 1840.
4938. VI. Almira,[8] born 20 September, 1841.
4939. VII. Eliza Jane,[8] born 2 November, 1843.
4940. VIII. Lorenzo,[8] born 12 July, 1845.
4941. IX. Hannah Jerusha,[8] born 30 December, 1846.
4942. X. Andrew Jackson,[8] born 4 March, 1848.
4943. XI. Minerva,[8] born about 1853.

Jasper[7] (2895. VI.), son of David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born in Manlius, N. Y.; married, in 1833, Lucretia, daughter of Joseph Davis, of Manlius, N. Y., and had:

4944. I. George Wellington,[8] born October, 1834.
4945. II. Almira.[8]

Henry[7] (2896. VII.), son of David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born 3 October, 1815; married, 21 June, 1840, Sarah Parks; lived in Scipio, Allen County, Ind., and had:

4946. I. John Wellington,[8] born 22 July, 1845.
4947. II. Wealthy,[8] born 13 February, 1847.
4948. III. Mary,[8] born 24 February, 1849, and died two days after.

John[7] (2487. VIII.), son of David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born 10 March, 1817; married, 7 August, 1836, Asenath Parks. Asenath, Sarah, wife of Henry[7] (2896), and Samuel's[7] (2891) last wife were sisters. He lived for a time in Springfield, Allen County, Ind., but removed back to Sterling Centre, Cayuga County, N. Y. They had:

4949. I. George,[8] born 2 July, 1839; died in seven months.
4950. II. Rozanna,[8] born 29 May, 1841.
4951. III. Harriet Tryphena,[8] born 18 June, 1844; died 28 February, 1845.
4952. IV. Margaret Jane,[8] born 14 April, 1846; died 23 July, 1847.

Ichabod[7] (2898. IX.), son of David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, married, January, 1841, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Hill, in Sterling, N. Y. She died 3 April, 1855. They had:

4953. I. Alvina.[8]
4954. II. Andrew Jackson.[8]

Lorenzo[7] (2899. X.), son of David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born 5 March, 1821; married, 21 December, 1849, Louisa, daughter of David Rappleyea, of Tonawanda, Erie County, N. Y. They lived in Springfield, Allen County, Ind., and had:

4955. I. Fidelia,[8] born 31 August, 1850.

Anson[7] (2901. I.), son of Andrew[6] and Elizabeth (Rosenburgh) Wentworth, born in 1816; lived at Johnstown, Fulton County, N. Y.; married Sarah Eliza Hollis, and had:

4956. I. Elizabeth,[8] born 1839.
4957. II. John,[8] born 1843.
4958. III. Maria,[8] born 1846.
4959. IV. Helen,[8] born 1850.
4960. V. William,[8] born 1853.
4961. VI. Margaret,[8] born 1859.

Leonard[7] (2907. IV.), son of Jacob[6] and Catherine (Fletcher) Wentworth, born 27 August, 1830; married, 15 June, 1854, Isabel Carson, and had:

4962. I. Charlotte Ann,[8] born 1856.
4963. II. Rebecca Caroline,[8] born 1859.

Jacob Fletcher[7] (2911. VIII.), son of Jacob[6] and Catherine (Fletcher) Wentworth, born 27 April, 1839; married, about 1857, Margaret Shepherd, and had:

4964. I. Sarah Ann,[8] born about 1858.

Isaac[7] (2912. I.), son of John[6] and Catherine (Hawver) Wentworth, born 3 March, 1832; married, 17 December, 1854, Lucy J. Stewart, of Coxsackie, Greene County, N. Y. He lives in Chicago, Ill., and has:

4964.a. I. John,[8] born 21 June, 1859.

Hebron Mayhew[7] (2989. II.), son of David[6] and Myra (Mayhew) Wentworth, born 21 February, 1830; married Matilda Williams. They live in Gardiner, Me., and had:

4964.b. I. Myra.[8]

Charles Augustus[7] (2992. V.), son of David[6] and Myra (Mayhew) Wentworth, born in Strong, Me., 6 August, 1835; married Maria Perkins. They live in Gardiner, Me., and had:

4964.c. I. Nellie Maria.[8]
4964.d. II. Mary.[8]

David[7] (2993. VI.), son of David[6] and Myra (Mayhew) Wentworth, born 12 January, 1838; married Sarah Packard, of Readfield, Me., and had:

4965. I. Bertram.[8]

Charles Myers[7] (Rev.) (3033. I.), son of Charles[6] and Ann (Wynburn) Wentworth, born in Purysburg, S. C., 1 January, 1814. When about twenty years of age, he married Miriam, daughter of Job Hemmington, of Scriven County, Ga. He was a clergyman. After the birth of their second child, he removed to St. Marks, Fla., and thence to Appalachicola, where he organized, and was pastor of, a Baptist church. He died there, 4 September, 1853. His wife died there some time during the war of the Rebellion.

The author of this work became acquainted with the existence of this branch of the family only by letters written to him while a member of Congress, from the sons, when they were prisoners of war. They had had vague traditions of relatives living at the North, but knew nothing of them; and their Northern relatives supposed that their father died when a boy. Of the following children, the first born was a Lieutenant in 5th Florida (Rebel) Volunteers, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg, and imprisoned at Johnson's Island. The next three sons were under Bragg, and at one time were prisoners.

(Rev.) Charles M.[7] and Ann (Wynburn) Wentworth had:

4966. I. James H.,[8] born in Scriven County, Ga., 27 October, 1836; married, lives at Moseby Hall, Madison County, Fla., and has:
  1. Charles William.[9]
  2. Henry Robert.[9]
  3. John Paul.[9]

4967. II. Margaret Ann,[8] born 26 October, 1838; died at St. Marks, Fla., 5 June, 1840.

4968. III. Charles Nathaniel,[8] born 21 September, 1841.

4969. IV. George Washington,[8] born 14 August, 1843.

4970. V. William M.,[8] born 10 April, 1845.

4971. VI. Sarah E.,[8] born 6 January, 1848; died 5 July, 1848.

4972. VII. Martha Ann,[8] died two weeks old.

4973. VIII. Miriam,[8] born 18 December, 1850; died 8 July, 1854.

4974. IX. Irene,[8] twin with Miriam; died 20 August, 1852.
4975. X. Samuel Robert,[8] born 1 January, 1854.

Charles[7] (3034. I.), son of Sherman[6] and Nancy (Leach) Wentworth, born in Minden, N. Y., 17 June, 1809; married in Stark, 7 July, 1836, Leach (Embody), widow of Isaac Hollenback; she was born in Canajoharie, Schoharie County, N. Y. They lived in Candor, Tioga County, N. Y., and had:

4976. I. Lucy,[8] born in Middlefield, Otsego County, N. Y., 31 July, 1837.
4977. II. John Emerson,[8] born in Stark, N. Y., 16 June, 1840; died there, 5 April, 1841.
4978. III. John,[8] born 29 September, 1842.
4979. IV. Delmer,[8] born 13 May, 1845; died in Stark, N. Y., 18 January, 1846.
4980. V. Noyes,[8] born in Stark, 10 May, 1847.

Erastus[7] (3035. II.), son of Sherman[6] and Nancy (Leach) Wentworth, born in Minden, N. Y, 17 September, 1811; lived at Cobleskill Centre, Schoharie County, N. Y.; married, 1st, 16 February, 1832, Mary Gibson, who was born at Springfield, Otsego County, N. Y., 31 October, 1813. She died in Fulton, N. Y., 8 October, 1851; and he married, 2d, in Seward, Schoharie County, N. Y., 1 January, 1853, Catharine A. Kling, born in Sharon, N. Y., 9 June, 1817.

Erastus[7] had, all by his first wife:

4981. I. Caroline,[8] born in Starkville, N. Y., 2 September, 1833; died there, 11 January, 1834.
4982. II. Alathea,[8] born 26 June, 1835; married, in Fulton, N. Y., Simon Stanton, and had issue.
4983. III. Clarissa,[8] born 20 December, 1839; died in Fulton, N. Y., 22 March, 1845.
4984. IV. Sherman,[8] born in Fulton, N. Y., 14 July, 1844.
4985. V. Martha,[8] born in Fulton, N. Y., 9 October, 1848; died 3 January, 1856.

Elisha[7] (3036. III.), son of Sherman[6] and Nancy (Leach) Wentworth, born in Palatine, N. Y., 2 May, 1814; lived in Alabama Centre, Genesee County, N. Y., where he married, 2 May, 1814,

Frances Maria Remmele, born in Berkshire, Seneca County, N. Y., 1 March, 1817. They had:

4986. I. Martha Almeda,[8] born at Sweden, Monroe County, N. Y., 9 October, 1842.

4987. II. Lucy Viola,[8] born at Sweden, N. Y., 23 July, 1845.

4988. III. Mary Orissa,[8] born at Royalton, Niagara County, N. Y., 10 July, 1849.

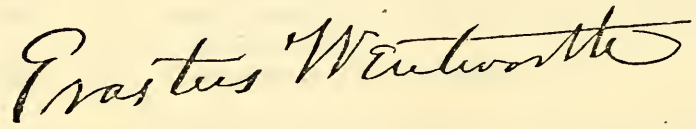
4989. IV. Emma Olivia,[8] born at Alabama, N. Y., 25 May, 1851.

4990. V. Emeline Mandana,[8] born at Alabama, N. Y., 8 March, 1854.

Lemuel[7] (3038. V.), son of Sherman[6] and Nancy (Leach) Wentworth, born in Palatine, N. Y., 16 August, 1818; lived at Mohawk, Herkimer County, N. Y. He married, 14 January, 1844, Charity Browning, who was born in German Flats, N. Y., 25 October, 1826, and had:

4991. I. Delos D.,[8] born 27 October, 1844, at Starkville, N. Y.

Erastus[7] (D. D.) (3040. I.), son of Erastus[6] and Esther (States) Wentworth, born in Stonington, Conn., 5 August, 1813; graduated at Wesleyan University, in 1837; became Methodist clergyman in 1841; was President of McKendree College, Ill., in 1846; Professor of Natural Science, in Dickinson College, Pa., 1850; received degree of D. D. from Alleghany College, in 1850. He left for the Methodist mission at Foo Chow, China, January, 1855;



arrived there 18 June, 1855. He returned from China in 1862. He married, 1st, 15 August, 1839, Mary, daughter of Seth Alexander, of De Kalb, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.; she died 21 April, 1852. He married, 2d, 31 October, 1854, Anna Meredith, eldest daughter (born 1829) of Joseph J. Lewis, a lawyer in West Chester, Pa., and son of Enoch Lewis. Anna's mother was daughter of Hon.

Charles Miner, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., formerly member of Congress, son of Seth Miner, of Norwich, Conn. The second wife of Erastus[7] died 2 October, 1855, at Foo Chow, China; and he married, 3d, in China, 3 October, 1859, Phebe Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Holden Potter, of La Grange County, N. Y.

Erastus[7] had children, by first wife:

4992. I. James Lemuel,[8] born in Poultney, Vt., 2 October, 1841; graduated M. D. at Albany Medical College, 1867.

4993. II. Frances Elizabeth,[8] born 1845; died 1846.

4994. III. William Strafford,[8] born 1850; died 1851.

Erastus[7] had, by his second wife:

4995–6. IV. Anna Lewis,[8] born in Foo Chow, China, 12 August, 1855, and was sent home to her grandparents when nineteen months of age.

Erastus[7] had, by his third wife:

4997. V. Frances Caroline,[8] born 1860; died 1861, in China.

4998. VI. Louis Miller,[8] born in Troy, N. Y., 5 November, 1862.

4999. VII. Nettie Louise,[8] born in Troy, N. Y., 3 January, 1864.

5000. VIII. George Edmund,[8] born 17 January, 1866.

5001. IX. Ellen Saxe,[8] born 8 July, 1867.

Noyes States[7] (3044. V.), son of Erastus[6] and Esther (States) Wentworth, born 9 December, 1819; was a printer; lived in Norwich, Conn.; married, 16 November, 1842, Sarah H. Cook, of Norwich. They had:

5002. I. Lucy Elizabeth,[8] born 10 February, 1845.

5003. II. Anna Esther,[8] born 22 February, 1850; died September, 1868.

5004. III. Sarah Noyes,[8] born 22 January, 1852.

William E.[7] (3052. I.), son of James[6] and Martha (Bliss) Wentworth, born in Somers, Conn., 26 October, 1810; married, in Somers, 30 April, 1836, Laura Thompson. He lived in Chicopee, Mass., and died there, 7 October, 1856. The *Chicopee Journal* said: "One of our most respected citizens, Mr. William E. Wentworth, died at his residence, on Friday morning, at 4 o'clock. Mr. Wentworth commenced business in Chicopee, in 1835, and, by his

industry and frugality, he has added very much to the growth and prosperity of this town. He will be remembered by the business community for his integrity and faithfulness in all his transactions." He had children, all born in Chicopee:

5005. I. William L.,[8] born 11 February, 1838; married, at Windsor Locks, Conn., 3 January, 1863, Fanny L. Blodgett; lives in Springfield, Mass., and had:
1. Chella M.,[9] born in Chicopee, 28 September, 1863.

5006. II. Albert J.,[8] born 18 May, 1841; married, 1st, in Belchertown, Mass., 28 November, 1863, Hattie O. Howard; 2d, in Springfield, Mass., 1 January, 1867, Emma A. McKenzie. He lives in Springfield. Children, by first wife:
1. Everard B.,[9] born in Springfield, 9 October, 1864.
2. Elvyn H.,[9] born in West Springfield, 21 October, 1865.

5007. III. Henry J.,[8] born 17 April, 1843; died, in Chicopee, 17 September, 1843.

5008. IV. Watson L.,[8] born 11 December, 1844; married, in Belchertown, 28 January, 1866, Clara P. Shumway, and lives in Springfield.

5009. V. Edla L.,[8] born 19 October, 1851; died in Chicopee, Mass., April, 1864.

Morris Marks[7] (3060. II.), son of William[6] and Lucy (Ingersoll) Wentworth, born 30 June, 1815; married, 1st, 7 October, 1844, Malinda Malolin, who died 18 July, 1856; 2d, 15 April, 1860, widow Mary (Burch) Worden, who was born 12 September, 1823. He lived in Liverpool, N. Y. Children, all by first wife:

5010. I. John,[8] born 23 July, 1845.

5011. II. Lewis,[8] born 22 September, 1846; died 27 September, 1847.

5012. III. Lucy,[8] born 11 September, 1848; died 11 August, 1849.

5013. IV. Lucy W.,[8] born 18 December, 1849.

5014. V. Lucina,[8] born 1 December, 1851.

5015 VI. Vasco,[8] born 7 March, 1853.

5016. VII. Wesley,[8] born 7 April, 1855; died 18 May, 1855.

William P.[7] (3064. VI.), son of William[6] and Lucy (Ingersoll) Wentworth, born 13 September, 1825; married, 1st, 5 January, 1851, in Liverpool, N. Y., Sarah Jane Preston, who was born 20 April, 1836, and died 22 January, 1856. He married, 2d, 22 December, 1857, L. F. Hibbard, of Homer, N. Y. They lived in Lafayette, Onondaga County, N. Y. He had, by his first wife:

5017. I. Benjamin,[8] born 20 December, 1851; died 5 March, 1852.

5018. II. William W.,[8] born 21 January, 1856; died 19 January, 1857.

James[7] (3066. VIII.), son of William[6] and Lucy (Ingersoll) Wentworth, born 7 September, 1832; married, 16 October, 1834, Catherine Amer, born 31 July, 1834. They lived in Liverpool, N. Y., and had:

5019. I. David,[8] born 15 August, 1855.

5020. II. Thomas,[8] born 30 May, 1857.

5021. III. Eda,[8] born 1 June, 1860.

Lucius[7] (3069. II.), son of David[6] and Harriet (Gould) Wentworth, born in Richfield, N. Y., 3 April, 1817; married, in 1840, Harriet Lloyd. He died in Buffalo, N. Y., 26 November, 1851. The widow and three children were drowned, 1853, in Lake Michigan, opposite Port Washington, Wis., in the wreck of the propeller "Toledo," on her voyage from Buffalo to Milwaukee, Wis.

Lucius[7] had children:

5022. I. Watson R.,[8] born 7 May, 1841; was a printer. Enlisted as private in the 83d Penn. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; received three wounds during the "seven days' fight," before Richmond, in 1862; was once in Libby prison; was 2d lieutenant when mustered out.

5023. II. Josephine M.,[8] born 6 January, 1843.

5024. III. Lucius,[8] born 2 October, 1845; drowned in 1853.

5025. IV. Hiram J.,[8] born 7 April, 1847; died 22 February, 1849.

5026. V. Maria L.,[8] born 17 December, 1849; drowned in 1853.

5027. VI. Frances Alice,[8] born 27 August, 1852; drowned in 1853.

David[7] (3072. V.), son of David[6] and Harriet (Gould) Wentworth, born 4 April, 1828; was a printer. He married, 28 April, 1853, at Friendship, Alleghany County, N. Y., Minerva Wellman, of that place, who was born 3 November, 1831. He died in California, some time during the war of the Rebellion, leaving:

5028. I. Clara E.,[8] born in Buffalo, N. Y., 26 September, 1854.

Erwin[7] (3075. II.), son of Reuben[6] and Elizabeth (Sanford) Wentworth, born in Sudbury, Vt., 25 September, 1806; married, 24 August, 1843, Lucy Sanford, of Batavia, N. Y., and had:

5029. I. Maria,[8] born 5 April, 1846; died 6 March, 1853.

5030. II. Ellen,[8] born 18 April, 1848; died 24 February, 1853.

5031. III. Erwin,[8] born 3 April, 1850; died 10 February, 1853.

Anson H.[7] (3078. I.), son of Asahel[6] and Lucia (Hall) Wentworth, born 31 May, 1814, in Starksborough, Vt.; married, 12 October, 1835, Irena Davison, and had:

5032. I. Louisa A.,[8] born 13 November, 1836.

5033. II. William H.,[8] born 15 October, 1838; died young.

5034. III. Darwin A.,[8] born 16 October, 1840.

5035. IV. Julia E.,[8] born 15 September, 1842.

5036. V. Olive A.,[8] born 28 June, 1844.

5037. VI. William H.,[8] born 15 September, 1846.

5038. VII. Sidney,[8] born 2 November, 1848.

Franklin[7] (3080. III.), son of Asahel[6] and Lucia (Hall) Wentworth, born in Starksborough, Vt., 31 July, 1820; married there, 12 March, 1843, Matilda Bailey; lived in Jerseyville, Ill., and had:

5039. I. Wallace,[8] born in Starksborough, Vt., 3 September, 1844.

5040. II. Williard,[8] born in Starksborough, 13 December, 1848.

5041. III. Clayton,[8] born in Jerseyville, Ill., 2 November, 1850.

Nelson[7] (3085. I.), son of Enos[6] and Sarah (Ferguson) Wentworth, born in Starksborough, Vt., 10 July, 1820; married, in Middlebury, Vt., 7 December, 1843, Climena Bartlett, and had:

5042. I. Sarah,[8] born in Middlebury, Vt., 20 November, 1844.

5043. II. Reuben,[8] born in Bristol, Vt., 17 September, 1846.

5044. III. Emmagene,[8] born in Starksborough, Vt., 2 November, 1848.

5045. IV. Eber,[8] born in Starksborough, 13 June, 1851.

David S.[7] (3100. III.), son of Elihu[6] and Polly (Shipman) Wentworth, born 9 May, 1812; married Marcia A. Howe, who died previous to 1851, and had:

5046. I. Maryette,[8] born 8 August, 1835; married, 20 February, 1853, John B. Cooke, of New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y.; lived at Hartwick, N. Y., and had:

1. Alice Permelia[9] Cooke, born at Garrattsville, N. Y., 13 May, 1855.

5047. II. George W.,[8] born 20 June, 1837; lived at Mt. Vision, Otsego County, N. Y.

5048. III. Parmelia O.,[8] born 8 April, 1839; lived at Mt. Vision, N. Y.

5049. IV. Chester,[8] born 18 August, 1848.

5050. V. Nancy Maria,[8] born 20 June, 1850.

William[7] (3123. II.), son of James[6] and Lovina Wentworth, married his cousin Delilah[7] (3113), daughter of his uncle Joel[6]; lived in Oldham, Sligo P. O., Ky., and had:

5051. I. James.[8]

5052. II. Mary Jane.[8]

5053. III. John.[8]

5054. IV. *Child.*[8]

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL[2] WENTWORTH.

Aaron P.[7] (3163. II.), son of John[6] and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 9 August, 1802; married, in 1825, Susan, daughter of James Bean, of Conway, N. H., and lived on the paternal homestead in Brownfield, Me. They had:

5055. I. Susan M. B.,[8] born 26 January, 1826; married, in 1845, Joseph Hill, and lived in North Chelmsford, Mass.
5056. II. Nancy,[8] born 6 October, 1827.
5057. III. John B.,[8] born 7 June, 1829; lived in Lowell, Mass.
5058. IV. ——,[8] died young.
5059. V. ——,[8] died young.
5060. VI. Lucinda,[8] born 4 June, 1833.
5061. VII. Rebecca B.,[8] born 12 February, 1836.
5062. VIII. Jane,[8] born 2 May, 1838.
5063. IX. Dorcas,[8] born 24 November, 1842.

John B.[7] (3164. III.), son of John[6] and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 5 November, 1805; married Elizabeth, daughter of John T. Lovering, of Loudon, N. H.; lived in South Boston, Mass., and had children (all born in Boston but the eldest):

5064. I. Hannah Ellen,[8] born 23 September, 1836; married, 6 September, 1855, Charles Gage, of Boston, Mass.
5065. II. Margaret M.,[8] born 30 June, 1839.
5066. III. Jerome L.,[8] born 30 April, 1841.
5067. IV. Eliza A.,[8] born 30 September, 1846.
5068. V. Abraham S.[8], born 17 December, 1849.
5069. VI. John W.,[8] born 22 October, 1851.
5070. VII. Effie Estella,[8] born 14 January, 1854.
5071. VIII. Lovinia,[8] born 31 July, 1856.
5072. IX. Eugenia,[8] twin with Lovinia.[8]

Daniel[7] (3165. IV.), son of John[6] and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 12 November, 1807; married, 30 November, 1832, Mary, daughter of Capt. Ezra Thompson, of Ken-

nebunk, Me., and lived in Saco, Me. He died there, 13 October, 1852. They had:

5073. I. Ezra T.,[8] born in Bridgton, Me., 12 June, 1833, and lived in Saco, Me.
5074. II. Joseph T.,[8] born 27 July, 1835.
5075. III. Mary Eliza E.,[8] born in Lovell, Me., 7 March, 1840.

Abraham W.[7] (3167. VI.), son of John[6] and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 18 May, 1815; married Dorcas, daughter of John Colburn, of Medford, Mass., and died 7 December, 1849, in Lowell, Mass., where he was an iron machinist. He lived in Chelmsford earlier, and had, born in Chelmsford:

5076. I. Mary L.,[8] born 1 August, 1840.
5077. II. Anna Maria,[8] born 11 November, 1848.

George[7] (3176. II.), son of Josiah[6] and Rosannah (Horne) Wentworth, born in Rochester, N. H., 15 January, 1804; married, 8 March, 1829, Eliza Ann Allard, of Canada East, who was born in Wolfborough, N. H., 16 October, 1811. He lived in Biddeford, Me. They had (all born in Canada East):

5078. I. Rosanna,[8] born 1 March, 1830; married, 6 March, 1855, Benjamin F. Bean, of Ossipee, N. H.
5079. II. Elizabeth,[8] born 25 December, 1833; married, 15 November, 1854, Henry Davis, of Parsonsfield, Me.
5080. III. Mary Jane,[8] born 4 February, 1836.
5081. IV. Mark,[8] born 26 July, 1839.
5082. V. Charles B.,[8] born 23 July, 1842.
5083. VI. George Henry[8], born 31 March, 1848.

Charles[7] (3188. III.), son of Stephen[6] and Elizabeth (Clements) Wentworth, married Eliza Ann Bond, of Boston, Mass., and died in California, leaving at Worcester, Mass.:

5084. I. Mary F.[8]

Isaac[7] (3189. I.), son of Thomas[6] and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth, born 8 October, 1807; married, May, 1836, Susan Hurd, of Milton, N. H.; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

5085. I. Martha Jane,[8] born 20 August, 1839; died 10 December, 1855.
5086. II. Mary,[8] born 30 October, 1848.
5087. III. Clara Josephine,[8] born 1 July, 1855.

Lewis B.[7] (3190. II.), son of Thomas[6] and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth, born 31 December, 1809; married, December, 1836, Parmelia Hayes, of Rochester, N. H., and had:

5088. I. Lydia P.,[8] born December, 1837; died in infancy.
5089. II. Charles F.,[8] born 20 June, 1839.
5090. III. Helen Augusta,[8] born 15 February, 1845.
5091. IV. Lewis B.,[8] born 25 January, 1848.
5092. V. Katherine M.,[8] born 27 August, 1849.
5093. VI. Isabel,[8] born 21 May, 1853; died in infancy.
5094. VII. *Son*,[8] born 29 September, 1855.

Daniel[7] (3192. IV.), son of Thomas[6] and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth, born 3 September, 1814; married, May, 1842, Betsey Roberts, of Milton, N. H., and died 12 October, 1844. They had:

5095. I. Lydia Ann,[8] born 16 November, 1842; died in infancy.
5096. II. Susan R.,[8] born 20 May, 1844; died in infancy.

Thomas D.[7] (3194. VI.), son of Thomas[6] and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth, born 12 March, 1824; married, August, 1846, Sarah H. Jenness, of Rochester, N. H. They had:

5097. I. Lydia Ellen,[8] born 31 May, 1847.
5098. II. Susan Emma,[8] born 31 August, 1851; died 26 March, 1856.

Selden[7] (Rev.) (3195. I.), son of Rev. Daniel[6] and Elizabeth (Holt) Wentworth, born 20 April, 1816. He was a Congregational clergyman at Lovell, Me. He married, 8 September, 1844, Mary K. Eastman, of Stow, Me. They had:

5099. I. Lycurgus W.,[8] born 22 November, 1845.
5100. II. Jeremy Selden,[8] born 14 June, 1849.
5101. III. Irving Fitz Green,[8] born 30 May, 1852.
5102. IV. Abby Cynthia,[8] born 20 March, 1856.
5103. V. Clarence Trafton,[8] born 19 March, 1860.
5104. VI Frank Strout,[8] born 24 February, 1863.

CHARLES WESLEY[7] (3203. IX.), son of Rev. Daniel[6] and Elizabeth (Holt) Wentworth, born 5 April, 1832; married, in 1863, Maria Chapman, of Readfield, Me., and had:

5105. I. Frank Willis,[8] born 25 April, 1864.

5106. II. Minnie Ellen,[8] born 10 July, 1866.

JOHN BRODHEAD[7] (D. D.) (3209. IV.), son of Richard[6] and Betsey (Brodhead) Wentworth, born 29 August, 1823; graduated at the University of Vermont in 1848, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the same institution in 1864. He is a Methodist clergyman, of the Genesee Conference (N. Y.) in 1868. He married, 1 August, 1851, Clara M. Drew, of Milton, N. H., and had:

5107. I. Abby Jane,[8] born in Milton, N. H., 3 July, 1852; died 12 September, 1853, in Condersport, Penn.

5108. II. Elizabeth Sherman Brodhead,[8] born in Perry, N. Y., 13 July, 1854.

5109. III. Harriet Olivia,[8] born in Buffalo, N. Y., 15 December, 1855.

5110. IV. Clara H Holloway,[8] born in Williamsville, N. Y., 12 September, 1857.

5111. V. Stephenia Drew,[8] born in Perry, N. Y., 30 November, 1859.

5112. VI. Richard Brodhead,[8] born in Perry, N. Y., 22 December, 1860.

5113. VII. David Watson,[8] born in Brockport, N. Y., 12 November, 1862; died in Buffalo, N. Y., 11 November, 1863.

5114. VIII. John Burleigh,[8] born in Buffalo, N. Y., 2 August, 1864.

5115. IX. Julia Du Bois,[8] born in Medina, N. Y., 4 October, 1867; died there, 20 July, 1868.

PAUL[7] (3212. I.), son of Benjamin[6] and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 31 December, 1792; married, 28 November, 1816, Sarah Libbey, who was born 28 March, 1795; and had:

5116. I. Benjamin,[8] born in Lebanon, Me., 10 January, 1818; married in Chelsea, Mass., September,

1842, Hannah Swett, and died in California, December, 1849, having:

1. Georgianna,[9] born 13 February, 1844.

5117. II. Samuel,[8] born 28 March, 1820; died 31 February, 1832.

5118. III. Dorothy,[8] born 14 March, 1822; married, 20 October, 1847, John Pitman, of Great Falls, N. H., and had:

1. Charles Edward[9] Pitman, born 4 October, 1850.

5119. IV. Mary E.,[8] born 9 April, 1824; married, 28 June, 1844, Charles T. Ham; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, and had:

1. George Washington[9] Ham, born 14 December, 1844.
2. Charles H.[9] Ham, born 17 April, 1847.
3. Frederick A.[9] Ham, born 1850.

5120. V. John,[8] born 17 May, 1826; died 22 October, 1826.

5121. VI. Lewis B.,[8] born 10 October, 1827; married, 5 May, 1849, Mary E. McIntire, of Alton, N. H., and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, where she died 1 September, 1853, aged 24 years and 3 months. They had:

1. Charles H.,[9] born 28 October, 1849; died 17 March, 1850.

5122. VII. Louisa,[8] twin with Lewis B.,[8] born 10 October, 1827; died 28 October, 1827.

5123. VIII. Alonzo,[8] born 3 June, 1830; died 9 September, 1837.

5124. IX. Reuben A.,[8] born 11 June, 1832; married, 21 November, 1852. Phebe A. Huff; lived in Hallowell, Me., and had:

1. Idelea,[9] born 1 July, 1853.
2. Mary Lizzie,[9] born 22 August, 1854.
3. Lydia Frances,[9] born 22 March, 1857; died 21 June, 1858.

5125. X. Sarah J.,[8] born 17 August, 1834; married, May, 1857, C. H. Colkin, of Brownville, Me.

5126. XI. George Washington,[8] born 24 September, 1837; died 24 September, 1838.

5127. XII. Andrew Jackson,[8] twin with George W.[8]

Jacob[7] (3214. III.). son of Benjamin[6] and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 14 July, 1796; married, 26 February, 1824, Narcissa Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me., who died 20 April, 1850. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, in Company A, 19th Maine Vols., died at Washington, D. C., 29 December, 1863, and was buried in the Military Asylum Cemetery, D. C. He had children:

5128. I. Asa C.,[8] born 24 June, 1825.

5129. II. Luther G.,[8] born 18 May, 1827.

5130. III. Atsy,[8] born 19 July, 1830.

5131. IV. Gustavus,[8] born 26 April, 1832; died 22 June, 1854.

5132. V. Josiah P.,[8] born 6 November. 1834.

5133. VI. David H.,[8] born 3 November, 1837.

5134. VII. Elizabeth R.,[8] born 23 January, 1841.

5135. VIII. Jacob,[8] born 19 October, 1844.

Benjamin[7] (3215. IV.), son of Benjamin[6] and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 13 August, 1798; married, 29 March, 1820, Hannah Spencer, of Lebanon, Me., where he lived and had children:

5136. I. Experience,[8] married, 4 December, 1846, John Y. Ricker.

5137. II. Malvina,[8] married Nathaniel[7] (3552) Wentworth, son of Joshua[6] and Esther (Perkins) Wentworth, in line of Jedediah,[5] Thomas,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel.[2]

5138. III. Lucretia,[8] married James[7] (3555) Wentworth, brother to Nathaniel[7] just mentioned.

Reuben[7] (3218. VII.), son of Benjamin[6] and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 13 September, 1806; married Serana Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me., cousin to the wife of his brother Jacob.[7] They lived at Rome, Me., and had:

5139. I. Tristram G.,[8] born 29 November, 1835; married January, 1850.

5140. II. Mercy,[8] born 12 January, 1837.

5141. III. Cinthvilla E.,[8] born 14 February, 1838; married W. A. Hersom.
5142. IV. Experience G.,[8] born 22 May, 1839; married 27 January, 1857.
5143. V. Reuben,[8] born 5 August, 1840.
5144. VI. John,[8] born 4 February, 1842.
5145. VII. Charles G.,[8] born 8 June, 1843.
5146. VIII. Syrena G.,[8] born 14 April, 1846.
5147. IX. Benjamin F.,[8] born 6 October, 1847.

Samuel[7] (3220. IX.), son of Benjamin[6] and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 8 June, 1811; married, 12 June, 1831, Nancy C. Morrison, and lived at Great Falls, N. H. They had:

5148. I. Benjamin L.,[8] born 14 August, 1831; married, 12 February, 1850, Laura Jane[8] (5448), daughter of Charles[7] Wentworth, in the line of Jedediah,[6] Jedediah,[5] Thomas,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel.[2] They had:
1. Lucius Augustus,[9] born 27 March, 1850.
2. Frederick William,[9] died January, 1855, aged three years.
3. Charles F.[9]

5149. II. Thomas B.,[8] born 20 December, 1833.
5150. III. Samuel L.,[8] born 8 June, 1838; married, December, 1858, Nancy J. Hodgdon, of Tuftonborough, N. H.; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had:
1. Edgar L.,[9] born 8 July, 1860.

5151. IV. Theodore S.,[8] born 20 March, 1841.
5152. V. Martin Van Buren,[8] born 15 September, 1843.
5153. VI. Frances Ella,[8] born 27 November, 1850; died 13 February, 1857.

John[7] (3222. I.), son of John[6] and Sarah (Young) Wentworth, born 23 March, 1792; married, 1st, March, 1812, Mary Heath, who died in Surry, Me., 28 February, 1829, aged 33 years. He married, 2d, in 1829, Mary Alley, born in Surry, Me., in 1800. They lived in Ellsworth, Me.

John[7] had, by first marriage:

5154. I. Sarah J.,[8] born in Surry, Me., 23 February,

1813; married, in 1853, Harvey Blake, and lived in Brookville, Me.

5155. II. Eliza,[8] died about four years of age.

5156. III. Mary,[8] born 20 April, 1816; married, December, 1848, John McVey.

5157. IV. Mehitable,[8] born 14 April, 1817; married, July, 1845, John Carney.

5158. V. Jonah,[8] born 8 May, 1819; lived in Ellsworth.

5159. VI. Nancy,[8] born 25 October, 1821; lived in Cambridge, Mass.

5160. VII. Ira,[8] born 20 June, 1823; lived in Cambridge, Mass.

5161. VIII. John,[8] born 24 June, 1825; married, September, 1852, S. Jane Archer; lived in Ellsworth, Me.

5162. IX. Adeline,[8] died in infancy.

5163. X. Elizabeth,[8] born 12 January, 1826; married, in 1853, Hiram Murphy; lived in Bangor, Me.

John[7] had, by second marriage:

5164. XI. Lydia,[8] born 8 April, 1830; died 18 March, 1839.

5165. XII. Martha J.,[8] born 20 November, 1832.

5166. XIII. Nehemiah,[8] born 16 June, 1834; drowned while bathing, 16 June, 1852.

5167. XIV. Sophronia,[8] born 12 November, 1836; lived in Richland City, Wis.

5168. XV. Emeline,[8] born 12 December, 1839; lived in Brewer, Me.

5169. XVI. George W.,[8] born 24 February, 1841.

5170. XVII. Amanda,[8] born 28 May, 1843.

5171. XVIII. Albert,[8] died young.

5172. XIX. Julia,[8] born 15 May, 1845.

5173. XX. Stillman,[8] born 24 December, 1847.

Mark[7] (3225. IV.), son of John[6] and Lydia (Fletcher) Wentworth, married Fanny Higgins, of Orland, Me.; lived at Blue Hill, Me., and was killed by main boom, at sea, aged 24 years. His widow married Capt. Sands, of Blue Hill, Me., and survived him, having children by her marriage with Mr. Sands, at Aurora, Me.

Mark[7] and Fanny (Higgins) Wentworth had:

5174. I. Helen M.,[8] born 1830; married, 1st, in 1845,

William Snowball, who died at Blue Hill, Me.; 2d, in 1862, John B. Dresser, of Ellsworth, Me., and removed to St. Anthony, Minn.

5175. II. Mark T.,[8] born 1832; lived at Surry, Me., until about 1866, when he joined a company which emigrated to Jaffa, near ancient Jerusalem, whence he returned in 1868. He married, in 1859, Adelaide R., daughter of Hezekiah Means, of Surry, Me. They had:

1. Fannie E.,[9] born 1860.
2. Clinton,[9] born 1862.
3. Mark DeWitt,[9] born 1864; died 1866.
4. Lily A.,[9] born 1866.

John[7] (3230. I.), son of George[6] and Lydia (Nute) Wentworth, born 2 January, 1803; married Lydia Emery, and had:

5176. I. George,[8] who went to California.

5177. II. Joanna,[8] who died unmarried, in April, 1852.

5178. III. Catherine,[8] married James Gray, and lived in Manchester, N. H.

5179. IV. Almira J.,[8] married, November, 1853, Ebenezer T. Rogers, of Bartlett, N. H.

5180. V. Elizabeth,[8] lived in Manchester, N. H.

Nathaniel[7] (3234. II.), son of Daniel[6] and Patience[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in New Durham, N. H., 14 January, 1796; married, 23 February, 1819, Eliza Seavy. He died 24 October, 1838, at the house of his brother Frederick,[7] in Boston, Mass. His widow lived at Natick, Mass. They had:

5181. I. Hastings Ramsey,[8] born 6 September, 1821; married, 23 May, 1843, Lydia Bush, daughter of Elijah Sanders, of Marlborough, Mass. She was born 18 July, 1821. They lived at Cochituate, Mass., and had:

1. Adrian Dexter,[9] born 18 October, 1849; died 17 September, 1851.
2. Charlotte Leonie,[9] born 13 January, 1845; died 1 April, 1845.

FREDERICK[7] (3235. III.), son of Daniel[6] and Patience[6] (Wentworth, born 10 November, 1798; lived in East Boston, Mass.; married Sophia Leeds, of Dorchester, Mass., and died in East Boston, 21 July, 1854. They had:

5182. I. Sophia Augusta.[8]

JOHN[7] (3239. VII.), son of Daniel[6] and Patience[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 1 August, 1806; married, 27 May, 1831, Louisa Darling, of Rumney, N. H., and lived there. They had:

5183. I. Charles Edwin,[8] born 25 March, 1853; married, 9 April, 1861, Sarah Jane Perley, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

5184. II. Rosaline A.,[8] born 15 July, 1835.

5185. III. Mary Ann,[8] born 8 February, 1838; died 9 December, 1845.

5186. IV. Frederick A.,[8] born 2 October, 1839.

5187. V. Caroline E.,[8] born 7 August, 1846; died 3 January, 1850.

5188. VI. Mary L.,[8] born 24 March, 1851.

JOHN[7] (3245. II.), son of Ichabod[6] and Rhoda (Berry) Wentworth, born in Gardiner, Me., about 1805; married, in 1829, Harriet Kenney, of Pittston, Me.; moved to Vassalborough, Me., in 1835, and died 21 April, 1854. They had:

5189. I. Elizabeth,[8] born 18 December, 1828; married, 30 November, 1853, Rev. Calvin Pattee, and lived in Searsport, Me.

5190. II. Hannah L.,[8] born 20 December, 1832; married, 15 March, 1857, at Augusta, Me., James Kiggin. She died in November, 1863.

5191. III. Mary F.,[8] born 15 May, 1837; married, 11 December, 1856, John Ripple.

5192. IV. Harriet E.,[8] born 22 September, 1840; married in Sidney, Me., 20 November, 1866, Thomas J. Gammon, and lives in Gardiner, Me.

5193. V. Julia C.,[8] born 28 September, 1842.

5194. VI. John Quincy,[8] born 30 November, 1844; married Harriet M. Chapman; enlisted in Company C, 2d Maine Cavalry, and died in the war of the Rebellion.

Noah[7] (3247. IV.), son of Ichabod[6] and Rhoda (Berry) Wentworth, born in Gardiner, Me., February, 1810; married, in 1839, Ursula Wood, of Vassalborough, Me., where he lived, and had:

5195. I. Edwin W.,[8] born 1845; married, in Vassalborough, Me., October, 1867, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Glazier, of Vassalborough.

5196. II. William,[8] born 1846.

Josiah B.[7] (3248. V.), son of Ichabod[6] and Rhoda (Berry) Wentworth, born in Gardiner, Me., 11 June, 1813; married Eliza Sturges, of Vassalborough, Me., and had:

5197. I. George Clinton,[8] born 13 June, 1842.

Samuel H.[7] (3252. III.), son of Parker[6] and Mehitable (Coit) Wentworth, born 4 March, 1801; married Rhoda Taylor, of Canaan, Me., (who was born in 1803,) and had:

5198. I. Samuel P.,[8] born 29 August, 1828; died 10 June, 1829.

5199. II. John O. V.,[8] born 2 November, 1829; married, 28 July, 1850, Olive, daughter of Joshua Fenderson, of Saco, Me. She was born April, 1828. They had:

1. Charles H.,[9] born 20 March, 1851.

5200. III. Amasa T.,[8] born 10 July, 1831; married, 27 September, 1853, Sarah Allen, of Gray, Me.

5200. a. IV. Hannah,[8] born 22 January, 1834; died 14 September, 1836.

5200. b. V. Mary,[8] born 17 August, 1835; married, 18 July, 1854, Ansel A. Wormwood, of Portland, Me.

5201. VI. Samuel P.,[8] born 17 September, 1838.

5202. VII. William,[8] born 22 January, 1840; died 9 May, 1840.

5203. VIII. Stephen,[8] born 22 February, 1841.

Oliver[7] (3260. VI.), son of Paul[6] and Ruth[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 12 January, 1821; married Mary,[6] daughter of Wentworth[5] (783) Horne, who was son of Andrew and Mary[4] (Wentworth) Horne, in line of Samuel,[3] Ephraim.[2] They lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

5204. I. Eunice.[8]

5205. II. Charles.[8]

Chauncy[7] (3268. III.), son of Andrew[6] and Ruth (Spooner) Wentworth, born 1 April, 1820; married, in Sweden, N. Y., 21 October, 1850, Eliza Clark. They had:

5206. I. Helen E.,[8] born 21 November, 1854.
5207. II. Edward,[8] born 14 January, 1857.

William[7] (3277. II.), son of Timothy[6] and Abigail (Black) Wentworth, born 7 May, 1818; married, 2 February, 1842, Nancy Kidder, and had:

5208. I. Edward,[8] born 27 February, 1844.
5209. II. Eugene H.,[8] born 19 February, 1846.
5210. III. Alice Jane,[8] born 2 September, 1851.

David[7] (3287. II.), son of David[6] and Nancy (McCausland) Wentworth, born 4 July, 1821; married Olive Pillsbury, of Vassalborough, Me. He died 27 April, 1851. They had:

5211. I. George,[8] born 10 November, 1843.
5212. II. William,[8] born 1 June, 1847.

George[7] (3283. III.), son of David[6] and Nancy (McCausland) Wentworth, born 4 September, 1823; married Lydia Foster, of Winthrop, Me.; lived in Gardiner, Me., and had:

5213. I. Abby Frances,[8] born 10 June, 1849.

Dominicus[7] (3294. II.), son of Noah[6] and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, born 1 February, 1802; married, 8 April, 1829, Polly[7] (3450), daughter of Wentworth and Joanna[6] (Wentworth) Lord. Her mother, Joanna,[6] was daughter of Richard[5] Wentworth, in the line of Thomas,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel.[2] He died at Lebanon, Me., 4 July, 1847. They had:

5214. I. Alonzo,[8] born 6 July, 1829; died 13 December, 1830.
5215. II. Abby Jane,[8] born 26 March, 1832.
5216. III. Elizabeth A.,[8] born 23 August, 1834; died 12 May, 1839.
5217. IV. Mary,[8] born 5 August, 1836; died at Dover, N. H., 31 November, 1853.
5218. V. Lyman,[8] born 16 March, 1839; died 21 August, 1840.
5219. VI. Elizabeth Ann,[8] born 4 June, 1841.

5220. VII. John,[8] born 23 January, 1844; died August, 1845.

5221. VIII. Catherine,[8] born 6 January, 1847.

Ezekiel[7] (3295. III.), son of Noah[6] and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, born 15 May, 1804; married, 6 March, 1834, Martha Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me., and lived in Dover, N. H. They had:

5222. I. Betsey,[8] born 12 September, 1834; married Archibald London, of Boston, Mass.

5223. II. Miriam,[8] born 20 September, 1836; married Frank Jolley, of Boston, Mass., and had:
1. Frances[9] Jolley, born 7 April, 1866.

5224. III. Abigail,[8] born 7 September, 1840; died, 1859.

5225. IV. Sarah Augusta,[8] born 14 April, 1843; married Daniel B. Blaisdell.

5226. V. Hiram,[8] born 17 March, 1847.

5227. VI. Emily Louisa,[8] born 3 April, 1850; died 28 January, 1857.

5228. VII. William Harvey,[8] born 18 May, 1853.

Jacob[7] (3297. V.), son of Noah[6] and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, married Ruth Champion, and had:

5229. I. Henry.[8]

5230. II. Charles Hiram.[8]

Benjamin[7] (3300. VIII.), son of Noah[6] and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, married, 14 August, 1836, Mary Ricker. He died at Lebanon, Me., and his widow married, 14 January, 1849, Isaac Merrow.

Benjamin[7] had:

5231. I. Daniel.[8]

5232. II. Noah.[8]

5233. III. Benjamin.[8]

William L.[7] (3302. X.), son of Noah[6] and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, born 20 March, 1820; married, in 1842, Nancy J. Bickford, born 2 April, 1816, and lived in Water Village, Ossipee, N. H. They had:

5234. I. Charlotte,[8] born 31 December, 1843.

5235. II. Henry Clay,[8] born 12 July, 1845.

5236. III. Nancy Jane,[8] born 30 January, 1848.

EZEKIEL[7] (3310. IV.), son of Mark[6] and Abigail (Fall) Wentworth, born 21 June, 1812; married, 1st, 15 December, 1837, Caroline Choate, who died 28 December, 1838; 2d, 12 December, 1840, Betsey Clark. He had, by first wife:

5237. I. Leander,[8] born 23 December, 1838.

Ezekiel[7] had, by second wife:

5238. II. Harriet,[8] born 10 October, 1842.
5239. III. Alonzo,[8] born 8 January, 1846.
5240. IV. John,[8] born 19 January, 1848.
5241. V. David,[8] born 18 November, 1850.
5242. VI. *Child*,[8] born 14 December, 1855.

MARK[7] (3312. VI.), son of Mark[6] and Abigail (Fall) Wentworth, born 30 August, 1816; married, 20 June, 1845, Rebecca Brownell, and had children (the first was born in Berwick, the others in Rome, Me.):

5243. I. Martha A.[8], born 23 November, 1845.
5244. II. Charles H.,[8] born 18 May, 1847.
5245. III. Cheseman,[8] born 17 November, 1848.
5246. IV. Sarah E.,[8] born 15 April, 1850; died April, 1852.
5247. V. Emeline,[8] born May, 1852.
5248. VI. *Child*,[8] born 1854.

HIRAM[7] (3319. V.), son of Ivory[6] and Abigail (Jones) Wentworth, born 28 December, 1820; married, 1 June, 1844, Mary Demeritt, and had:

5249. I. Josephine,[8] born 25 May, 1846.
5250. II. Abby,[8] born July, 1855.

WILLIAM[7] (3343. I.), son of William[6] and Martha (Calef) Wentworth, born 27 March, 1791; lived in Deer Island, N. B., married Abigail Fountain, and had:

5251. I. Mary,[8] born 13 January, 1818.
5252. II. Jane,[8] born 17 June, 1820; married, 18 December, 1844, her cousin Stephen,[8] son of John,[7] whom see.
5253. III. George Warren,[8] born 13 May, 1822.
5254. IV. Thomas,[8] born 4 June, 1824; married, 8 October, 1848, and had:

1. Helen Eliza,[9] born 12 July, 1849.

5255. V. Abigail,[8] born 26 March, 1826.

5256. VI. Catherine,[8] born 28 April, 1830.

Thomas[7] (3344. II.), son of William[6] and Martha (Calef) Wentworth, born 25 July, 1792; lived in Letete, Charlotte County, N. B.; married Mary Mathis, and had fourteen children living, in 1852. Children were:

5257. I. Sarah,[8] born 17 July, 1814; married Chase Hilliard, and had:

1. Matilda[9] Hilliard.
2. Timothy[9] Hilliard.
3. George Warren[9] Hilliard.
4. William[9] Hilliard.
5. Hannah[9] Hilliard.
6. Thomas[9] Hilliard,
7. Emily[9] Hilliard.
8. Sarah[9] Hilliard.
9. Martha[9] Hilliard.

5258. II. John,[8] born 11 April, 1816; married, and had children:

1. Sylvanus,[9] born 10 December, 1841.
2. Wealthy Ann,[9] born 16 April, 1843.
3. Albert,[9] born 16 June, 1845.
4. Harriet,[9] born 10 April, 1847.
5. Caroline,[9] twin with Harriet.[9]
6. Lydia,[9] born 29 June, 1851.

5259. III. Sophia,[8] born 18 June, 1818; married Daniel Hilliard.

5260. IV. Rebecca,[8] twin with Sophia,[8] married John Mathis, and had:

1. Irena[9] Mathis.
2. Sophia[9] Mathis.
3. Elizabeth[9] Mathis.
4. Andrew[9] Mathis.
5. Sarahette[9] Mathis.

5261. V. William,[8] born 17 December, 1821.

5262. VI. Enoch,[8] born 26 January, 1823.

5263. VII. Martha,[8] born 17 July, 1825; married Stephen Bridges, and had:

1. Rebecca Jane[9] Bridges.
2. Albert Cooledge[9] Bridges.
3. Melinda[9] Bridges.

5264. VIII. Emily,[8] born 17 October, 1829; married Douglass Blackwood, and had:
1. Charles Davenport[9] Blackwood.
2. Lewis Putnam[9] Blackwood.

5265. IX. Susan,[8] born 24 July, 1831; married Allen Porter, and had:
1. Edmund[9] Porter.

5266. X. James,[8] born 18 February, 1833.

5267. XI. Nelson,[8] born 22 May, 1835.

5268. XII. Elmira,[8] born 17 August, 1837.

5269. XIII. Abigail,[8] born 10 September, 1839.

5270. XIV. Charlotte,[8] born 28 June, 1841.

John[7] (3345. III.), son of William[6] and Martha (Calef) Wentworth, born 30 August, 1795; lived in Deer Island, N. B.; married Jane Fountain, and had:

5271. I. Wealthy Ann,[8] born 2 July, 1822; married Ebenezer Randall, and had:
1. Cornelia[9] Randall, born 18 February, 1843.
2. Hobbs[9] Randall, born 15 May, 1845.
3. Martha Jane[9] Randall, born 12 April, 1850.

5272. II. Stephen,[8] born 30 March, 1824; married his cousin Jane,[8] daughter of William[7] Wentworth, and had:
1. Sarah Jane,[9] born 31 July, 1849.

5273. III. Bartman,[8] born 5 March, 1826; married Hannah White, and had:
1. Mary Jane.[9]
2. Emeline.[9]

5274. IV. Elmira,[8] born 13 August, 1828.

5275. V. Elizabeth,[8] born 13 September, 1832.

5276. VI. Sarah,[8] born 11 May, 1835.

5277. VII. Elsia Jane,[8] born 25 December, 1837.

5278. VIII. William,[8] born 11 August, 1839.

John W.[7] (3350. I.), son of Grant[6] and Lucy (Woodman) Wentworth, born 28 January, 1791; married, in 1816, his cousin Polly[7]

(3346), daughter of William.[6] She was born 9 December, 1798. He entered the U. S. Navy in April, 1811, on board the frigate "Constitution," and was in the actions which resulted in the capture of the "Guerriere" and "Java"; in the engagement with the "Guerriere" he was wounded. He was discharged April, 1813, and drew a pension. His children were:

5279. I. Lucy,[8] born 4 September, 1818; married, 8 February, 1837, James Staples, of Frankfort, Me., and had:
1. Mary Abigail[9] Staples, born 6 January, 1838; died 20 June, 1855.
2. Josiah[9] Staples, born 6 February, 1841; enlisted in 3d Maine Battery, war of the Rebellion, and was killed in action.
3. Charles[9] Staples, born 23 June, 1843.
4. Charlotte[9] Staples, born 28 June, 1845.
5. Martha[9] Staples, born 27 August, 1847.

5280. II. William,[8] born 8 March, 1820; served in the U. S. Navy, in the war of the Rebellion.

5281. III. Grant,[8] born 17 April, 1822; married, 25 June, 1847, Margaret U., daughter of John Rollins. He lived in South Orrington, Me.; enlisted in 18th Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; died 25 July, 1864, and was buried at Hampton, Va. He had:
1. Margaret E.,[9] born 15 May, 1849.

5282. IV. Charlotte B.,[8] born 20 July, 1824; married, 22 April, 1846, George Shaw, of Frankfort, Me., and had:
1. John W.[9] Shaw, born 18 January, 1847; enlisted in 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, war of the Rebellion; wounded 19 May, 1864; discharged at the end of the war.
2. Julia[9] Shaw, born 20 January, 1849.
3. Charlotte E.[9] Shaw, born 28 February, 1851.

5283. V. Betsey,[8] born 8 March, 1827; married, 27 November, 1845, Jeremiah Staples, of Frankfort, Me., and had:
1. Moses[9] Staples, born 9 March, 1847.
2. James[9] Staples, born 14 January, 1851.

5284. VI. John B.,[8] born 5 March, 1829; enlisted in 16th Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and was transferred to the Navy; discharged January, 1865.

5285. VII. Benjamin,[8] born 14 July, 1831.

5286. VIII. Nancy B.,[8] born 3 April, 1833.

5287. IX. Moses,[8] born 23 November, 1836.

5288. X. James E.,[8] born 24 November, 1838; enlisted in 1st Maine Heavy Artillery; wounded 19 May, 1864.

5289. XI. Thomas,[8] born 6 May, 1840; was a Sergeant in the war of the Rebellion.

5290. XII. Calvin B.,[8] born 5 January, 1843; enlisted in the 22d Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and served from 1862 to 1865.

James[7] (3351. I.), son of Joshua[6] and Betsey (Woodman) Wentworth, born in 1802; married, in Boston, Mass., and died at sea. He had:

5291. I. James,[8] born 1828.

5292. II. Nelson,[8] born 1831.

5293. III. ———.[8]

Grant[7] (3353. III.), son of Joshua[6] and Betsey (Woodman) Wentworth, born in 1806; died in Bucksport, Me., 5 September, 1849. He married, and had:

5294. I. William,[8] lived in Frankfort, Me.; married, and had children.[9]

5295. II. Edwin,[8] married, and had children.[9]

5296. III. Lucy,[8] married John Hoben, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. Webster[9] Hoben, born 20 January, 1842.
2. Marcellus[9] Hoben, born 6 August, 1843.
3. Lydia Ella[9] Hoben, born 9 July, 1845.
4. Sarah Eliza[9] Hoben, born 31 March, 1848.
5. Julia[9] Hoben, born 20 February, 1850.

Lorenzo Dow[7] (3356. VI.), son of Joshua[6] and Betsey (Woodman) Wentworth, born 23 July, 1811; married, 4 January, 1838, his cousin Elvira[7] (3490), daughter of John[6] Wentworth; she was born 18 November, 1815. He was called "Captain," and lived in Orrington, Me. They had:

5297. I. Arthur Wellington,[8] born 14 October, 1840; he enlisted in the Navy, in the war of the Rebellion; he married, 21 June, 1863, Rebecca W., daughter of Jeremiah Nye, of Orrington, Me., and had:
1. Hartley E.,[9] born 20 January, 1867.

5298. II. Edna Attica,[8] born 15 March, 1843.

5299. III. Eliza Elden,[8] born 3 March, 1847.

5300. IV. Sarah Celestia,[8] born 30 June, 1849; married, 23 September, 1867, George Williams, of Bucksport, Me.

George Washington[7] (3357. VII.), son of Joshua[6] and Betsey (Woodman) Wentworth, born 23 February, 1814; married, 1st, 1 January, 1838, Sarah Conant, of Frankfort, Me.; 2d, in 1841, Jane, daughter of Nehemiah Nickerson, of Orrington, Me.

George W.[7] had, by first wife:

5301. I. Reddington Watson,[8] born 7 February, 1839.

By his second wife:

5302. II. Horace Melvin,[8] born 29 November, 1841.

5303. III. George Albert,[8] born 17 February, 1843; he enlisted in Baker's D C. Cavalry, war of the Rebellion, and died in Andersonville prison in 1864.

5304. IV. Howard,[8] born 20 July, 1846.

5305. V. Walter Lyman,[8] born 16 September, 1848.

Joshua H.[7] (3366. II.), son of Moses[6] and Sarah (Hooper) Wentworth, born 13 January, 1803; married, 13 August, 1826, Sarah Harvey, and died, having had:

5306. I. Julia G.,[8] born 28 February, 1828; married, 29 July, 1847, John Hutchins, of Hancock, Me., and had:
1. Georgianna[9] Hutchins, born 6 June, 1848.
2. Olive M.[9] Hutchins, born 26 February, 1851.

5307. II. Moses,[8] born 5 April, 1830.

5308. III. Colman H.,[8] born 12 February, 1833.

David H.[7] (3367. III.), son of Moses[6] and Sarah (Hooper) Wentworth, born 29 November, 1805; lived in Franklin, Me.; married, 1st, 5 March, 1851, Nancy S. Jordon, who died 5 Janu-

ary, 1835; 2d, 20 March, 1837, Jane, daughter of Jeremiah Bunker, of Goldsborough, Me.

David H.[7] had, by first wife:

5309. I. Nahum J.,[8] born 17 March, 1832.

5310. II. Greenleaf F. J.,[8] born 7 November, 1833.

He had, by his second wife:

5311. III. John G.,[8] born 25 March, 1840.

5312. IV. Jeremiah B.,[8] born 20 December, 1842.

Ephraim[7] (3369. V.), son of Moses[6] and Sarah (Hooper) Wentworth, born 14 November, 1808; lived in Hancock, Me. He married, 28 March, 1837, Eliza A., daughter of Hon. John Moore, of Ellsworth, Me., and had:

5313. I. Sarah A.,[8] born 7 February, 1838.

5314. II. Joanna,[8] born 2 April, 1840.

5315. III. Frances M.,[8] born 23 March, 1843.

Ephraim[7] (3384. IV.), son of Ephraim[6] and Hannah (Rich) Wentworth, born 14 February, 1814; married, 1 October, 1834, Clymelia Bodge; lived in Bangor, Me., and had:

5316. I. Lewis J.,[8] born 30 October, 1836.

5317. II. James T.,[8] born 30 August, 1838; was in the 5th N. H. Battery, in the war of the Rebellion.

5318. III. William Henry,[8] born 9 February, 1841; was in the 2d Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion.

5319. IV. Delila,[8] born 15 August, 1843.

5320. V. Sarah Amelia,[8] born 11 October, 1845.

Jeremiah R.[7] (3385. V.), son of Ephraim[6] and Hannah (Rich) Wentworth, born 14 January, 1816; married, June, 1856, Susan Huse; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

5321. I. Mary F.[8]

5322. II. Owen A.[8]

5323. III. Josephine.[8]

5324. IV. George.[8]

John[7] (3401. V.), son of John[6] and Harriet (Young) Wentworth, born 16 December, 1817; married, 6 May, 1841, Mary Abigail, daughter of Colyer Snow, of Bucksport, Me. (The author is indebted to him for the entire history of the descendants of Moses[5] (523) Wentworth.) They lived at Bucksport, and had:

5325. I. Harriet Young,[8] born 25 June, 1844.
5326. II. Colyer Snow,[8] born 4 May, 1846.
5327. III. Mary Abby,[8] born 3 June, 1848.
5328. IV. Matilda Parker,[8] born 31 July, 1849.
5329. V. Edgar Bartlett,[8] born 15 November, 1851.

Simeon Veazie[7] (3402. VI.), son of John[6] and Harriet (Young) Wentworth, born 16 April, 1822; married, 28 February, 1849, Louisa, daughter of Mordecai Thayer, of Orrington, Me. She died 2 June, 1864. He died 23 November, 1866. They had:

5330. I. Howard L.,[8] born 23 November, 1852; died 5 October, 1853.
5331. II. Walter H.,[8] born 4 November, 1855.

Reuben Young[7] (3403. VII.), son of John[6] and Harriet (Young) Wentworth, born 24 April, 1824; married Mary Abigail, daughter of Nathan Smith, of Orrington, Me. She was born 23 January, 1849. They had:

5332. I. Charles Henry,[8] born 28 November, 1850.
5332. a. II. Frank H.,[8] born 2 September, 1852.
5332. b. III. Edward S.,[8] born 8 August, 1854.
5333. IV. Frederick,[8] born 22 February, 1860.

William[7] (3409. IV.), son of Moses[6] and Elizabeth (Libbey) Wentworth, married Beulah Hatch. He died in Middlesex, Vt., in 1831. They had four children,[8] of whom three died young. The other was:

5334. I. Mary,[8] married Daniel Hughit.

Mark[7] (3416. III.), son of Nathaniel[6] and Susanna[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, married, 7 May, 1823, Fanny Densmore. He was killed by railway accident, 23 October, 1849. He had:

5335. I. Elizabeth C.,[8] born 29 August, 1823; died 31 October, 1846.
5336. II. Mary P.,[8] born 5 June, 1826; married, 11 June, 1847, Jesse A. Austin.
5337. III. Parmelia,[8] born 16 September, 1828; married, 15 September, 1850, Samuel E. Cleveland.
5338. IV. Francis D.,[8] born 26 March, 1830.
5339. V. Eldusta L.,[8] born 28 August, 1831.
5340. VI. Mark A.,[8] born 5 April, 1833.

5341. VII. George E.,[8] born 27 August, 1834; died 13 April, 1838.

5342. VIII. Louisa D.,[8] born 16 September, 1836.

5343. IX. Susan A.,[8] born 11 February, 1842.

Ephraim[7] (3417. IV.), son of Nathaniel[6] and Susanna[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 14 August, 1801; married Emily Ragan, of Calais, Me. (who afterwards married Samuel Tarbox, of Augusta, Me.). He died 8 March, 1831. He had four children, all of whom died young, except:

5344. I. John W.,[8] born September, 1832; married, and lived at Medford, Minn.; enlisted in the 3d Minnesota Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died in service, childless. His widow, Abigail E., married —— Grant, and lives at Medford.

George[7] (3421. VIII.), son of Nathaniel[6] and Susanna[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 20 November, 1809; married, in 1831, Sophia Parker, of Stillwater, Me., and lived in Jackson, Me. He enlisted in the 30th Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died in service at Baton Rouge, La. His widow lived in La Grange, Me. They had:

5345. I. John,[8] born 1833.

5346. II. Alonzo,[8] born 1835.

5347. III. Amanda,[8] born 1838.

5348. IV. George,[8] born 1844.

Oliver[7] (3432. VI.), son of Stephen[6] and Sally (Nutter) Wentworth, born 3 April, 1803; married, in 1826, Betsey R. Caswell, of Moultonborough, N. H. She died in Dover, N. H., 12 April, 1865, aged 57 years and 3 months. They had:

5349. I. Valentine N.,[8] born 17 August, 1827; married Hannah Eldridge.

5350. II. Ivory L.,[8] born 23 December, 1828; married, 27 May, 1846, Sophia C. Weeks, and had:

1. Charles Franklin E.,[9] born 17 February, 1856; died 18 December, 1856.

5351. III. Sarah N.,[8] born 5 February, 1831; married, 19 November, 1850, Oliver[7] (3489) Wentworth, of Dover, N. H., son of her father's uncle, Charles,[6] whom see.

5352. IV. Elizabeth A.,[8] born 27 April, 1834.
5353. V. Catharine,[8] born 14 April, 1838.
5354. VI. Lucretia,[8] born 10 June, 1839; died in Dover, N. H., 24 October, 1860.
5355. VII. Joanna,[8] born 4 September, 1840, in Centre Harbor, N. H.; married, 9 June, 1866, Thomas R. Bunker, of Amesbury, Mass.
5356. VIII. Oliver,[8] born 3 January, 1844.
5357. IX. Mary F.,[8] born 18 May, 1845.
5358. X. Losira,[8] born 3 January, 1847.
5359. XI. Sophronia,[8] born 18 September, 1849.

Clark[7] (3433. VII.), son of Stephen[6] and Sally (Nutter) Wentworth, born in Ossipee, N. H., 31 January, 1806; married, in 1832, Harriet Caine, of Moultonborough, N. H., where he lived at last dates, and had:

5360. I. William Henry,[8] born in Moultonborough, 30 July, 1832.
5361. II. Laura Ann.[8]
5362. III. Hannah C.[8]
5363. IV. Samuel G.[8]
5364. V. Mary F.[8]
5365. VI. Joseph F.,[8] enlisted, 9 September, 1862, in Company G, 12th N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed at Gettysburg, 2 July, 1863.
5366. VII. Mark D.[8]
5367. VIII. Sarah E.[8]

Charles[7] (3436. X.), son of Stephen[6] and Sally (Nutter) Wentworth, born 6 June, 1813; married, in 1835, Eliza A. Colby, of Moultonborough, N. H.; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

5368. I. Emily J.,[8] born 23 October, 1837.
5369. II. Andrew,[8] born 1839.

Abraham[7] (3442. V.), son of Richard[6] and Lydia (Lord) Wentworth, born about 1800; married, 18 April, 1828, Eunice Hussey, and had:

5370. I. Emma,[8] born January, 1829; died March, 1829.
5371. II. William,[8] born 8 February, 1830; married, January, 1855, Melissa Heath.
5372. III. Ada Ann,[8] born 9 November, 1831.

5373. IV. Alonzo,[8] born 10 June, 1832.
5374. V. Melissa,[8] born 3 March, 1835; married, June, 1852, Isaac Grant.
5375. VI. Charles,[8] born 8 March, 1836; died 22 May, 1838.
5376. VII. Richard,[8] born 15 May, 1838.
5377. VIII. Charles Henry,[8] born 8 February, 1842.
5378. IX. Almon,[8] born 20 July, 1844.
5379. X. Eliza Ann,[8] born 15 April, 1849.

Isaac[7] (3413. VI.), son of Richard[6] and Lydia (Lord) Wentworth, born September, 1803; married Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah and Betsey Champion, of Lebanon, Me. She died 18 December, 1848, at Effingham, N. H. They had:

5380. I. Bartlett,[8] born 1834.
5381. II. Lydia,[8] born 26 August, 1836.
5382. III. Jeremiah,[8] born 1838.

Nathaniel[7] (3456. I), son of Nathan[6] and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 31 December, 1798; married, 1st, at Elliot, Me., 11 August, 1822, Lydia Lord, of that place, and lived in Brighton, Mass., where she died, 9 August, 1855. He married, 2d, 26 November, 1856, Elizabeth Mahoney. They had:

5383. I. John W.,[8] born in Dover, N. H., 24 May, 1823; married, at Cambridge, Mass., 3 April, 1845, Maria Arkerson, of Cambridge. He went to California. They had:
1. Sarah Maria,[9] born 6 October, 1845; died 13 September, 1846.
2. John W.,[9] born 6 March, 1847; died 27 April, 1847.
3. John W.,[9] born 30 March, 1848.
4. Charles H.,[9] born 24 December, 1849.
5. Robert B.,[9] born 16 November, 1851; died 31 March, 1856.
6. Sarah Maria.[9]
7. Robert P. G.,[9] born 12 January, 1859.
8. Julia G.,[9] born 2 May, 1860; died 8 August, 1860.
9. James H.,[9] born 14 May, 1861.
10. Edward J.,[9] born 14 February, 1863; died 21 April, 1863.

5384. II. George W.,[8] born in Great Falls, N. H., 17 February, 1825; married, in Cambridge, Mass., 6 February, 1850, Phebe Holman, of Skowhegan, Me., and had:
1. George H.,[9] born 1 July, 1850.
2. Clara,[9] born 23 March, 1853.

5385. III. James,[8] born in Great Falls, N. H., 28 November, 1828; died there, 19 December, 1828.

5386. IV. Charles M.,[8] born in Great Falls, N. H., 7 December, 1830; died in Brighton, Mass., 3 August, 1848.

5387. V. David,[8] born in Great Falls, N. H., 24 October, 1832; married there, 8 November, 1855, Ellen M. C. Webster, of Concord, N. H., and lived in Quincy, Mass. They had:
1. Nella Ivanette,[9] born 15 April, 1857.
2. Addie Louise,[9] born 13 August, 1859.

5388. VI. Lydia A.,[8] born in Great Falls, N. H., 17 November, 1834; married, at Cambridge, Mass., 12 February, 1852, John Kent; lived in Brighton, Mass., and had:
1. Melville W.[9] Kent, born 15 October, 1855.

5389. VII. Caroline T.,[8] born in Brighton, Mass., 16 March, 1839; married there, 29 July, 1857, John Shapleigh, of Elliot, Me.; lived in East Boston, Mass., and had:
1. Carrie Jane[9] Shapleigh, born 29 March, 1859.
2. James Washington[9] Shapleigh, born 22 February, 1863.

5390. VIII. William H. H.,[8] born in Brighton, Mass., 10 May, 1841; married, 14 June, 1863, Mary P. Horne, of Great Falls, N. H.

5391. IX. Nathaniel,[8] born in Brighton, Mass., 8 December, 1843.

5392. X. Walter A.,[8] born in Brighton, Mass., 20 May, 1846.

Andrew[7] (3158. III.), son of Nathan[6] and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 22 March, 1803; lived in Berwick, Me.; he married, 1st, 10 December, 1825, Mehitable Gordon; she was

born 1 December, 1806, died 5 September, 1854. He married, 2d, 12 July, 1835, Lydia B. Moulton, born 25 January, 1813.

Andrew G.[7] had, by his first wife:

5393. I. Susan,[8] born 16 March, 1826; married, August, 1853, Howard Locke (whose first wife was her father's sister Eunice[7] (3462) Wentworth.)

5394. II. Hannah,[8] born 14 February, 1827; married Emery B. Moulton.

5395. III. Nathan,[8] born 10 May, 1828; married at Great Falls, N. H., 24 December, 1858, Emma Kelley, of Gilmanton, N. H., and lives at Great Falls, N. H.

5396. IV. Abigail L.,[8] born 3 April, 1831; married, 15 June, 1853, Alfred Carter, of Berwick, Me.

5397. V. Daniel G.,[8] born 13 October, 1833; married, May, 1858, Cynthia Gibbs, both of Berwick, Me. They have:

1. Mabel G.,[9] born 3 August, 1861.
2. Florence G.,[9] born 2 November, 1863.
3. John A.,[9] born 3 March, 1867.

Andrew G.[7] had, by his second wife:

5398. VI. Sarah M.,[8] born 28 March, 1839.

5399. VII. Andrew J.,[8] born 6 December, 1841.

5400. VIII. John M.,[8] born 27 April, 1845; died 3 November, 1864.

5401. IX. Charles C.,[8] born 15 March, 1847.

5402. X. Frank J.,[8] born 11 December, 1853.

William T.[7] (3461. VI.), son of Nathan[6] and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 10 July, 1811; married, 28 October, 1832, Lucinda Ricker, and had:

5403. I. Edwin W.,[8] born 1 January, 1834; married, in 1858, Luciette A., daughter of Varnum A. Shedd, of Salmon Falls, N. H.

5404. II. William T.,[8] born 1 June, 1836.

5405. III. Mary E.,[8] born 28 October, 1838; married, 9 March, 1861, J. H. Sawyer, of Ware, Mass.

5406. IV. Ellen T.,[8] born 26 March, 1841.

5407. V. Lucinda M.,[8] born 29 January, 1843.

5408. VI. Lloyd W.,[8] born 13 January, 1845.

5409. VII. Byron,[8] born 19 December, 1846.

George[7] (3463. VIII.), son of Nathan[6] and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 12 April, 1815; married, 26 June, 1842, Ann G., daughter of Paul and Hannah (Gilman) Ricker, of Acton, Me., and lived there. He had:

5410. I. Rebecca True,[8] born 1 July, 1843.
5411. II. George Franklin,[8] born 13 March, 1847; died 6 May, 1847.
5412. III. *Child*,[8] born 24 August, 1848; died the following day.
5413. IV. George Franklin,[8] born 14 September, 1849.

James[7] (3465. X.), son of Nathan[6] and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born in 1822; married in Great Falls, N. H., 14 January, 1847, Margaret Drew, and had:

5414. I. Alonzo,[8] died in 1851, aged eight months.

Caleb[7] (3470. V.), son of Thomas[6] and Mary (Heard) Wentworth, born 7 April, 1816; married Betsey Ann Quinby, of Exeter, Me., and had:

5415. I. Ellen C.,[8] born 6 July, 1847.
5416. II. Samuel N.,[8] born 18 November, 1848; died 16 August, 1851.
5417. III. Betsey Ann,[8] born 16 January, 1851.
5418. IV. *Son*,[8] born before 1856.
5419. V. *Daughter*,[8] born before 1856.

Nathaniel S.[7] (3473. VIII.), son of Thomas[6] and Mary (Heard) Wentworth, born in 1821; married, 9 November, 1846, Sarah Larey, of Stetson, Me. He went to California, leaving his family in Exeter, Me. They had:

5420. I. Emeline,[8] born 4 January, 1847.
5421. II. Manetta,[8] born 5 January, 1849.
5422. III. Henry Alden,[8] born 5 December, 1851.

George Spinney[7] (3484. IV.), son of Clark[6] and Margaret (Watson) Wentworth, born 13 November, 1825; married, 30 November, 1854, Sarah Frances Sutton Russell. They lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

5423. I. Carrie Frances,[8] born 30 September, 1856.
5424. II. Maggie Josephine,[8] born 24 June, 1859.

Charles[7] (3485. V.), son of Clark[6] and Margaret (Watson) Wentworth, born 22 April, 1826; married, 1st, about 1847, Elizabeth Christian, widow of Charles Warren, of Hull, Mass.; 2d, 12 May, 1860, Mary Minerva Lord, of Elliot, Me., where she was born 12 February, 1846. He had, all by his first wife:

5425. I. Edward,[8] born 22 November, 1851.
5426. II. John Buckman,[8] who was drowned when seven years of age.
5427. III. Elizabeth,[8] died when three years of age.

Clark[7] (3487. VII.), son of Clark[6] and Margaret (Watson) Wentworth, born 4 April, 1833; married Mary Ann Shaw; lived in North Bridgewater, Mass., and had:

5428. I. Frances.[8]
5429. II. Francis Ellis.[8]
5430. III. Clark Burton.[8]
5431. IV. Helen Davenport.[8]

Oliver[7] (3489. I.), son of Charles[6] and Harriet (Thompson) Wentworth, born August, 1823; married, in Dover, N. H., 19 November, 1850, Sarah N.[8] (5351), daughter of Oliver[7] Wentworth, and granddaughter of his uncle Stephen.[6] They had:

5432. I. Sarah Isabel,[8] died in 1858, aged nine months.

Freeman Pierce[7] (3499. II.), son of James[6] and Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth, born 4 October, 1805; married, 15 November, 1830, Rebecca Pinkham, and died 4 February, 1839. They had:

5433. I. James F.,[8] born 15 July, 1832; died 16 February, 1833.

James M.,[7] (3502. V.), son of James[6] and Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth, born 18 June, 1812; married Elizabeth P. Humphreys, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., where they lived, and where all their children were born, and had:

5434. I. Elizabeth Frances,[8] born 15 December, 1833; died 7 January, 1834.
5435. II. James William,[8] died 29 January, 1835.
5436. III. J. Frank,[8] born 10 June, 1837.
5437. IV. George Augustus,[8] born 8 March, 1839.
5438. V. William Henry,[8] born 22 June, 1841.

5439. VI. Lydia Elizabeth,[8] born 22 March, 1844; died 23 April, 1847.
5440. VII. Frederick Madison,[8] born 22 December, 1846; died 19 September, 1847.
5441. VIII. Julia Maria,[8] born 25 October, 1848.
5442. IX. Dexter Bradlee,[8] born 5 April, 1851.
5443. X. Amanda Louisa,[8] born 1 June, 1854.

John J.[7] (3504. VII.), son of James[6] and Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth, born 18 June, 1812; married, 28 February, 1841, Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Currant; she was born in Boston, Mass., 29 October, 1818. They lived at Jamaica Plain, Mass., and had:

5444. I. Emanuel C.,[8] born in Ossipee, N. H., 14 February, 1842; died at sea, 9 June, 1858.
5445. II. John Henry,[8] born in Ossipee, 23 April, 1845.
5446. III. Mary Frances,[8] born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 20 September, 1848.
5447. IV. Eliza Dixwell,[8] born at Jamaica Plain, 13 December, 1851.

Charles[7] (3508. I.), son of Jedediah[6] and Betsey (Hanson) Wentworth, born 10 February, 1809; married, 15 June, 1827, Clarissa Wise, and died in Dover, N. H., 20 March, 1846. He had:

5448. I. Laura J.,[8] born 15 May, 1828; married, 12 February, 1850, Benjamin L.[8] (5148) Wentworth, son of Samuel[7] Wentworth, in the line of Benjamin,[6] Paul,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Ezekiel,[2] whom see, for children.
5449. II. Charles,[8] born 10 February, 1830.
5450. III. Elizabeth,[8] born 10 February, 1831.

Horatio G.[7] (3510. III.), son of Jedediah[6] and Betsey (Hanson) Wentworth, born 12 March, 1816; married, 5 September, 1839, Esther Gowell, and lived in Lebanon, Me. They had:

5451. I. Horatio G.,[8] born 4 July, 1841.
5452. II. Ann M.,[8] born 15 January, 1847.
5453. III. Timothy,[8] born 10 August, 1848.
5454. IV. Mary E.,[8] born 2 September, 1851.

GEORGE[7] (3513. II.) (originally named Adoniram), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 10 March, 1814; married, 8 July, 1839, Hannah Questroon, and had:

5455. I. Rufus,[8] born 15 February, 1840.
5456. II. Edwin,[8] born 13 November, 1843.

ELI[7] (3514. III.), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 19 November, 1815; married, 27 December, 1840, Relief Ann Kenney, in Lebanon, Me., and lived in Lawrence, Mass. They had:

5457. I. Ellen,[8] born 12 September, 1841.
5458. II. Mary E.,[8] born 2 June, 1843.
5459. III. Charles,[8] born 31 December, 1844.
5460. IV. Abby J.,[8] born 5 January, 1847; died 18 June, 1849.
5461. V. Abby S.,[8] born 28 January, 1849.
5462. VI. Eli W.,[8] born 21 May, 1850.

WILLIAM G.[7] (3515. IV.), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 29 October, 1817; married, 1st, 10 January, 1841, Mary Sillsbee, of Salem, Mass., who died, childless, 23 September, 1848. He married, 2d, 23 April, 1849, Emma E. Piper, of Ashby, Mass.; lived at Winchester, Mass., and had:

5463. I. Emma Frances,[8] born 2 February, 1850; died 21 August, 1850.
5464. II. Gilbert Piper,[8] born in Lynn, Mass., 12 January, 1851.

JOHN[7] (3516. V.), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 13 December, 1819; married, 13 January, 1848, Elizabeth Pierce, of Lebanon, Me., where they lived and had:

5465. I. Ellen,[8] born 25 December, 1848.
5466. II. Nathaniel C.,[8] born 1 February, 1850.
5467. III. Harriet C.,[8] born 5 September, 1851.
5468. IV. Edwin,[8] born 27 February, 1854.
5469. V. Anna M.,[8] born 25 September, 1859.
5470. VI. Mary E.,[8] born 10 April, 1861.

Jedediah[7] (3517. VI.), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 25 September, 1821; married, 11 September, 1845, Emily Libbey, and had:

5471. I. Charles Frederick,[8] born 25 May, 1846; married, 6 December, 1865, Helen A. Bickford (born 15 September, 1847), and had:
1. Frederick,[9] born 25 September, 1866.

Legro S.[7] (3520. IX.), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 28 February, 1827; married, 12 December, 1847, Lucy Ann Waldron, of Lynn, Mass., and had:

5472. I. Hannah Elizabeth,[8] born 20 July, 1849.
5473. II. Lucy Ellen,[8] born 12 June, 1851.
5474. III. Carrie Bell,[8] born 23 July, 1853.
5475. IV. Eunice M.,[8] born 11 March, 1858.
5476. V. John L.,[8] born 26 June, 1860.

Alvy[7] (3522. XI.), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 22 September, 1831; married, 27 March, 1851, Emily West; lived in Farmington, N. H., and had:

5477. I. Charles A.,[8] born 27 June, 1852.
5478. II. Susan A.,[8] born 4 March, 1854.
5479. III. Arthur F.,[8] born 10 August, 1859.

James S.[7] (3524. XIII.), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 27 November, 1836; married, in Lebanon, Me., 1 October, 1857, Caroline E. Thurston; lived in Lebanon, and had:

5480. I. Walter E.,[8] born 9 December, 1858.
5481. II. Eugene Forrest,[8] born 23 October, 1860.

Edmund G.[7] (3539. III.), son of Nathaniel[6] and Olive (Cheney) Wentworth, born in Alfred, Me., 4 July, 1815; married, 21 September, 1831, in Fryeburg, Me., Martha Chadbourne, who died in 1864. They had, (the first two born in Brownfield, Me., the others in Denmark, Me.):

5482. I. Alvin S.,[8] born 15 February, 1840; enlisted in the 7th Me. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; died 1 July, 1864, and was buried in the National cemetery at Alexandria, Va.

5483. II. Horace W.,[8] born in 1841; married, and had a son[9] born 31 July, 1865.
5484. III. Henry L.,[8] born 26 April, 1848; died in the war of the Rebellion, in 1863.
5485. IV. Nathaniel L.,[8] born 20 December, 1845.
5486. V. Wallace B.,[8] born 19 July, 1847.
5487. VI. Edmund C.,[8] born 2 April, 1851.
5488. VII. Martha S.,[8] born 14 April, 1853.
5489. VIII. James L.,[8] born 20 July, 1859.

Moses R.[7] (3551. I.), son of Joshua[6] and Esther (Perkins) Wentworth, born 20 October, 1824; married, 12 June, 1853, Louisa Atkinson, of Winthrop, Me., and had:
5490. I. Ellery Wyman,[8] born 8 May, 1855.

Joshua[7] (3553. III.), son of Joshua[6] and Esther (Perkins) Wentworth, born 20 July, 1829; married, 16 May, 1856, Emma S. Gammon, of New Portland, Me., and had:
5491. I. Flora E.,[8] born 10 August, 1857.

James[7] (3555. V.), son of Joshua[6] and Esther (Perkins) Wentworth, born 8 February, 1834; married Lucretia[8] (5138) Wentworth, sister to the wife of his brother Nathaniel.[7] They had:
5492. I. Milford J.,[8] born 30 March, 1856.
5493. II. Aurelia Estella,[8] born 10 July, 1858.
5494. III. Lucretia,[8] born 22 May, 1861.

John J.[7] (3559. I.), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth, born 28 September, 1804; married, 1st, 22 January, 1829, Susan Austin; 2d, 6 December, 1832, Betsey Pierce.
John J.[7] had, by his first wife:
5495. I. Susan,[8] married 24 May, 1851, James H. Smith, of Lebanon, Me.
5496. II. William A.,[8] of Boston, Mass.
John J.[7] had, by his second wife:
5497. III. Christobel,[8] died September, 1852, aged seventeen years.
5498. IV. John C.,[8] married, November, 1855, Susan M. French, and died in Great Falls, N. H., 10 October, 1867.

5499. V. Thomas.[8]
5500. VI. Caleb.[8]
5501. VII. Rachel.[8]

Hiram[7] (3564. VI.), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth, born 20 May, 1816; married Matilda ——, and had:

5502. I. Alvah Parker,[8] born 7 September, 1852; died aged eleven months.

Thomas[7] (3565. VII.), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth, born 15 May, 1818; married Frances Hethington, born 8 September, 1819; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:

5503. I. George F.,[8] born 8 September, 1842.
5504. II. Henry F.,[8] born 25 July, 1844.
5505. III. Helen F.,[8] born 2 August, 1846.
5506. IV. Mary,[8] born 23 August, 1848.

George[7] (3566. VIII.), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth, born 10 April, 1820; married Dorcas Jane Shapleigh; lived in Great Falls, N. H., and had:

5507. I. Winfield Scott,[8] born December, 1847.

William F.[7] (3569. I.), son of Samuel[6] and Rachel (Furbish) Wentworth, born 21 August, 1823; married, 2 July, 1848, Aramina W. Hall, and had:

5508. I. Lydia Frances,[8] born 2 February, 1849.
5509. II. *Son.*[8]

John,[7] LL. D. (3589. I.), Author of this Work, son of Paul[6] and Lydia (Cogswell) Wentworth, was born 5 March, 1815, in Sandwich, N. H., at the foot of a mountain, on the first farm owned by his father in the town, — the one which he bought of Col. Smith, — and which is now occupied by John Beede, whose wife inherited it from her father, Benjamin Way.

John Wentworth
Chicago

He passed the most of the year 1819 with his maternal grandfather (Col. Amos Cogswell), in Dover, N. H., and was taken back to Sandwich by his parents in the fall thereof. The first school he attended was in the winter of 1819–20, taught by Rev. Benjamin G. Willey, now of East Sumner, Me., at the old "Potash school-house," and which was burned down in the winter of 1825–6, and the school district was afterwards divided. He attended the common schools of Sandwich until the winter of 1826–7, when he went to Gilmanton (N. H.) Academy, then taught by Mr. Foster. The summer and fall of 1827 he was at Wolfborough (N. H.) Academy, then taught by Mr. Towner, who died in Illinois several years ago. The summer of 1828 he was at New Hampton (N. H.) Academy, then taught by Rev. B. F. Farnsworth, a Baptist clergyman, who died at the South several years ago. The winter of 1828–29 he attended school in another district than his father's, about five miles therefrom, kept by the celebrated school-master, mathematician and almanac maker, Dudley Leavitt, of Meredith, N. H.

The summer of 1829 and winter of 1830 were passed at New Hampton Academy, under the same teacher as before. After passing the summer at home, he returned to New Hampton again, in the winter of 1830–1, and remained there until the winter of 1831–2, when he taught his first school on "Simpson Hill," in New Hampton, where there were many of his scholars much older than himself, and then returned to the Academy afterwards, and remained until the spring vacation.

He then went to the Academy at South Berwick, Me., then taught by Mr. Turner, and remained until the close of the summer term, when he was honored with the appointment to deliver the "Valedictory Address," at the annual exhibition there. In the autumn of that year (1832), he entered Dartmouth College, at Hanover, N. H., and graduated in 1836. His second winter in college he taught school in Hanover, about two miles from the college. His third, at Grafton, N. H. His fourth, at East Lebanon, N. H. He became of age whilst on his last year in college, and gave his first vote for Hon. Isaac Hill for Governor. The first political convention he ever attended was at Canaan, N. H., about twelve miles from East Lebanon, when teaching school at this latter place, he being a substitute for a delegate from Lebanon, N. H., who was unable to attend. It was a convention to nominate a

State Senator, and he was made chairman of the committee to draft resolutions.

On Monday, 3d of October, 1836, he left his father's house in Sandwich, N. H., with no place in view but that indefinable somewhere, the "Far West," with one hundred dollars in his pocket. He travelled by post-coach to Concord, N. H., thence over the Green Mountains to Troy, N. Y., where he tarried Wednesday night; and thence to Schenectady, N. Y. Thence, for the first time, he rode on cars, taking the railroad to Utica, N. Y. Here he rode for the first time on a canal, taking it to Tonawanda, N. Y., where he took a stage for Niagara Falls, where he arrived on the evening of Sunday, the 9th. On the afternoon of the next day, he went to Buffalo in a steamboat. On the morning of Tuesday, the 11th, he took the steamboat "Columbus" (Capt. Walker), at Buffalo, and arrived at Detroit, Mich., on the evening of Thursday, the 13th. From Detroit he went on foot some forty miles into the country, visiting Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti, and advertised himself as school teacher, in the *Detroit Free Press*. He returned to Detroit on the evening of Monday, the 17th. Sending his trunk around to Chicago, by the new brig "Manhattan," Capt. John Stewart, he took the stage for Michigan City, Ind., where he arrived on the afternoon of the 22d of October. The next day he left on foot for Chicago, travelling around the head of Lake Michigan, upon the sand of the beach. He arrived at Chicago on the forenoon of Tuesday, the 25th, and accidentally met, as he was entering the city, an old New Hampton, (N. H.,) schoolmate of his, by the name of Matthew S. Molony, formerly of Northfield, N. H., who recommended him to the United States Hotel, kept by the late John Murphy, with whom he long afterwards continued to board. He soon was employed to conduct a newspaper, called the *Chicago Democrat*, and eventually he became its sole proprietor. In 1839, he was appointed one of the Aides-de-Camp of Gov. Carlin. He took part, in the winter of 1836–7, in the first meeting called in the town of Chicago, to consider the propriety of adopting a City Charter. In 1837, he was elected the first corporation printer, and held that position as often as his party was in power, being about three-fourths of the twenty-five years during which he published his newspaper. In 1838, he was elected one of the Board of School Inspectors, since known as the Board of Education.

Meanwhile, he passed all his leisure moments in the study of law; and in the spring of 1841, he entered the law school at Cambridge, Mass. Upon his return to Chicago, in the fall, he deemed it for his interest not to return to the law school, but to apply at once for admission to the Bar of Illinois, as his name was prominent among the candidates for the next Congress. He was admitted to the Bar in the fall of 1841. Owing to the lateness in taking the census, the Congressional election, which should have taken place in 1842, did not take place until 1843; when Mr. Wentworth was elected from what was then the fourth District of Illinois, he being twenty-eight years of age, and the youngest member to the Twenty-eighth Congress. He was re-elected to the Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth and Thirty-first Congress, and then declined a re-election.

At the next census, he was elected the first member from the new second District, and served out the Thirty-third Congress, and then peremptorily declined a re-election. He thus served two years under acting President Tyler; was present at the inauguration of President Polk, and served his four years out; was present at the inauguration of President Taylor, and also the inauguration of acting President Fillmore, at his death; and served two years under their administration. He was then out of Congress two years. He was present at the inauguration of President Pierce, and served two years under him. He was present when John Quincy Adams fell in the House of Representatives, and was one of the committee appointed by speaker Winthrop to take his remains home to Massachusetts. He was elected a member of the Thirty-ninth Congress from a District composed of Cook County alone, under the administration of Andrew Johnson, and declined a re-election. He attended the inauguration of Mr. Lincoln, after his re-election, and was also one of the committee to receive his remains at Chicago after his assassination.

In March, 1857, he was elected Mayor of the City of Chicago for one year, and declined a re-election. He was again elected in 1860, and declined a re-election. He was elected a delegate to revise the Constitution of the State of Illinois in 1861. In that year he was also chosen a Member of the Chicago Board of Education, for three years. In 1868, he was again elected to the Board of Education, for four years. He was appointed Police Commissioner in 1863, to fill a vacancy in the term which expired in No-

vember, 1864. He received the degree of LL. D. from Dartmouth College in 1867.

On the 13th November, 1844, he was married to Roxanna Marie Loomis, daughter of Riley and Roxanna (Atwater) Loomis,* Esq.,

---

* Loomis.—Riley Loomis, of Southwick, Mass., married Roxanna Atwater, of Russell, Mass., and settled originally at Lee, Mass., which town he represented for the years 1829 and 1831 in the Legislature. He died at Troy, N. Y., 3 June, 1866, aged 75 years. He had but one child besides Mrs. Wentworth, viz: a son, named Riley Atwater Loomis, who died single at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, N. Y., twelve miles north of Troy, 5 September, 1854, and was buried at Troy. Mrs. Loomis was daughter of *Benjamin* Atwater, born in New Haven, Conn., in 1755, for whom see "Atwater" below in this note.

Riley Loomis was a descendant of *Joseph* Loomis, from Bristol, England, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., in 1635 or 1636. Joseph[1] Loomis died in 1658. His wife died in August, 1652. They had: Joseph,[2]; John[2]; Thomas,[2] married Mary Judd; Samuel,[2] see below; Nathaniel[2]; Mary[2], married 1st, John Skinner, 2d, Owen Tudor; Elizabeth,[2] married, 20 July, 1641, Josiah Hull; and *Daughter*,[2] who married Nicholas Olmstead.

Samuel[2] (Lieut.), as above, born in England, freeman in 1654, lived first at Farmington, Conn., then at Windsor, Conn., then at Westfield, Mass. (in that part now Southwick). He married, 27 December, 1653, Elizabeth, daughter of the emigrant Thomas Judd. He died in Westfield (Southwick), in 1689. He had (the first two born in Farmington, Conn., the next six in Windsor, Conn., and the last two in Westfield, Mass.):

I. Samuel.[3]
II. Elizabeth.[3]
III. Ruth,[3] born 14 June, 1660.
IV. Sarah,[3] born 3 February, 1663.
V. Joanna,[3] born 22 October, 1665.
VI. Benjamin,[3] born 11 February, 1668.
VII. Nehemiah,[3] born 15 July, 1670.
VIII. *William*,[3] born 18 March, 1672; see below.
IX. Philip,[3] born 22 February, 1675.
X. Mary,[3] born 16 August, 1678.

All the sons, except Benjamin[3], had children in Westfield.

William,[3] born as above, lived in Westfield; he married, in 1703, Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Wright) Morley. She was born in Westfield, 7 September, 1682; died in 1753. (Her mother, Martha, was daughter of Abel and Martha (daughter of Samuel Kitchell) Wright, of Springfield, Mass.) William[3] died in 1738 or 1739. In his will he mentions his wife, Martha, and ten children, one of whom, Hezekiah, was quite infirm. William[3] had:

I. Martha,[4] born 1704.
II. Joshua,[4] born 1706.
III. Benjamin,[4] born 1708.
IV. Ann,[4] born 1710.
V. William,[4] born 1712.
VI. James,[4] born 1714.
VII. Thankful,[4] born 1716.
VIII. Jonathan,[4] born 1719.
IX. Hezekiah,[4] born 1721.
X. *Noah*,[4] born 1724; see below.

of Troy, New York, by Rev. N. S. Beman, D. D., of the Presbyterian church there. She was born 24 April, 1817, at Blandford, Mass., at the house of her maternal grandparents.

Noah,[4] born as above, married Rhoda Clark, of Westfield, Mass., and had: Noah[5]; Shem[5]; *Ham*,[5] born 1757, see below; Japhet[5]; Rhoda[5]; Mercy[5]; Tizzah[5]; and Grace.[5]

Ham,[5] as above, born in Westfield, in 1757; married, in 1781, Elizabeth Allen, who was daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Gillette) Allen, both born in Granville, Mass. She was born in Granville, in 1761; died in 1829. Ham[5] died in 1827. They had: Ham[6]; James[6]; Rowland[6]; Elizabeth[6]; *Riley*,[6] who married Roxanna Atwater, as above; Parker[6]; Allen[6]; Fanny[6]; Noland[6]; Moses[6]; Aaron[6]; and John Wells.[6]

Atwater.—Roxanna Atwater, the wife of Riley Loomis, was a descendant of David Atwater. Among the first settlers of New Haven, Conn., in 1639, were Joshua and David Atwater. The former was a merchant, and removed to Boston, Mass., where he died, leaving no son. David[1] Atwater came from London, and lived at New Haven, where he died in 1692. He is supposed to be the ancestor of all the Atwaters that have since lived in New England. He had:

I. Mercy,[2] born 29 February, 1648.
II. Damaris,[2] born 2 November, 1649.
III. David,[2] born 13 July, 1651.
IV. Joshua,[2] born 11 January, 1653.
V. John,[2] born 1 November, 1654.
VI. *Jonathan*,[2] born 12 July, 1656; see below.
VII. Abigail,[2] born 3 March, 1660.
VIII. Mary,[2] born 31 March, 1662.
IX. Samuel,[2] born 17 September, 1664.
X. Ebenezer,[2] born 13 January, 1667.

Jonathan,[2] as above, married, 1 June, 1681, Ruth, daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Peck (first minister of Greenwich, Conn.), by his wife Joanna, daughter of Robert Kitchell; she was born 3 April, 1661. They had ten children, of whom

Joseph,[3] born 9 December, 1694; married, 10 September, 1722, Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Cornwall) Doolittle; she was born at Wallingford, Conn., 27 January, 1699. (Her father, Daniel Doolittle, son of Abraham Doolittle, one of the first settlers of New Haven, was born at Wallingford, Conn., 20 September, 1675, and died in 1755; his wife, Hannah Cornwall, (married 3 May, 1698), was born 5 September, 1677, and was daughter of John Cornwall, of Middletown. John Cornwall was born April, 1640; married, 8 June, 1665, Martha, daughter of Deacon Paul Peck, of Hartford, Conn., and died in 1707; he was son of William Cornwall, who was of Roxbury, Mass., in 1631, of Hartford, Conn., in 1639, and Representative from Middletown, Conn., in 1654 and 1664.) Joseph[3] and Hannah (Doolittle) Atwater had:

Benjamin,[4] born in New Haven, Conn.; married Sarah Hull, born in Wallingford, Conn. They had: *Benjamin*,[5] see below; Sarah;[5] Moses;[5] Phebe;[5] Jared;[5] Titus;[5] Aaron;[5] and Nancy.[5]

Benjamin,[6] as above, born in New Haven, Conn., in 1755; married Mary, daughter of Stephen and —— (Jones) Harris; she was born in Saybrook, Conn., in 1765. They had: Mary,[6] died, aged 15 years; Stephen[6]; *Roxana*,[6] who married Riley Loomis, as above; Sarah[6]; Sylvia[6]; Titus[6]; Noah[6]; Mary[6]; and Parthena.[6]

The children of John[7] and Roxanna Marie (Loomis) Wentworth were:

5510. I. Riley Loomis,[8] born at the house of his maternal grandparents, in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County (about twelve miles north of Troy), N. Y., 24 August, 1845; died of croup, while on a visit to his paternal grandparents, in Concord, N. H., 14 July, 1846.

5511. II. Marie Loomis,[8] born as above, 13 September, 1847; died of cholera infantum, in Troy, N. Y., 29 August, 1849.

5512. III. John,[8]* born in Troy, N. Y., 29 November, 1849; and died there, of lung fever, 23 February, 1852, in the absence of both his parents at Chicago, Illinois.

5513. IV. Roxanna Atwater,[8] born in Troy, N. Y., 28 October, 1854.

5514. V. John Paul,[8] born in Troy, N.Y., 18 October, 1857; died there, of congestion of the brain, 27 March, 1858.

---

* Mrs. Lydia H. (1791) Sigourney, whose mother was a Wentworth, and whose family is described among the descendants of Paul,[2] wrote the following:

"Lines on the death of John Wentworth, jr., third and only child of the Hon. John and R. Marie L. Wentworth, of Chicago, who died very suddenly, at the age of two years and three months, at the house of his grandfather, Riley Loomis, Esq., in Troy, N. Y., Monday, February 23, 1852, at 10 o'clock, P. M."

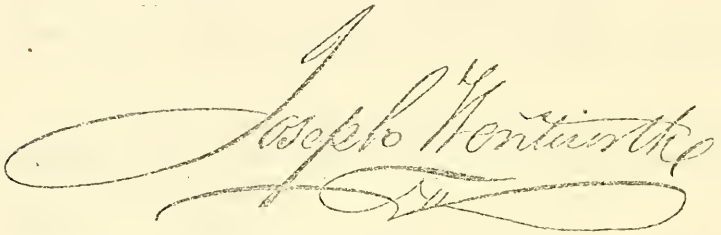
Bud of beauty, early blighted,
Scion of a noble stem,
O'er thy pillow, Hope, benighted,
Tearful drops her faded gem.

Visions of parental gladness
With thy last pulsation fled;
And the cloud of funeral sadness
O'er thy grandsire's mansion spread.

Through those thriving western valleys
Never now thy feet shall press,
Nor thine eyes behold the prairies
Robed in flowery loveliness.

Yet, to purer regions soaring,
Thou hast found a clime more fair;
'Mid a cherub host adoring,
Mother! seek thy darling there.

JOSEPH[7] (3591. III.), son of Paul[6] and Lydia (Cogswell) Wentworth, born in Sandwich, N. H., 30 January, 1818; resided in Sandwich, N. H., on the old homestead of his father. He was Aid to Gov. Page, with the rank of Colonel; was the first Register of Deeds for Carroll County, upon its separation from Strafford County; was Representative from Sandwich in the State Legislature in 1844 and 1845; was Delegate to Convention called to revise the Constitution of New Hampshire; was Sheriff of Carroll County for five years; and has been for many years, and is now, Postmaster at Sandwich.



He married (by Rev. Dr. Pierce, of Brookline, Mass.) Sarah Payson, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Clarke) Jones, of Brookline. She was born there 19 February, 1823. Children:

5515. I. Paul,[8] born 28 October, 1846; graduated at Harvard College, 1868.
5516. II. Moses Jones,[8] born 9 May, 1848; graduated at Harvard College, 1868.
5517. III. Sarah Clark,[8] born 19 April, 1850.
5518. IV. Lydia Cogswell,[8] born 28 March, 1851.
5519. V. Susan Jones,[8] born 4 August, 1856.
5520. VI. Dollie Frances,[8] born 4 September, 1859.

JOHN ANDREW[7] (3619. IV.), son of John B.[6] and Statira (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 1 August, 1832; married at Boston, Mass., 1 March, 1858, Rachel A. Griffis, of Fredericton, N. B.; removed to Wentworth, Iowa. They had:

5521. I. John B.,[8] born 11 October, 1867.

CHARLES H.[7] (3621. VI.), son of John B.[6] and Statira (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 10 July, 1836; moved to Wentworth, Mitchell County, Iowa; married there, June, 1858, Sarah Griffis, and had:

5522. I. Isabella A.,[8] born 23 October, 1859.
5522. a. II. Charles Millet,[8] born 18 February, 1862.
5523. III. John Paine,[8] born 11 September, 1864.
5524. IV. Eliza,[8] born 3 August, 1866.

Lewis[7] (3625. I.), son of Amasa[6] and Betsey (Knight) Wentworth, born 28 April, 1815; married, 23 July, 1837, Ann E., daughter of Asa Whitcomb, son of Abraham Whitcomb, of Stowe, Mass., and had:

5525. I. Lewis F.,[8] born 22 February, 1839.
5525. a. II. Ann Louisa,[8] born 2 September, 1842.
5526. III. Caroline Augusta,[8] born 5 July, 1845; died 15 June, 1851.

Joseph C.[7] (3647. VI.), son of Joseph[6] and Sarah (Warren) Wentworth, born 19 April, 1826; lived in Lebanon, Me.; married Betsey Rankin, and had:

5527. I. Dana.[8]

Jacob[7] (3653. I.), son of Shadrach[6] and Lucy (Liscom) Wentworth, born 11 August, 1823; married, 4 September, 1845, Mary Ricker, and had:

5528. I. Marietta,[8] born May, 1848.
5529. II. Jane Hale,[8] born October, 1849.
5530. III. ——.[8]

DESCENDANTS OF PAUL[2] WENTWORTH.

Eliphalet C.[7] (3691. III.), son of Eliphalet[6] and Anna (Potter) Wentworth, born 8 September, 1813; lived in Lee, N. Y.; married, 1st, 3 July, 1836, Abigail Herrick, of Lee, Oneida County, N. Y., who died 5 December, 1840; 2d, 31 January, 1846, Ophelia Herrick.

Eliphalet C.[7] had, by his first wife:

5531. I. Nelson E.,[8] born 5 April, 1837.
5532. II. Sarah Ann,[8] born 15 December, 1838; married, January, 1858, Charles Pourke, of Lee, N. Y., and had:
1. Cora[9] Pourke, born 1859.

5533. III. Mary,[8] born 29 September, 1840; married, July, 1857, Charles Loren, of Lee, N. Y.; moved to Fond du Lac, Wis., and had:
1. Adin[9] Loren, born February, 1859.

5534. IV. Herbert A.[8] born 11 October, 1842.

Eliphalet C.[7] had, by his second wife:

5535. V. Uriah E.,[8] born 21 June, 1847.

5536. VI. Charles H.,[8] born 26 December, 1851.

5537. VII. Berthia,[8] born April, 1862.

Alonzo E.[7] (3693. V.), son of Eliphalet[6] and Mary (Carr) Wentworth, born 5 May, 1817; married, 23 February, 1843, Julia Garnryeke, of Troy, N. Y.; lived in New London, Oneida County, N. Y., and had:

5538. I. Emma Jane,[8] born 1 April, 1849.

5539. II. Emerson G.,[8] born 12 April, 1853; died 29 September, 1859.

5540. III. Nelson A.,[8] born 10 January, 1856.

5541. IV. Lizzie F.,[8] born 23 May, 1862.

James E.[7] (3696. VIII.), son of Eliphalet[6] and Mary (Carr) Wentworth, born 17 July, 1823; married, 26 May, 1854, Susan M. Williams, of Verona, N. Y., and had:

5542. I. George E.,[8] born 16 March, 1855.

5543. II. Ward B.[8]

5544. III. Irving.[8]

Zabdiel Charles[7] (3698. I.), son of Zebediah[6] (Zabdiel) and Elizabeth (Van Gorder) Wentworth, born 1818 or 1819, was born after his father's death. He lived in Racine, Wis. He married, 26 March, 1845, Elizabeth R. Morey, of Rome, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and had:

5545. I. Hazard Morey,[8] born in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, 25 February, 1847.

5546. II. Frances Inez,[8] born in Rome, Ohio, 13 September, 1849; died in Kenosha, Wis., 18 September, 1850.

Rice Hall[7] (3699. I.), son of Benning[6] and Ruth (Hall) Wentworth, born 29 December, 1797; married, 21 September, 1822, Nancy Stuart, born 6 August, 1801. They had:

5547. I. Ruth,[8] born 20 September, 1823; married George W. Cassman, and had:
1. Esther Ann[9] Cassman, born 17 November, 1841.
2. Stephen[9] Cassman, born 8 January, 1843.
3. Rice[9] Cassman, born 8 February, 1844.
4. Amos[9] Cassman, born 15 March, 1846.
5. Olive[9] Cassman, born 7 March, 1848.
6. Loretta[9] Cassman, born 12 December, 1850.
7. Edmund[9] Cassman, born 17 October, 1852.
8. Eugene[9] Cassman, born 26 April, 1857.

5548. II. Joseph,[8] born 14 October, 1825; married Caroline Vaughan, and had:
1. Andrew R.,[9] born 1851.
2. Eva S.,[9] born 1855.
3. Alice,[9] born 1858.

5549. III. Mary Jane,[8] born 30 January, 1829; married William Vaughan, and had one child.[9]

5550. IV. George Benning,[8] born 12 May, 1834; married Louisa Prentice.

5551. V. Charles S.,[8] born 27 February, 1839; married Christiana Stone, and had:
1. *Child*,[9] born 25 November, 1860.

5552. VI. Augustus H.,[8] born 17 August, 1841.

George B.[7] (3706. VIII.), son of Benning[6] and Hannah (Fairchild) Wentworth, born 1 June, 1822; married Eunice Crittenden, and had:

5553. I. Alvah C.[8]

5554. II. Lucy E.[8]

William[7] (3723. III.), son of Lebbeus[6] and Roxy (Philly) Wentworth, born 22 February, 1815; married, 1st, 14 November, 1838, Emily A. Hulett, who was born 14 July, 1818, died 28 September, 1846; 2d, 14 September, 1847, Susan A.[8] Bennett, daughter of his cousin Susan[7] (3707) (Miller) Bennett.

William[7] had, by his first wife:

5555. I. William W.,[8] born 16 June, 1840.

5556. II. Wilbur H.,[8] born 1 December, 1841.

5557. III. Wilford L.,[8] born 15 April, 1844.

William[7] had, by his second wife:

5558. IV. Frank Pierce,[8] born 8 November, 1852.

5559. V. Lucy Asenath,[8] born 28 August, 1854.

Orson[7] (5725. V.), son of Lebbeus[6] and Roxy (Philly) Wentworth, born 9 December, 1819; married, 1st, 17 January, 1844, Marcia A. Hulett, born 31 December, 1822, died, childless, 22 August, 1846; 2d, 24 February, 1847, Nancy L. Gavitt, and had:

5560. I. Mary Jane,[8] born 24 July, 1848.

5561. II. Helen Evangeline,[8] born 30 June, 1853.

5562. III. Adin Adelbert,[8] born 12 January, 1860.

Loren Lebbeus[7] (3729. VII.), son of Lebbeus[6] and Roxy (Philly) Wentworth, born 25 September, 1825; married, 11 January, 1849, Susan A. Miller, born 30 July, 1831, and had:

5563. I. Gertrude Alzina,[8] born 9 August, 1851.

5564. II. John Abner,[8] born 28 May, 1854.

5565. III. Linus Albert,[8] born 4 June, 1859.

Austin[7] (3739. I.), son of Sylvanus[6] and Sarah (Freeman) Wentworth, born 30 October, 1808; married, in Lee, N. Y., 1 March, 1835, Sarah Ann Park; lived in Aurora, Kane County, Ill., and had:

5566. I. James P.,[8] born 4 May, 1836.

5567. II. Martha C.,[8] born 14 February, 1851.

Edward Franklin[7] (3745. I.), son of Joseph Fuller[6] and Mary (Freeman) Wentworth, born 9 August, 1824; lived in Lee, Oneida County, N. Y.; married, 11 April, 1844, Elvira F. Cleveland, of Windsor, Mass. She was born 25 September, 1824. They had:

5568. I. Lewis Franklin,[8] born 17 January, 1848.

5569. II. Lillian Martha,[8] born 28 July, 1856.

Alexander H.[7] (3754. I.), son of John[6] and Elizabeth (Dougherty) Wentworth, born 25 October, 1804; married, 1st, 25 October, 1829, Sophia Osgood, who died June, 1834; 2d, in 1842, Mary Hine. He had, by his first wife;

5570. I. *Child*,[8] died September, 1833.

5571. II. Legrand D.,[8] born 27 April, 1834, in Manchester, N. Y.

Oliver[7] (3770. II.), son of Oliver[6] and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth, born in Palatine, N. Y., 5 October, 1808; married, 15 March, 1836, Mary H., daughter of Col. Ichabod Davis, of Steuben, Oneida County, N. Y. He moved to Delta, thence to Boonville, Oneida County, N. Y., where he died, 19 February, 1853. They had:

5572. I. Charles O. J.,[8] born in Delta, N. Y., 29 October, 1837.

5573. II. George W. D.,[8] born in Boonville, 25 October, 1841.

5574. III. Lafayette,[8] born in Boonville, 13 January, 1853.

Charles[7] (3771. III.), son of Oliver[6] and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth, born in Lee, N. Y., 16 June, 1810; married, 14 September, 1843, Rachel Nisbet, of Western, Oneida County, N. Y.; lived at Stokes' P. O., Oneida County, N. Y., and had:

5575. I. Charles Edwin,[8] born 16 April, 1847.

5576. II. Mason N.,[8] born 19 January, 1857.

5577. III. Daniel N.,[8] born 24 November, 1859; died 15 December, 1866.

Daniel[7] (3773. V.), son of Oliver[6] and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth, born 8 August, 1813; married, 11 October, 1848, Maria Miles, of Otselic, Chenango County, N. Y., where he lived, and had:

5578. I. Lord Nelson,[8] born 12 August, 1850.

5579. II. Oliver B.,[8] born 25 June, 1854.

Lord Nelson[7] (3774. VI.), son of Oliver[6] and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth, born in Lee, N. Y., 6 July, 1815; married, 1st, December, 1838, Catherine Barber, who died 21 December, 1840. He moved to Illinois, and married again; then moved to Fisk's Corners, Winnebago County, Wis., and thence to Mantonville, Dodge County, Minn. He had, by his first wife:

5580. I. Robert N.,[8] born November, 1840; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

Henry[7] (3800. I.), son of Joseph[6] and Margarette (Reese) Wentworth, born 15 June, 1808; married, 3 July, 1834, Lucy Millard; lived at Palatine Bridge, N. Y., and had:

5581. I. Douglass.[8]

5582. II. Helen.[8]
5583. III. Seymour.[8]
5584. IV. Charles.[8]
5585. V. Mary.[8]

John[7] (3802. III.), son of Joseph[6] and Margarette (Reese) Wentworth, born in Canajoharie, N. Y., 14 July, 1811; married, 1st, 5 May, 1832, Cornelia Wood, of that place; 2d, 28 July, 1843, Betsey Sieeles (Shipman), widow of Heman Lloyd. (Her father, who married a Sieeles, was brother to Daniel Shipman, who married Sophronia[6] (1292) Wentworth, of Rome, N. Y.; and to Polly Shipman, who married Elihu[6] (1287) Wentworth. Both Sophronia[6] Wentworth and Elihu[6] Wentworth were children of Alpheus,[5] in the line of James,[4] Shubael,[3] John.[2]) John[7] lives in New York City. He had, by his first wife only:

5586. I. Joseph W.,[8] born 17 December, 1833; married, 14 January, 1858, Mary E., daughter of D. V. Soullard, of New York City.
5587. II. Mitchell E.,[8] born 19 December, 1838.

Charles[7] (3803. IV.), son of Joseph[6] and Margarette (Reese) Wentworth, born 1 March, 1815; married Adelia Spencer; moved to Ceresco, Wis., and had:

5588. I. Mary.[8]
5589. II. Augusta.[8]
5590. III. Albert.[8]

William A.[7] (3831. I.), son of Elisha P.[6] and Lucy Ann (West) Wentworth, born in Johnsburgh, N. Y., 6 July, 1834; married, 2 December, 1859, Susan J. West, of Johnsburgh, and had:

5591. I. Frederic P.,[8] born 5 August, 1861.
5592. II. Franklin J.,[8] born 2 April, 1867.

Elisha W.[7] (3872. I.), son of Jacob Warren[6] and Louisa (Yaulding) Wentworth, born 10 April, 1828; married Elizabeth Geer, of Charlestown, N. H., where he died, 16 November, 1858. His widow married, 2d, Dana Slade, of Alstead, N. H., and moved to Lawrence, In.

Elisha W.[7] had:

5593. I. Sarah Geer.[8]

Henry Clinton[7] (3875. IV.), son of Jacob Warren[6] and Louisa Yaulding) Wentworth, born 1 February, 1837; married, in 1858, Rebecca S. White, of Charlestown, N. H.; lived in Chicago, Ill., and had:

5594. I. Edward,[8] born 13 November, 1859.
5595. II. Mamie,[8] died 9 April, 1867, aged six years.

Williard Francis[7] (3876. V.), son of Jacob Warren[6] and Louisa (Yaulding) Wentworth, born 31 January, 1839; married, 8 March, 1866, Mary A. Warren. He lived in Chicago, Ill., and was Treasurer of Chicago in 1867. They had:

5596. I. Frank Warren,[8] born 14 May, 1867.

Woodbury[7] (3879. II.), son of Warren[6] and Sarah (Hapgood) Wentworth, born 1831; married Clarinda Whitten; lived on the homestead in East Constable, N. Y., and had:

5597. I. Asa.[8]
5598. II. Emma.[8]

John Harkness[7] (3887. VI.), son of John[6] and Jane (Finney) Wentworth, born 14 July, 1838; married, 18 October, 1857, Charlotte S. Church, and had:

5599. I. Ira William,[8] born 12 July, 1858.
5600. II. Sarah Philena,[8] born 21 December, 1861.
5601. III. Mary Elizabeth,[8] born 20 February, 1863.
5602. IV. Philo Jediah,[8] born 8 August, 1865.

George H.[7] (3901. II.), son of William[6] and Mary (Henry) Wentworth, born 17 April, 1841; married, 22 July, 1862, Susan M. Cary, born 24 May, 1844; and lives in Crawford County, Penn. They have:

5603. I. Mary E.,[8] born 24 May, 1863.
5604. II. William L.,[8] born 17 April, 1865.
5605. III. John C.,[8] born 27 January, 1867.

John[7] (3905. I.), son of Jared[6] and Clarissa (Hilliard) Wentworth, born 8 August, 1827; married, 1st, 6 March, 1851, Mary Louisa Bump, of Stockton, Chatauque County, N. Y., who was born 19 April, 1833, died 19 June, 1857; 2d, 11 November, 1857,

Sophronia M. Crane, of Mansfield, Conn., born 7 December, 1831.

John[7] had, by his first wife:

5606. I. Mary Eveline,[8] born 21 October, 1855.

John[7] had, by his second wife:

5607. II. Carrie Webb,[8] born 1 January, 1859.

5608. III. Frank Jared,[8] born 14 October, 1860.

DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY[2] WENTWORTH.

Ebenezer[7] (3933. II.), son of Samuel[6] and Anna (Keay) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 14 March, 1801; lived there; married Polly Merrill, of Conway, N. H., and had:

5609. I. Nathaniel,[8] born 20 October, 1828; died 26 April, 1832.

5610. II. Hiram Keay,[8] born 14 December, 1830; was a printer in Great Falls, N. H.

5611. III. David Ambrose,[8] born 18 June, 1833; married, 1 June, 1861, Julia Ann[7] (4404), daughter of Jacob B.[6] Wentworth, in line of Andrew,[5] Gershom,[4] William,[3] Benjamin.[2]

5612. IV. Ann Sarah,[8] born 30 June, 1836; died 18 August, 1839.

5613. V. Sarah Merrill,[8] born 23 September, 1838; married, 24 August, 1861, Marshall S. Whitney, of Harrison, Me.

5614. VI. Benjamin Merrill,[8] born 16 April, 1843.

5615. VII. Orville,[8] born 18 October, 1845; died 17 August, 1847.

Lewis[7] (3936. V.), son of Samuel[6] and Anna (Keay) Wentworth, born 1 July, 1806; married Almira Black, of Prospect, Me.; lived in Brownfield, Me., and had:

5616. I. Martha,[8] born 31 May, 1835; died 31 December, 1855.

5617. II. Merrill,[8] born 12 February, 1837.

5618. III. Sarah Jane,[8] born 1 May, 1839.

5619. IV. William,[8] born 26 November, 1841.

5620. V. Octavia,[8] born 6 June, 1843.

5621. VI. Mary Frances,[8] born 5 April, 1846.

Augustus[7] (3967. VI.), son of Samuel[6] and Anna (Keay) Wentworth, born 10 October, 1808; married, 26 July, 1834, Mary Ann Lougee, of Parsonsfield, Me.; lived in Brownfield, Me., and had:

5622. I. Gilman Lougee,[8] born 28 April, 1836; married, in 1861, Mary Jane Hanscom.

5623. II. Ann Maria,[8] born 16 April, 1839; married, in 1859, David Cram.

5624. III. Tenney,[8] born 2 November, 1846.

Oliver[7] (3938. VII.), son of Samuel[6] and Anna (Keay) Wentworth, born 13 December, 1810; married, Janette Thomas; lived in Abbot, Me., and had:

5625. I. Ann Maria.[8]

5626. II. Charles Augustus.[8]

5627. III. Delia Octavia.[8]

5628. IV. Mercy.[8]

Samuel[7] (3939. VIII.), son of Samuel[6] and Ann (Keay) Wentworth, born 27 September, 1815; married, 26 December, 1844, Mercy Going, of Saco, Me., and had:

5629. I. Arville Ahira,[8] born August, 1850.

5630. II. Lydia Abby.[8]

5631. III. Eva.[8]

Isaac[7] (3967. III.), son of Paul[6] and Sally (Field) Wentworth, born 18 May, 1810; married, 1st, 29 November, 1838, Lydia G. Hillbourne, who died 27 April, 1849. He married, 2d, 16 October, 1851, Lorana N., daughter of Aaron Edgecomb, of Albany, Me.; she died 14 June, 1853. He married, 3d, 9 October, 1855, Mary Jane Fifield, of Greenwood, Me., where he resided. He had, by his first wife only:

5632. I. Oliver Ambrose,[8] born 30 August, 1839; died 14 February, 1854.

5633. II. Georgianna,[8] born 28 December, 1844.

Alfred[7] (3968. IV), son of Paul[6] and Sally (Field) Wentworth, born 15 April, 1813; married, 2 January, 1845, Harriet M. Hill, of Biddeford, Me.; lived in Greenwood, Me., and had:

5634. I. Rodney Milton,[8] born October, 1845; died 16 May, 1850.

5635. II. Noah Toben,[8] born February, 1848; died May, 1850.
5636. III. Sarah Lydia,[8] born 20 September, 1850.
5637. IV. Henry,[8] born 23 January, 1854.

Moses Bradbury[7] (3972. III.), son of Ebenezer[6] and Sarah L. (Woodman) Wentworth, born 22 February, 1816: married Catherine, daughter of Charles Coffin, of Buxton, Me.; lived in New York City, and had:

5638. I. Sarah Coffin,[8] born 21 December, 1844.
5639. II. Ann,[8] born 20 February, 1848.
5640. III. James Pike,[8] born 20 January, 1851; died 31 March, 1851.

Obed Foss[7] (3973. IV.), son of Ebenezer[6] and Sarah L. (Woodman) Wentworth, born 3 December, 1818; married, 30 October, 1846, Mehitable Milliken, of Bridgton, Me., and lived in New York City. He entered the service in the war of the Rebellion, 25 April, 1861, as Major 8th N. Y. State Militia; was in the Battle of Bull Run, and others; was commended, in a report of Gen. Porter, for gallant conduct, and returned home Lieutenant-Colonel. He had children:

5641. I. George,[8] born 24 April, 1847.
5642. II. Catherine.[8]
5643. III. Anna Harford,[8] born 14 January, 1853.

Henry Oscood[7] (3974. V.), son of Ebenezer[6] and Sarah L. (Woodman) Wentworth, born 6 July, 1821; married, 24 October, 1852, Sarah Augusta, daughter of Willis G. Gurney, of Flushing, L. I., and had:

5644. I. Franklin O.,[8] born 3 September, 1853; died 25 July, 1857.
5645. II. Everett Fremont,[8] born 23 September, 1861.

Chase Elden[7] (3993. I.), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Townsend) Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., 15 December, 1815; married, 16 October, 1844, Rebecca Ann, daughter of Andrew Simpson, born in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill County, Penn., 8 March, 1819. (Her father was a native of Scotland, and when she was quite

young removed to Ohio.) Their post office was Antwerp, Ohio. They had:

5646. I. Robert Lewis,[8] born 17 February, 1848.

5647. II. Albert,[8] born 9 February, 1850; died 20 March, 1855.

Benjamin L.[7] (4005. V.), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Townsend) Wentworth, born 11 February, 1825; married, 13 April, 1854, Susannah Kilylers; lived at Antwerp, Ohio, and had:

5648. I. Frank B.,[8] born 2 November, 1855.

Daniel[7] (4004. VI.), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Townsend) Wentworth, born 28 January, 1827; married, 26 June, 1853, Mary Ann Eaton, and had:

5649. I. Alice Josephine,[8] born 24 February, 1855.

Ebenezer[7] (4008. I.), son of Daniel[6] and Deborah (Ebbridge) Wentworth, born 21 November, 1818; married, 4 October, 1843, Priscilla Hill, of Buxton, Me., and had:

5650. I. Joseph Hill,[8] born 31 July, 1841.

5651. II. Daniel,[8] born 9 October, 1846; was school teacher in Portland, Me.

5652. III. *Son.*[8]

Philip L.[7] (4035. II.), son of Robert[6] and Sally (Leavitt) Wentworth, born 24 June, 1824; married, in 1847, Harriet House, and had:

5653. I. Elwell,[8] born 1848: and others.

John P. H.[7] (4085. VI.), son of Thomas[6] and Mary Jane (Parker) Wentworth; was a printer in San Francisco, Cal., and was appointed Indian Agent on the Pacific, by President Lincoln. He married, 11 July, 1857, in California, Maria Martha, daughter of Henry A. Sontag, Esq., and had.

5654. I. Thomas Sontag,[8] born 9 May, 1858.

5655. II. Samuel Augustus,[8] born 21 March, 1860.

5656. III. Minnie,[8] born 12 April, 1862.

5657. IV. Anna Caroline,[8] born 21 February, 1864.

5658. V. John P. Hale,[8] born 3 May, 1865.

DESCENDANTS OF EPHRAIM[2] WENTWORTH.

Hiram Varney[7] (4125. I.), son of Ichabod H.[6] and Peace (Varney) Wentworth, born 12 November, 1818; married, 6 July, 1840, Mary J., daughter of John C. Nute. He lived in Milton, N. H., of which he has been Representative in the Legislature. They had:

5659. I. Henry Harrison,[8] born 3 December, 1843; married, 17 January, 1867, Louisa M. Hayes, and lived in Milton, N. H.

Eli[7] (4126. II.), son of Ichabod H.[6] and Peace (Varney) Wentworth, born 19 February, 1821: married, 23 July, 1843, Mehitable, daughter of Jonathan Howe. He lived in Milton, N. H.; was Representative, and in the State Senate. He was Quartermaster of the 6th N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died at Millville, Miss., 18 July, 1863; his remains were brought home. He had:

5660. I. Clara Ann,[8] born 26 November, 1844.

Joseph[7] (4128. II.), son of William[6] and Susan[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 10 January, 1826; married, 1st, Frances Amazeen, of Portsmouth, N. H., who died 23 August, 1852; 2d, 2 July, 1853, Nancy B. Amazeen, of Farmington, N. H., sister of his first wife. He had, by his first wife:

5661. I. Sarah Ann,[8] born 3 February, 1850.

Joseph[7] had, by his second wife:

5662. II. Josephine,[8] died 14 March, 1854, aged a few days.

5663. III. Joseph,[8] born 28 June, 1856.

George W.[7] (4134. II.), son of Joseph C.[6] and Triphena B. (Roberts) Wentworth, born 21 December, 1827; married, 1st, November, 1850, Rebecca O. Twombly, of Milton, N. H., and lived in Haverhill, Mass.; she died in Great Falls, N. H., in 1860. He married, 2d, in 1862, Hannah J. Pettengill, of Portsmouth, N. H. He had, by first wife:

5664. I. George Wilbert,[8] born May, 1852.

5665. II. *Son*,[8] born 16 December, 1855.

Daniel S.[7] (4148. V.), son of Daniel Sanborn[6] and Rebecca (Jackson) Wentworth, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 3 March, 1824; married, 6 August, 1854, Elizabeth A., daughter of Josiah Wadsworth, of Milton, Mass. He was a school teacher in Chicago, Ill., where his wife died February, 1867, aged 40 years and 6 months. They had:

5666. I. William Augustus,[8] born in Chicago, 21 July, 1855; died 17 March, 1856.

5667. II. William,[8] born in Chicago, 17 January, 1857.

Ivory[7] (4151. I.), son of Ephraim[6] and Mary (Walker) Wentworth, born 2 April, 1818; married, 4 June, 1840, Esther Thompson; lived in Hiram, Me., and had:

5668. I. Charles B.,[8] born 14 August, 1845.

5669. II. Ephraim,[8] born 11 March, 1853.

John E.[7] (4152. II.), son of Ephraim[6] and Mary (Walker) Wentworth, born 12 April, 1822; married, March, 1846, Sally Thompson; lived in Hiram, Me., and had:

5670. I. Cyrus,[8] born 19 September, 1846.

William T.[7] (4161. II.), son of Stephen[6] and Lois (Trickey) Wentworth, born in Hiram, Me., 11 April, 1832; was Representative from Dover, N. H., in 1868; married, 12 November, 1856, Lucinda P. McDonald, of Biddeford, Me., and had:

5671. I. John Herbert,[8] born 10 July, 1862; died 19 November, 1862.

5672. II. Frederick W.,[8] born 22 August, 1864.

Jonathan[7] (4164. V.), son of Stephen[6] and Lois (Trickey) Wentworth, born 3 July, 1837; married, 8 December, 1857, Mary E.[7] (4190), daughter of Titcomb[6] Wentworth. They had:

5673. I. George E.,[8] born 1 August, 1858; died 2 November, 1858.

5674. II. Charles W.,[8] born 11 October, 1859.

5675. III. William T.,[8] born 12 May, 1863; died 12 August, 1864.

5676. IV. Nellie A.,[8] born 12 November, 1866.

5677. V. Frank T.,[8] born 14 December, 1867.

William H.[7] (4180. I.), son of Charles B.[6] and Mary (Gray) Wentworth, born in Jackson, N. H.; married Mary, daughter of John and Lydia Clark, of Hiram, Me. They had:

5678. I. Francis E.,[8] born 5 February, 1843.
5679. II. Marshall C.,[8] born 16 August, 1844.
5680. III. Almeda,[8] born 28 February, 1846.
5681. IV. Truman H.,[8] born 25 January, 1848.
5682. V. Sewell F.,[8] born 1851.

Samuel G.[7] (4181. II.), son of Charles B.[6] and Mary (Gray) Wentworth, born 20 September, 1820; married, June, 1846, Louisa D., daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Young, of Manchester, N. H., born 20 December, 1820. They had:

5683. I. George H.,[8] born 31 August, 1845.
5684. II. Charles W.,[8] born 3 November, 1847.
5685. III. Millard Fillmore,[8] born 20 January, 1850.

Elisha[7] (4218. I.), son of Reuben[6] and Sally (Herriot) Wentworth, married, November, 1849, Sophia Littlefield, of Lyman, Me.; lived there, and had:

5686. I. Charles,[8] born in 1850; died an infant.

Asa G.[7] (4259. I.), son of Phineas[6] and Susan (Goudy) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., 11 March, 1821; married, 23 May, 1844, Roxanna Berry, of Eaton, N. H. They had:

5687. I. James P.,[8] born 2 October, 1845.
5688. II. Melissa Jane,[8] born 22 October, 1847.
5689. III. Mary Susan,[8] born 17 June, 1849; died in Lowell, Mass., 21 May, 1850.
5690. IV. Susan Ella,[8] born 12 July, 1852; died 17 March, 1854.
5691. V. John G.,[8] born 12 October, 1856.
5692. VI. Helen,[8] born 3 February, 1858.
5693. VII. Josephine,[8] born 14 August, 1859.
5694. VIII. Williard,[8] born 7 July, 1861.

John G.[7] (4261. III.), son of Phineas[6] and Susan (Goudy)

Wentworth, born 6 November, 1824; married, 16 June, 1848, Lucinda E. C. Bradeen, and had:

5695. I. Ebenezer G.,[8] born May, 1849.

5696. II. Susan,[8] born 17 June, 1851.

Charles L.[7] (4264. VI.), son of Phineas[6] and Susan (Goudy) Wentworth, born 29 October, 1833; married, 5 September, 1858, Abby C. Hurd, of Newfield, Me. He lived in Wakefield, N. H., and was Justice of the Peace. They had:

5697. I. Isabel H.,[8] born June, 1859.

Alonzo[7] (1266. II.), son of Joel[6] and Abigail L. (Smith) Wentworth, born 5 August, 1829; married, 21 January, 1855, Helen M. Meserve; lived in Cranston, R. I., and had:

5698. I. Julian F.,[8] born 2 August, 1856; died 11 August, 1857.

5699. II. Carrie E.,[8] born 19 August, 1858.

5700. III. Dora,[8] born 8 September, 1861.

Ethan A.[7] (4280. V.), son of William[6] and Mary (Allen) Wentworth, born 31 August, 1834; married, in Boston, Mass., 21 February, 1856, Ellen J. ——; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had:

5701. I. Nancy A.,[8] born 5 January, 1857.

5702. II. Carrie M.,[8] born 6 May, 1859.

5703. III. Nellie L.,[8] born 19 August, 1862.

Eli C.[7] (4291), son of Noah[6] and Susan (Ames) Wentworth, born in Great Falls, N. H., 7 November, 1832; married, 11 March, 1851, Frances L. Allen; lived in Somersworth, N. H., and had:

5704. I. Arabella Frances,[8] born 5 August, 1852.

5705. II. George Franklin,[8] born 3 December, 1854.

5706. III. Edgar N.,[8] died, aged four years and a half.

5707. IV. Susan Abby,[8] born 23 February, 1859.

Thomas[7] (4346. II.), son of James[6] and Eliza (Paul) Wentworth, married Mary Goodwin, and had:

5708. I. Thomas.[8]

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[2] WENTWORTH.

JONATHAN YOUNG[7] (4384. I.), son of Levi[6] and Dorcas (Stanton) Wentworth, born 8 July, 1816; married, 23 June, 1841, Hannah W. Lord, and had:

5709. I. Josephine,[8] born 19 May, 1845; died 27 September, 1845.
5710. II. Oren B. C.,[8] born 27 February, 1847.
5711. III. Ransom D.,[8] born 11 May, 1848.
5712. IV. Josephine E.,[8] born 12 November, 1849.
5713. V. Edmund E.,[8] born 9 August, 1853.

JOSEPHUS FLAVIUS[7] (4386. III.), son of Levi[6] and Dorcas (Stanton) Wentworth, born 19 October, 1820; married, 2 March, 1843, Catherine B. Pinkham; she died 22 October, 1855, aged 39 years, 2 months, and 17 days. He married again. He had, by first wife:

5714–15. I. Adelaide E.,[8] born 4 May, 1844.

He had, by his second wife:

5716. II. Clifton Howard,[8] born 13 January, 1859; died 19 July, 1859.
5717. III. Elmer E.,[8] born 9 August, 1860.

WILLIAM C.[7] (4388. I.), son of Seth[6] and Mary (Chamberlain) Wentworth, born 6 April, 1823; married, 3 February, 1848, Almira W. Rollins; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:

5718. I. Charles A.,[8] born 14 April, 1850.
5719. II. Emma E.,[8] born 3 July, 1852.

THOMAS J.[7] (4425. III.), son of Benjamin[6] and Mary (Holmes) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 15 June, 1807; married, 10 May, 1835, Emily Abbott, of Ossipee, N. H., and had;

5720. I. George A.,[8] born 26 April, 1836.
5721. II. Marshall P.,[8] born 1 December, 1837; married, 23 September, 1867, Mrs. Martha Hodgdon, both of Ossipee, N. H.
5722. III. Abby A.,[8] born 6 December, 1839; married, 6 December, 1858, John F. Brown, of Ossipee, N. H., and had:
1. Plummer[9] Brown.
5723. IV. Charles H.,[8] born 29 September, 1841.

5724. V. Mary E.,[8] born 29 August, 1843; died 20 December, 1856.
5725. VI. Dorothy,[8] born 10 February, 1846; died 21 May, 1848.
5726. VII. Lydia J.,[8] born 5 June, 1848.
5727. VIII. William F.,[8] born 12 April, 1852.
5728. IX. Frank P.,[8] born 11 March, 1853.
5729. X. Susan,[8] born 28 July, 1854; died 31 July, 1854.

Jacob G.[7] (4428. VI.), son of Benjamin[6] and Mary (Holmes) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., September, 1817; married, 1st, 24 June, 1837, Phebe Goodwin, who died about 1846; 2d, December, 1848, Jane Stevens. He had, by his first wife:

5730. I. Andrew J.,[8] born 24 October, 1837; married, Mary F. Harriman, of Great Falls, N. H., and had:
1. Emma J.,[9] born 11 February, 1858.
5731. II. Sarah F.,[8] born September, 1840.
5732. III. Eli,[8] born December, 1843; died April, 1846.

Jacob G.,[7] had, by his second wife:

5733. IV. Nahum,[8] born 15 June, 1849.
5734. V. Phebe J.,[8] born 21 June, 1852.
5735. VI. Georgianna,[8] born 28 March, 1859.

James[7] (4441. IX.), son of Samuel[6] and Lydia (Thompson) Wentworth, born 6 May, 1832; married, 22 November, 1854, Martha Hamet, of Rochester, N. H., and had:

5736. I. Isaac E.,[8] born 16 April, 1856.
5737. II. Mary S.,[8] born 29 June, 1861; died 2 August, 1861.

Charles Henry[7] (4444. II.), son of Stephen[6] and Lucinda (Hayes) Wentworth, born in Rochester, N. H., 20 January, 1827; married, 13 September, 1849, Sarah H. Randall; lived in Charlestown, Mass., and had:

5738. I. Charles M.,[8] born 28 January, 1852.
5739. II. Franklin P.,[8] born 15 November, 1853.

Silas Asa[7] (4451. IX.), son of Stephen[6] and Lucinda (Hayes) Wentworth, born 1 November, 1839; married, 24 December, 1859,

Abigail R. D.[6] (2240), daughter of John S.[5] and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, in line of Sylvanus,[4] Ezekiel,[3] Ephraim.[2] They had;

5740. I. William Clayton de Brandt,[8] born 18 March, 1861; died 16 August, 1861.

5741. II. Frederick S.,[8] born in South Danvers, Mass., 31 December, 1862; died there, 27 February, 1864.

5742. III. Idellah H.,[8] born 26 January, 1865.

Silas Jackson[7] (4458. II.), son of Silas[6] and Betsey S. (Haskins) Wentworth, born 27 March, 1831; married, 5 September, 1854, Judith E. Waldron, of Rochester, N. H.; lived there, and had:

5743. I. Frank Edwin,[8] born 5 September, 1855.

Orland H.[7] (4514. I.), son of Benjamin[6] and Lucinda[6] (Hayes) Wentworth, born in Lancaster, N. H., 30 November, 1815; married Laura A. Stewart, and had:

5744. I. Frederick Austin,[8] born 16 September, 1843; enlisted in Company G, 3d N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died, unmarried, at Hilton Head, S. C., 27 August, 1862.

5745. II. Mary Ellen,[8] born 19 October, 1845; died 13 August, 1849.

5746. III. Sarah Helen,[8] twin with Mary Ellen[8]; died 18 August, 1849.

5747. IV. William A.,[8] born 26 May, 1850.

5748. V. Eldred E.,[8] born 1 March, 1853; died 17 December, 1854.

Samuel Shackford[7] (4521. II.), son of Joseph[6] and Joanna[6] (Hayes) Wentworth, born 14 April, 1823; married Elizabeth Moulton, of Lancaster, N. H., and had:

5749. I. Mary J.,[8] born 17 October, 1845.

5750. II. Ira E.,[8] born 2 June, 1848.

5751. III. Lovina E.,[8] born 5 May, 1850.

John Wingate[7] (4535. VII.), son of John[6] and Abigail (Wingate) Wentworth, born 28 August, 1835; married, 29 May, 1860, Ellen E. Canney, of Lebanon, Me. She died 22 July, 1861, leaving:

5752. I. Frederick E.,[8] born 12 July, 1861; died 9 August, 1861.

Albert F.[7] (4542. I.), son of Luther[6] and Anne (Varney) Wentworth, born 16 March, 1829; married, 18 December, 1851, Mary A., daughter of James B. Downs; lived in Milton, N. H., and had:

5753. I. Sedelia Frances,[8] born 16 December, 1852; died 11 August, 1854.
5754. II. David Wilmot,[8] born 12 December, 1854.
5755. III. John D.,[8] born 4 June, 1857.
5756. IV. Sarah A.,[8] born 2 November, 1859.
5757. V. Loren G.,[8] born 17 May, 1862.

John[7] (4565. III.), son of Ebenezer[6] and Sophia (Roberts) Wentworth, born 8 June, 1830; married, 16 December, 1862, Margaret A. Roberts, of Farmington, N. H., and had:

5758. I. John Sydney.[8]

Alonzo P.[7] (4583. I.), son of Jacob S.[6] and Jane (Farran) Wentworth, born 4 June, 1830; married, August, 1857, Abby Sanders, of Strafford, N. H., and had:

5759. I. Abby Jane.[8]

Moses W.[7] (4585. III.), son of Jacob S.[6] and Jane (Farran) Wentworth, born 11 September, 1833; married, June, 1855, Julia, daughter of Joseph Holmes, of Nottingham, N. H. He was killed, 23 July, 1857, by the explosion of a powder mill, in New Durham, N. H.; his widow married his brother, Jacob S.[7]

Moses W.[7] and Julia (Holmes) Wentworth had:

5760. I. Mercy Leonella,[8] born 1856.

Jacob S.[7] (4588. VI.), son of Jacob S.[6] and Jane (Farran) Wentworth, born 28 May, 1839; married, August, 1862, Julia (Holmes), widow of his brother, Moses W.[7] He enlisted in the 12th N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed at Chancellorsville, 3 May, 1863. His widow died in Nottingham, N. H., 5 November, 1863. He had:

5761. I. Jacob Warren,[8] born 18 June, 1863.

Stephen D.[7] (4604. IV.), son of Dudley[6] and Lucy J. (Place) Wentworth, born 2 November, 1834; married, 26 May, 1863, Emma J. Cate, of Brookfield, N. H., and had:

5762. I. Charles C.,[8] born 24 October, 1865.

John Wooster[7] (4615. I.), son of John[6] and Catherine (Ten Eyck) Wentworth, born 30 October, 1829; married, in Koskonong, Wis., 29 March, 1855, Eliza D. Bassett, and had:

5763. I. Walter John,[8] born 2 April, 1856..

5764. II. Ervin Hernando,[8] born 30 April, 1858.

5765. III. Alva Lorenzo,[8] born 18 October, 1861.

Walter Yates[7] (4616. II.), son of John[6] and Catherine (Ten Eyck) Wentworth, born 9 March, 1831; married, at Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wis., 30 October, 1856, Mary Josephine Rockwell, and had:

5766. I. Frank Allison,[8] born 29 April, 1858.

5767. II. Clarence W.,[8] born 2 July, 1860.

Homer[7] (4622. I.), son of Thomas C.[6] and Hosena (Graves) Wentworth, born 23 June, 1830; married, 10 February, 1855, Harriet T. Cook, and had:

5768. I. Mary Jane,[8] born 9 January, 1856.

John[7] (4674. IV.), son of Daniel[6] and Miriam (Wakeham) Wentworth, born 17 August, 1822; married, 8 September, 1845, Olive[7], daughter of James and Judith[6] (Wentworth) Downs; her mother, Judith[6] (2494) Wentworth, was daughter of Stephen,[5] in line of Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Benjamin.[2] They lived in Milton, N. H. He enlisted in Company E., 11th N. H. Vols., and died in the war of the Rebellion. Children:

5769. I. William Henry,[8] born 2 December, 1847; died a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

5770. II. Abby Jane,[8] born 14 April, 1849.

5771. III. Ella.[8]

5772. IV. John S.[8]

James[7] (4676. VI.), son of Daniel[6] and Mary (Cowell) Went-

worth, born 29 December, 1830; married, 12 January, 1848, Susanna Rundlett, and had:

5773. I. Lucinda Irena,[8] born 14 September, 1849.

George[7] (4688. IV.), son of Aaron[6] and Abigail (Dore) Wentworth; married, 1st, 11 June, 1848, Mary J. Wingate, of Rochester, N. H.; 2d, Annie J. Bickford, of Somersworth, N. H. He had, by his first wife:

5774. I. Charles H.,[8] born 25 September, 1849.
5775. II. Mary A.,[8] born 27 September, 1852.
5776. III. Lucinda G.,[8] born 30 July, 1854.

Thomas[7] (4728. I.), son of John[6] and Martha (Jackson) Wentworth, born 10 December, 1811; married, 7 February, 1832, Hannah Sanborn, of Baldwin, Me., who was born there 14 March, 1799. They had:

5777. I. Lydia S.,[8] born 11 November, 1833.
5778. II. Abby S.,[8] born 26 June, 1835.
5779. III. Martha W.,[8] born 4 September, 1837.
5780. IV. Thomas J.,[8] born 3 March, 1839.
5781. V. Sarah F.,[8] born 9 January, 1841.
5782. VI. Phebe M.,[8] born 19 December, 1844.

John[7] (4729. II.), son of John[6] and Martha (Jackson) Wentworth, born 2 July, 1815; married, 19 September, 1836, Bertha D. Farnum, of Limington, Me., and had:

5783. I. Nahum H.,[8] born 19 March, 1837.
5784. II. Benjamin A.,[8] born 28 October, 1839.
5785. III. Stephen R.,[8] born 24 June, 1841.
5786. IV. James A.,[8] born 7 November, 1843.
5787. V. Charles,[8] born 7 July, 1845.
5788. VI. Sarah M.,[8] born 3 July, 1849.

Daniel[7] (4730. III.), son of John[6] and Martha (Jackson) Wentworth, born 16 February, 1817; married, 3 June, 1840, Esther Hamlin, of Gorham, Me., lived in Portland, Me., and had:

5789. I. Oresio.[8]
5790. II. Enoch H.[8]
5791. III. Charles E.[8]

Mark P.,[7] (4738. I.), son of Daniel[6] and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 2 November, 1822; held several town offices in Knox, Me.; married, 7 November, 1848, Harriet Haskell, and had:

5792. I. Hortense,[8] born 23 February, 1850.
5793. II. Alonzo R.,[8] born 2 March, 1852.

Freeman P.,[7] (4739. II.), son of Daniel[6] and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 5 September, 1825; married, 29 October, 1847, Mary Jane Spencer, and had:

5794. I. Wilson P.,[8] born 20 June, 1849.
5795. II. Almira S.,[8] born 2 June, 1851.
5796. III. Nelson Irving,[8] born 19 August, 1853; died 14 July, 1862.
5797. IV. Nancy Emma,[8] born 13 September, 1856; died 1 July, 1862.

John P.[7] (4740. III.), son of Daniel[6] and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 5 September, 1828; married, 20 November, 1855, Almatia Shibbs, and had:

5798. I. Arabella,[8] born 20 September, 1856; died 13 September, 1859.
5799. II. Cora,[8] born 11 September, 1858; died 19 April, 1860.
5800. III. Everett,[8] born 20 March, 1860.
5801. IV. Alton,[8] born 19 August, 1861.
5802. V. Mark S.,[8] born 12 January, 1863.

William[7] (4741. IV.), son of Daniel[6] and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 6 November, 1830; married, 11 August, 1856, Angelina W. Higgins, and had:

5803. I. Eugenia E.,[8] born 10 July 1858.
5804. II. Ada A.,[8] born 15 December, 1860.

Daniel[7] (4742. VI.), son of Daniel[6] and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 26 January, 1838; married, 30 January, 1858, Bethany Higgins, and had:

5805. I. James H.,[8] born 24 July, 1862.

Benjamin F.,[7] (4756. VII.), son of Benjamin[6] and Eliza (Flood)

Wentworth, born 2 July, 1824; married Eliza A. Strout, born 12 December, 1824, and had:

5806. I. Emeline A.,[8] born 28 January, 1847.

5807. II. Harriet,[8] born 16 November, 1850; lived in Naples, Me.

John Henry[7] (4769. II.), son of John Hanson[6] and Judith Ann (Pottle) Wentworth, born in Stratham, N. H., 26 June, 1829; married, 6 November, 1865, Henrietta Dixon. They had:

5808. I. Frank Dixon,[8] born 6 June, 1867.

Elias Pike[7] (4770. III.), son of John Hanson[6] and Judith Ann (Pottle) Wentworth, born in Stratham, N. H., 10 October, 1830; married, 22 January, 1862, Jennie Philbrook, and had:

5809–10. I. Lizzie G.,[8] born 31 December, 1862.

5811. II. Mary Edith,[8] twin with Lizzie G.[8]

Frank Gould[7] (4771. IV.), son of John Hanson[6] and Judith Ann (Pottle) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 8 August, 1834; lives in Portsmouth, N. H.; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, enlisting from Lee, N. H., and eventually became captain in the N. H. 1st Heavy Artillery. He married, 25 May, 1859, Annie Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Demeritt, of Lee, N. H., and had,

5812. I. Reginald,[8] born 31 August, 1868.

WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN.

WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN.

During the last twenty-five years, the author of this work has been industriously searching records of all kinds, for the name of Wentworth; and, whenever found, every possible effort has been made to trace its connection with the descendants of Elder William Wentworth. Whenever, also, the author has seen the name of any one living, in print, or formed the acquaintance of any one bearing the name, he has industriously labored to the same end.

There is a class of itinerant persons, who find it for their supposed interest to use names other than their own. Such were bounty-jumpers during the war, pedlers, players, gift-enterprise men, lottery-dealers, and criminals. That a few of such should have assumed the name of Wentworth, as well as that of any other family, is but natural. Of this class, the author has preserved a list. Having opened communication by letter or in person with all thus bearing the name, and having had many assistants in various parts of the country, he has been assured, by all of this class, that the name has been assumed only to keep their friends and families in ignorance of their business, and that, when at home, they used their real name, and gave it to their children. Under such assurances, the names of all such have been omitted from this work.

There remain, however, some persons bearing the name, whose origin the author has been unable to trace. From the fact that he has succeeded in connecting with the emigrant settler, so many of whom so little was previously known, he has reason to hope that when a second edition of this work shall be published, all these persons will have their appropriate place among the descendants of Elder William Wentworth, or of his ancestor Reginald Wentworth of the English Genealogy, page 7.

All that the author has as yet been able to learn regarding these persons will now be given. To avoid confusion with the known descendants of the emigrant, no generation figures, nor serial numbers, are used.

MARY WENTWORTH. — On page 6, of volume III., of the records of York County, Me., is found the will of John Key, sen., of Kittery, Me., which was made 13 April, 1710; proved 30 October, 1718. He gave to his "daughter Mary Wentworth," £2, 10s. Timothy Wentworth was an appraiser of his estate. In 1714, Mary Wentworth was plaintiff, in suit in York County, *vs.* John Smith and Elizabeth, his wife.

No Wentworth has been found who could have been husband of this Mary. It is *possible* that Timothy[2] (8) could have had such a son.

MARY WENTWORTH. — James Wright and Mary Wentworth were married, in Boston, Mass., 24 September, 1712.

James Wright was a barber, in Boston. He died 24 July, 1728, aged 51 years; and his widow Mary was appointed administratrix 6 August following. He left:

I. William Wright, born 22 July, 1716.

II. Mary Wright, born 5 November, 1719.

WILLIAM WENTWORTH. — The York County (Me.) records, volume XI., page 134, give the will of Nicholas Tucker, which was made 21 January, 1716–17; proved 2 April, 1717. He gave property to wife Jane, to sons William and Joseph, to daughter Margaret; and to grandson William Wentworth, five shillings in full of his mother's portion. It is believed that this William Wentworth was the same as William[4] (185) Wentworth, on page 137, Vol. I., where reasons for this belief are given. — Joseph Gunnison was tried at Kittery, York County, Me., for killing Grace, wife of William Wentworth, and was acquitted. (In 1724, a Joseph Gunnison was Town Clerk of Kittery.)

SARAH WENTWORTH. — Sarah Wentworth was second wife of Ephraim Ricker, of Berwick, Me., or Dover, N. H. They had six children, of whom Lemuel Ricker, born 18 October, 1747, was the last. See note on page 249, Vol I.

ELIZABETH WENTWORTH. — Caleb Phillips and Elizabeth Wentworth were married in Boston, Mass., 31 December, 1730.

The probability or possibility that this was the same with Elizabeth[3] (154) Wentworth, daughter of Thomas,[3] is considered on page 114, Vol I.

MARY WENTWORTH.—Humphrey Scarlett and Mary Wentworth were married in Boston, Mass., 11 September, 1733. (*See N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Register*, 1861.)

Humphrey Scarlett made his will 8 August, 1738; it was proved 8 January, 1739. He had a daughter, Mary Scarlett, who married Jedediah Lincoln. The widow Scarlett married, 1 May, 1740, William Ireland, whose first wife (married 26 July, 1722) was Elizabeth Allen. Ireland made his will 5 July, 1751; it was proved 23 May, 1755. His widow was sole executrix. She made her will 18 October, 1761; it was proved 7 October, 1763. She left money to the Old South Church, in Boston, and also to sundry poor widows. She had a sister, Ann Staats, living a widow at the date of the will.

HUGH WENTWORTH.—In the *Documentary History of New York*, volume IV., under date of 8 February, 1737–8, is a list of 105 soldiers in the company of Capt. Cornelius Van Horne. Among these, No. 62 was "Hugh Wentwort."

ANNA WENTWORTH.—Peter Kipp, 2d, and Anna Wentworth were married, in New York City, 2 March, 1774.

SAMUEL WENTWORTH.—Samuel Wentworth and Catherine Van Vredenburgh were married, in New York City, 7 April, 1779.

AMOS WENTWORTH.—Samuel[3] (186) Wentworth, 5 April, 1786, conveyed land in Norwich, Conn., bounded by land of Amos Wentworth. This Amos Wentworth may have been son of Samuel.[4] See page 239, Vol. I., for account of him and of his family.

MOSES WENTWORTH.—Moses Wentworth and Catherine Merrifield were married, in Northampton, Mass., 23 March, 1787.

CHARITY WENTWORTH.—John Dore married Charity Wentworth. They lived in Lebanon, Me. He died about 1835; she died about 1825. They had fourteen children. See page 147, Vol. I., where her possible parentage is considered.

SALLY WENTWORTH.—Paul Shapleigh and Sally Wentworth were married, in Wakefield, N. H., in 1796.

JOHN WENTWORTH.—He came to Saratoga, N. Y., soon after he was twenty years of age. He said he was from New Hampshire, and was born about 1775; but he never gave any account of his relatives. He married Mary, daughter of Elisha Brown, who emigrated from Rhode Island. He had four daughters and one son (youngest), viz:

John Theodore, born 30 March, 1820. He once resided at Chicago, Ill., but is now an Attorney-at-law in Geneva, Wis. He is married.

JAMES WENTWORTH.—His children state that he told them that he was born in Rochester, N. H., about 1777; and, when a boy, he went to Lanesborough, Mass., and there married, about 1800, Susannah Marble, and moved to Williamstown, Mass. All the children were born either there or at Lanesborough. He served through the war of 1812, and was at the battle of Queenstown. He died at Gloversville, near Johnstown, New York, 3 February, 1858, aged 61. His wife died, 6 December, 1844, in Troy, N. Y., while living with her daughter Lucy. There is no one of the children who ever heard of the name of his father or mother, or any brother or sister, or of any relative of their father. They had:

I. Sally, born 12 March, 1800; married James (some say Joseph) Wait, and lived at Rexford Flats, in Saratoga County, N. Y., about twelve miles from Troy, N. Y. Her husband died prior to 1854, and she survived him several years. Among their children were David Wait and William Wait, of Jonesville, Saratoga County, N. Y.; and Oliver Wait, of Rexford Flats, of Saratoga County, N. Y.

II. David, born 23 August, 1804, at Lanesborough, Mass.; never married; is a painter, and has lived for many years past in the vicinity of Ellenburgh Depot, Clinton County, N. Y. He was last heard from at East Batemantown, in that county.

III. Prudence, born 6 January, 1806, and died, single, 24 April, 1848.

IV. Lucy, twin to above, died in infancy.

V. John, born 12 August, 1808; married, 24 June, 1848, Sarah J. Bates, born in Thompson, Sullivan County, N. Y., 9 August, 1823. He was killed by lightning,

16 July, 1853, while driving a team about six miles from Neversink P. O., Sullivan County, N. Y. His widow married, 15 February, 1851, Ezra P. Stevens. John and Sarah J. (Bates) Wentworth had:

1. Dennis Lyman, born 22 May, 1849.
2. Hester-Rebecca, born 15 February, 1851.
3. Julietta D., born 29 December, 1852.

These children with their mother now live at Woodbourne, Sullivan County, N. Y.

VI. Stephen G., born 10 October, 1811, at Williamstown, Mass.; married, 18 April, 1838, in Saline County, Mo., Eliza Jane Kinkade, of Union, Monroe County, Va., born 17 October, 1820, in Greenbrier County, Va. He is President of the Farmers Bank, at Lexington, Mo., and Deacon of the Presbyterian church. They had:

1. James, born 4 December, 1841; graduated at Danville College, Ky.; was in Harvard Law School, Mass., and was U. S. Consul at Moscow, in 1867.
2. Frances Jane, born 6 March, 1848.
3. William, born 30 December, 1852.

These children were all born in Lexington, Mo. Eight others died in infancy.

VII. Lucy, born 17 February, 1813; married, 20 April, 1851, —— Crandall, of Troy, N. Y. He died 15 June, 1852. She married, 2d, —— Jackson, and lives at West Troy, N. Y.

VIII. Loren, born 30 April, 1819; died at Troy, N. Y., 5 June, 1840.

WILLIAM (or JEREMIAH) WENTWORTH.—The first known of him, by the author, was the announcement of his death, at Rome, N. Y., December, 1852, aged 62 years. Upon writing, it was found that his wife was Betsey Ferry, and that she was born in Rome, N. Y., 14 March, 1798, died 15 July, 1851. His children and neighbors knew but little of his origin. All agreed that he had given his birthplace as Dover, N. H., and the date of his birth, 20 August, 1790; that he went away from home when about eighteen years of age, against the wishes of his friends, went into

the army, and was in the war of 1812. After the expiration of his term of service, he went to Sackett's Harbor, where he became acquainted with a brother of his wife. His children differ as to the cause of the uncertainty of his name. He was called both William and Jeremiah. Some assert that he changed his name when he went to the war. Others assert that he always had both names, his name being either William Jeremiah, or Jeremiah William. His children think his father's name was James or John, and that of his mother, Betsey; that he had some relative named Miles, and that perhaps that was the name of his mother. They are confident that they heard him speak of a brother Luke, who died leaving children, and of sisters Sally, Polly, and Betsey, whose marriage he never heard of, and that he was the youngest of his father's family. About thirteen years before his death, he visited Dover for the first time after he left it; when he returned, he reported his father, mother and brother dead, but that some of his brother's children were living, but had moved away, and that he could hear nothing of his sisters. He had children:

I. Nancy, born 20 November, 1814; died aged two years.

II. Henry, born 22 October, 1816; married, about 1846, Jane Trenans. She died prior to 1853, and he went to California.

III. Timothy, born 4 October, 1819; married, about 1847, Hannah Runnels, and went to California.

IV. Sarah, born 7 November, 18—; married, about 1845, 1st, Robert Gypson, and, 2d, —— Henderson, and was living at Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 6 February, 1857.

V. Maria, born 3 February, ——; married Stephen Fuller. Both were dead in 1853.

VI. Parmelia, born 4 October, ——; married, April, 1852, Lucius Snow, and lived at Rome, N. Y.

VII. Elijah, born 20 August, ——.

VIII. Edward, born 17 September, ——.

RICHARD H. WENTWORTH.—Seeing his name upon the New York Directory, the author called at his place of business in New York City, and gathered the following facts:

COL. SAMUEL WENTWORTH came from Bermuda, West Indies, and married, (the marriage recorded in the records of New

York City,) 27 October, 1774, Frances Many. They had one child, Joseph, and, leaving him with his aunt, the wife of Francis Many, Esq., of New York City, they sailed upon a visit to Bermuda, and were both lost.

Joseph, son of Samuel and Frances (Many) Wentworth, was born at New York City, 29 January, 1775; married, 18 September, 1798, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Halloway, born 19 August, 1778; he died 6 July, 1822. His wife died 11 February, 1843, aged 64 years. He had:

I. Sarah, born 22 February, 1799; died 10 September, 1833.

II. Francis Many, born 14 December, 1800; died 1832.

III. Samuel, born 18 May, 1803; died 25 August, 1804.

IV. Samuel Richard, born 10 May, 1805; died 30 November, 1806.

V. Jane Elizabeth, twin to above, died 3 October, 1829.

VI. Francis Many, born 1 February, 1807.

VII. Richard Halloway, born 11 January, 1809; married, 23 September, 1830, Mary Harris Lyons, daughter of Richard and Euphemia Lyons. She was born 24 February, 1812. They lived in New York, and had:

1. William Joseph, born 28 October, 1833; died 3 April, 1834.
2. John Henry, born 15 January, 1835; died 19 January, 1839.
3. Richard Joseph, born 28 May, 1837; married, 23 November, 1862, Mary Elizabeth McClellan.
4. David Lyons, born 2 January, 1839.
5. Jane Elizabeth, born 15 October, 1841; died 17 October, 1841.
6. Samuel Henry, born 3 March, 1844.
7. Stephen Stoothoff, born 7 January, 1847; died 27 March, 1852.
8. Euphemia Lee, born 6 October, 1849.

They had several others, who died in infancy.

VIII. Peter Spranger, born 3 April, 1811; married an English woman at Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, where he died, childless, 5 June, 1846.

IX. Catherine Ann, born 13 August, 1813.

X. Samuel Mabbatt, born 17 March, 1816; married, 1st, 24 March, 1841, Mary Elizabeth Armont, who died

20 November, 1851, aged 28 years; 2d, 28 June, 1858, Mary Jane McFarland; she died 16 March, 1863, aged 24 years. They lived at New York, and had:

1. Sarahphine, born 14 March, 1845.
2. George Washington, born 11 May, 1848; died 10 October, 1852.
3. William Joseph, born 17 March, 1860.

XI. William Joseph, born 21 February, 1818; died 1 January, 1825.

XII. Isabella Lee, born 12 July, 1820.

GEORGE WENTWORTH. — He was residing in New York City in 1863; and writes that he was born at Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y., and was the son of William and Elizabeth Wentworth, and had a brother Peter, and sister Isabella. He went to sea when about twenty years of age, and followed it about twenty years. When very young, he was bound to a man named —— Woodruff, and never knew what became of his father, mother, brother, or sister. He married in New York City, Margaret Bell, born about 1836, and had:

I. George, born about 1860.

II. William Henry, born about 1862.

LUKE WENTWORTH. — His father died when he was an infant, and he was brought up by his mother's relatives, and so lost all interest in his father that his descendants have no remembrance of ever hearing him allude to him. The name of his mother was Martha Gage. He was born at Dover, N. H., 27 September, 1790, and married, at Durham, N. H., 23 November, 1810, Betsey, daughter of Capt. James York, of Dover, N. H., "who died on the seas." She was born at Dover, N. H., 18 June, 1791, and died at Durham, N. H., 8 March, 1848. He died at Durham, N. H., 23 April, 1848. He had fourteen children:

I. Zebulon G., born 21 July, 1811, at Durham, N. H.; married 1st, Mary Drew, of Dover, N. H., and, 2d, Mary Jane Gray, of Strafford, N. H., and died at Kennebunk, Me., 20 January, 1845.

His children (all by last wife) were:

1. Charles F., born at Strafford Centre, N. H., 2 July, 1838; married, 1 January, 1861, C. A. Foss, and lived at Strafford.

2. Hiram S., born March, 1840, at Strafford Centre, N. H., and lived there.

II. John G., born 25 December, 1812, at Durham, N. H.; lived in Shapleigh, Me., and married, at South Berwick, Me., 27 May, 1836, Phebe Joy, who was born in Shapleigh, Me., 8 January, 1813. They had:

1. Calvin, born 27 October, 1837.
2. Daniel, born 26 January, 1840.
3. Enoch, born 28 May, 1842.
4. Sarah, born 10 October, 1844.
5. Franklin, born 22 December, 1847.
6. Ellen, born 27 May, 1849.
7. Sylvina, born 21 July, 1851.
8. Melissa, born 14 February, 1854.

III. Luke, born 23 October, 1815, at Durham, N. H.; died single, at Dover, N. H., about 1847.

IV. Betsey York, born at Durham, N. H., 18 March, 1817; died single, at Boston, Mass., about 1848.

V. Jeremiah, born 9 June, 1819, at Lee, N. H.; married, and lived at North Easton, Mass.

VI. Hannah Y., born 1 June, 1821, at Lee, N. H.; married Oliver Nason, and lived at Sanford, Me.

VII. Mehitable F., born 29 March, 1822, at Lee, N. H.; married Charles H. Newton, and lived in the city of New York.

VIII. George F., born 19 November, 1824, at Lee, N. H.; married Lydia Goodwin, in Acton, Me., in 1848, and lived in Ipswich, Mass.

IX. Lydia Jane, born 12 May, 1826, at Lee, N. H.; married Jacob Green, in the State of New York, and moved to Springvale, in Sanford, Me.

X. James William, born at Lee, N. H., 22 June, 1827, and "followed the sea."

XI. Amanda M., born 10 March, 1829, at Lee, N. H.; married, 4 September, 1855, Calvin T. Bamford, of Lowell, Mass., and moved to Lawrence, Mass.

XII. Andrew Demerit, born 21 July, 1830, at Lee, N. H.

XIII. Sarah Gage, born at Lee, N. H., 6 November, 1832; died in infancy.

THADDEUS WENTWORTH.—He was a successful merchant

in Philadelphia. The author of this work was in his store several years since, at different times, and conversed with him, and also with one of his sons; but could gain no other information of his origin than that he was born in Orange County, N. Y. Several acquaintances named Wentworth made attempts to trace his connection with the "emigrant settler," but they never could trace out a single relative besides his very respectable family of children; nor is the town of his birth known. Every possible effort will be made to ascertain the place of birth and the names of the parents of this Thaddeus for a second edition.

His own family record is as follows:

THADDEUS WENTWORTH was born in Orange County, N. Y., 5 December, 1792; was married in Philadelphia, Penn., 25 March, 1819, to Hannah Homan, and died there, 10 February, 1867.

Thaddeus and Hannah (Homan) Wentworth had:

I. Louisa H., born 23 March, 1820; married Charles Dixey, of Philadelphia, 20 March, 1846, and had:
   1. Mary Louisa Dixey, born 21 March, 1847.
   2. Georgianna Dixey, born 18 December, 1849.

II. Watson W., born 4 January, 1822; died 9 September, 1841.

III. Thaddeus C., born 26 July, 1824; was drowned 4 July, 1836.

IV. Hannah Jane, born 18 February, 1827; married John N. Johnson, 21 September, 1848, and had:
   1. Ella L. Johnson, born 16 July, 1849.
   2. Thaddeus W. Johnson, born 29 March, 1851.
   3. Joseph J. Johnson, born 12 January, 1853.
   4. John N. Johnson, born 4 January, 1855.
   5. Franklin W. Johnson, born 4 May, 1857.
   6. Oscar D. Johnson, born 29 March, 1860.

V. George W., born 4 July, 1829; married Sophia C. Deimer, 18 May, 1852, and had:
   1. Thaddeus, born 21 March, 1853; died 1 October, 1853.
   2. George H., born 26 October, 1854.
   3. Irena Louisa, born 14 March, 1857; died July, 1857.
   4. Richard T., born 1 January, 1858; died 15 April, 1859.
   5. Walter B., born 1 March, 1860.

VI. Franklin D., born 28 November, 1837.

VII. Albert T., born 6 September, 1834; married, 16 May, 1856, Kate Smith, and died 14 November, 1859.

VIII. Frances C., born 21 March, 1837; married William Neal, 30 April, 1866.

PAUL WENTWORTH.—He is said to have been born in Kittery, Me. He married Mary Coffin, 4 February, 1782, at the house of Deacon Benjamin Knight, of Berwick, Me. (Deacon Knight had a brother, John Knight, who married her sister, Sarah Coffin, 9 October, 1773. Berwick records mention a Jonathan Knight, of Berwick, Me., who was "published" to Abiah Coffin, of Conway, N. H., 21 May, 1783. Benjamin Knight was a descendant of Grindall Knight, one of the first settlers of Berwick.) There was a Paul Wentworth, jr., "published" at Berwick, 7 February, 1778, to Lydia Coffin. Under the record of the marriage was written, "Forbid by Jonathan Hamilton." No reason was given. If applicable to this Paul, it may have been because he was a minor: but, when Paul was married, the "jr." was not given. This Lydia Coffin married James Sterling, and lived at Conway, N. H. There was a John Knight, of Berwick, "published" to Mary Coffin, 22 March, 1766. But there are no means of knowing whether this is the same one that was married to Paul Wentworth or not.

Paul enlisted in the Revolutionary war when very young. There is nothing but very vague tradition as to his parentage, and all that tradition has upon the subject is, that his father died when he was not more than five years of age, and that his mother was named Patience. Some have a tradition that he had a brother William, who went away and was never afterwards heard from. A thorough examination brings to light nothing concerning him or his family prior to his enlistment in the war. After the war, he moved to Waterborough, Me. Then he moved to that part of Conway, N. H., known as "Goshen," where he lived until about 1823, when he moved to Knox, Me., and there died, 4 September, 1833, aged 75. He drew a pension for his revolutionary services, until his death, and then his widow drew the pension until her death, which took place at Knox, Me., 4 September, 1842, aged 79 years. They lived with their son Stephen the latter part of their lives.

Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth had children (all born in Conway, except the eldest, and perhaps he also):

I. Paul, born 5 August, 1787.
II. Patience, born 1788.
III. Stephen, born 1 April, 1789.
IV. James, born 17 February, 1791.
V. Benjamin, born 11 November, 1794.
VI. John, born 20 December, 1797.
VII. Polly, born 31 January, 1799; married Thomas Tapley.
VIII. Hezekiah, born 10 February, 1801.
IX. Sophia, born in 1803; married Proctor S. Walker.
X. Freeman, born 21 October, 1808.

The descendants of the above named children are as follows:

Paul (I.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born 5 August, 1787; married, 1 January, 1806, at Unity, Me., Arabella Rackliffe, of that place, and died at Knox, Me., 5 June, 1827. She died in Boston, Mass., August, 1839.

Paul and Arabella (Rackliffe) Wentworth had:

I. Sumner, born 5 November, 1806, in Unity, Me.; married Nancy Sherman, of Thomaston, Me., 30 October, 1829; lives in Rockland, Me., and had:
   1. Nelson, born 15 April, 1830, in Thomaston.
   2. Thomas Augustus, born 11 February, 1832, in Brooks, Me.; married Mary R. Harrington, of Thomaston, Me., 4 January, 1858.
   3. Mary Elizabeth, born 16 May, 1834, in Belfast, Me.
   4. Matilda, born 16 May, 1836, in Prospect, Me.; married Alexander B. Riff, 27 February, 1859.
   5. Arabella, born 17 June, 1838, in Thomaston, Me.; married, October, 1860, Lewis Childs.
   6. John Sumner, born in Thomaston, Me., 23 June, 1841; died 31 August, 1857.
   7. Sarah Ann, born 29 August, 1843, in Thomaston, Me.; married, 12 March, 1863, Hiram G. Pillsbury.
   8. William B., born 1 March, 1848.

   All the surviving children reside in Rockland, Me.

II. Paul, born 5 July, 1808; married, 9 October, 1829, Eliza

Snow, of Thomaston, and died a soldier in the Mexican war, leaving:

1. Gilman, born 20 April, 1830; married, and resided in California.
2. Sarah, married Capt. Henry Pearson, of Thomaston, Me.

III. Sarah A., born 19 September, 1810; married, May, 1833, F. W. A. Rankin, of Melrose, Mass., and had several children.

IV. Arabella, born 29 July, 1811; married, 7 November, 1834, Henry Herrick; lived at Melrose, and had only:
1. Arabella J., born 1 March, 1837.

V. Nelson, born in Castine, Me., December, 1813; died 1 August, 1820, in Belfast, Me.

VI. Mary Ann, born 27 August, 1815, at Castine, Me.; married, 22 January, 1839, Dwight Hixon. He died 22 July, 1853, and his widow now resides with several children at Charlestown, Mass.

VII. Annabella S., born 17 January, 1819, at Belfast, Me.; married, 19 August, 1839, Joseph Bigelow; resided at Melrose, Mass., and had:
1. Addison J. Bigelow, born 18 June, 1847.

VIII. Diantha, born at Belfast, Me., 13 August, 1821; married, 17 March, 1842, Isaac T. Winchester; resided at East Somerville, Mass., and had several children.

IX. Stephen, born in Belfast, Me.; died 1 May, 1835.

X. Nelson, born in Thorndike, Me., in 1823, and was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

XI. Lemuel, born 20 May, 1824, at Unity, Me.; died there, 1 August, 1825.

PATIENCE (H.), daughter of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, was born at Conway, N. H., 1788; married Oliver Knights, and were both living at Lovell P. O., Sweden, Me., in 1861. They had:

I. Alpha Knights.
II. Noyes Knights.
III. Leah Knights.
IV. Streeter Knights.
V. Caleb Knights.
VI. Albert Knights.
VII. Mary Knights.

VIII. Stephen Knights, who lived in Sweden, Me., at Lovell P. O.

IX. Sally Knights.

Stephen (III.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born, 1 April, 1789, in Conway, N. H.; married, 12 April, 1827, Nancy Walker, who was born 29 November, 1805. They lived in Bangor, Me., and had:

I. Nancy M., born 1829; married, 31 October, 1858, John N. Farnham, who was born at Jefferson, Me., 5 March, 1833. They had:

1. Frederic W. Farnham, born 20 May, 1861.

II. Stephen L., born 16 May, 1832; in 1862 was a soldier in Company G, 8th Regt. of Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion.

James (IV.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born in Conway, N. H., 17 February, 1791; married, at that place, August, 1807, Dorothy Palmer (who was born in Weare, N. H., 21 October, 1787), and there died, 14 October, 1829; his widow and children soon thereafter moved to Knox, Me. She married 2d, 18 August, 1836, Joshua Thompson, and lived in Waldo, Me.

James had:

I. Samuel P., born at Conway, 26 October, 1809; married 1st, 2 October, 1837, Jane R. Nason, who was born 8 March, 1817; died 12 December, 1842. He lived at Knox, Me., and married 2d, 13 October, 1844, Mary Ann Pote, who was born 30 March, 1809, at Castine, Me.; she died 21 February, 1859.

They had:

1. Cyrena, born at Knox, Me., 20 September, 1839; married her father's cousin, Edwin, son of Benjamin (V.) Wentworth.
2. Fanny B., born 12 August, 1846.
3. Julia A., born 9 October, 1850; died 14 February, 1859.

II. James, born 16 December, 1811, at Conway, N. H.; married, 17 July, 1832, Eliza T. Currial, born at Trenton, N. J., 17 March, 1817; he lived at Searsport, Me., and died about 1865. They had:

1. Jeremiah C., born 24 June, 1833.

2. Esther A., born 10 December, 1835.
3. Mary E., born 30 September, 1837.
4. Dorothy E., born 20 June, 1840.
5. Albert B., born 1 April, 1853.

III. Mary, born 11 November, 1813; married, 1st, John D. Reed, 17 July, 1836; 2d, 17 February, 1846, her cousin, Nicholas C., son of John Wentworth; he died 23 September, 1861; she lives in Bangor, Me. For her children, by second marriage, see Nicholas C., son of John (VI.) Mary had, by her first marriage:
1. Almon E. Reed, born 19 October, 1838; died in 1844.
2. Judith Ellen Reed, born 27 December, 1839; married, 26 May, 1860, Samuel Emory, jr., and resided at Bangor, Me.

IV. Stephen, born 25 October, 1814, at Conway, N. H.; was single; went West, and is supposed to be somewhere in Wisconsin.

V. Almond, born 15 May, 1817, at Conway, N. H.; married, 9 May, 1843, his cousin, Delinda, daughter of John (VI.) Wentworth, and had:
1. Juliet, born 30 April, 1848, at Belfast, Me.
2. Ella G., born 12 October, 1852, at Belfast; died 8 May, 1854.
3. Lydia C., born 10 July, 1854, at Belfast.

VI. Eliza F., born 1 April, 1821, at Conway, N. H.; married, 1st, 3 October, 1841, Halsey H. Blood, who was born in Hope, Me., 15 August, 1820, died 6 September, 1858; 2d, 20 April, 1862, Thomas Cobb, who was born at Freeport, Me., 22 March, 1810.
Eliza F. had, by her first marriage:
1. Margeanna Blood, born 4 May, 1845.
2. Alexander H. Blood, born 22 December, 1847.
3. Lorenzo D. Blood, born 16 March, 1856.

VII. Lydia, born at Conway, 6 May, 1819; died 20 September, 1822.

VIII. Abram P., born 15 March, 1823; married, 17 May, 1846, Lucinda C. Pendleton, and had:
1. James E., born 14 April, 1847.
2. Everett P., born 2 January, 1849.

3. Wellington, born 2 February, 1851.
4. Frank H., born 14 October, 1855.
5. Hattie E., born 13 January, 1858.
6. Pendleton, born 10 January, 1861.
7. Louis Clifton, born 5 January, 1864.

IX. Reuel, born 15 April, 1825, at Conway, N. H.; married, 30 April, 1856, Nancy P. Ward, and had:

1. James, born 21 June, 1857; died in Knox, Me., 25 April, 1858.
2. Georgianna, born 29 March, 1859.
3. Abbie C., born 31 December, 1860.

Benjamin (V.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born at Conway, N. H., 19 November, 1794; married Ruth Early, of Conway, who was born 13 March, 1799. He was in last war with England. He died in Waldo, Me., 18 February, 1849. His widow resided at Waldo, Me., at last dates. They had:

I. John, born 19 November, 1817; married Mehitabel Gurney, born 7 November, 1823; and lived at Waldo, Me. They had:

1. Franklin, born 24 August, 1838; married, 24 August, 1860, Everhine Hawkins. In 1863, he was in the 19th Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion.
2. Olive J., born 25 May, 1840; married, 5 June, 1861, George H. F. Hunt, and lived in Lowell, Mass.
3. Cynthia, born 28 December, 1841; married, 27 February, 1862, Kingman Blood, and lived in Waldo, Me.
4. Sarah G., born 15 October, 1843.
5. James, born 19 May, 1845; died 1 October, 1845.
6. Persis A., born 3 November, 1846.
7. James H., born 29 February, 1848.
8. Alvira H., born 23 February, 1850.
9. Lydia A., born 7 September, 1853; died 29 April, 1862.
10. Adora E., born 9 June, 1855.
11. Ada M., born 31 March, 1857; died 2 May, 1862.
12. Mamas L., born 5 March, 1860.
13. Ada E., born 29 January, 1862.

II. William, born 20 June, 1819; died 2 June, 1839.

III. Joshua G., born 2 August, 1821; married Emily Bradford, born 5 May, 1813. They live in Waldo, Me., and had:

1. Charles B., born 5 August, 1847; died 1849.
2. Ruth A., born 4 March, 1852.

IV. Thomas, born 8 December, 1823; married Harriet Coombs, born 1 July, 1830; in 1863, was in the 7th Me. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; lived in Waldo, Me., and had:

1. Charlotte A., born 3 August, 1848.
2. William L., born 22 July, 1851; died in 1853.
3. Willetta, born 10 June, 1855.
4. Harriet E., born 7 July, 1859.
5. Flora A., born 22 August, 1860.

V. Sarah E., born 8 March, 1825; married Israel T. Blether, born 4 December, 1826; lives in Bangor, Me., and had several children.

VI. Louisa, born 18 October, 1827; married, in 1848, her cousin, Freeman, son of Proctor S. and Sophia (IX.) (Wentworth) Walker, born 18 November, 1827; lives in Hermon, Me., and had several children.

VII. Benjamin, born 10 February, 1830; married Amanda M. Rand, born 20 May, 1835; lived in Hermon, Me., and had:

1. Forest, born 1 October, 1860.

VIII. Mary, born 25 May, 1832; married William Twombly; lived in Belfast, Me., and had several children.

IX. Martha (twin to above), married Daniel Page, and had several children; she died 21 April, 1857.

X. Edwin, born 2 July, 1836; married Cyrena Wentworth, daughter of his cousin, Samuel P., son of James (IV.) Wentworth, born 25 September, 1839; lived in Waldo, Me., in 1863; was in the war of the Rebellion, in the 2d Maine cavalry. He had:

1. Charles E., born 4 March, 1861.

XI. Edward (twin to above), died 5 March, 1837.

XII. Lewis, born 25 June, 1838; lived at Waldo, Me.

XIII. Hollis M., born 14 January, 1840; lived in Waldo, Me.

XIV. George W., born 8 February, 1842; lived at Waldo, Me.

XV. Lydia M., born 11 June, 1844; lived at Belfast, Me.

XVI. Proctor W., born 4 December, 1847, and lived in Waldo, Me.

JOHN (VI.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth; was born in Conway, N. H., 20 December, 1797; married Diantha French, who was born in Abington, Mass., 27 May, 1800. He was a soldier in the last war with England. They live in Bangor, Me., and had children:

I. Nicholas C., born 13 December, 1818. He married his cousin, Mary, daughter of James (IV.) Wentworth, (she being the widow of John D. Reed), 17 February, 1847. He died in Bangor, 23 September, 1861; his widow now lives there. They had:

1. Lydia A., born 6 March, 1847; died 4 April following.
2. Oranah E., born 1 June, 1848.
3. Eliza A., born 6 December, 1851.
4. Addison N., born 20 November, 1857; died 26 December following.

II. Hezekiah, born 7 June, 1821; married, 20 October, 1844, Louisa Farnham, born in 1827. They lived in Hermon, Me., and had:

1. Olive, born 30 August, 1845.
2. Almond J., born 27 June, 1847.
3. Mary E., born 29 June, 1849.
4. Helen L., born 1 May, 1851.
5. Lydia C., born 21 April, 1853; died 29 April, 1854.
6. John W., born 14 February, 1855.
7. Otis, born 9 April, 1856; died 29 September, 1856.
8. Charles, born 1 July, 1857, at Belfast, Me.

III. Delinda, born 17 March, 1823, at Belfast, Me.; married, 9 May, 1843, her cousin, Almond, son of James (IV.) Wentworth, whom see for children:

IV. Lydia C., born 28 May, 1825; married, 27 April, 1845, James N. Carver, and lived at Searsport, Me., having two children.

V. John, born 13 July, 1827; died at Mexico, 15 January, 1847, a member of one of the Maine Companies, under Capt. A. P. Palmer.

VI. Diantha, born 18 March, 1829; died 19 August, 1830.

VII. Diantha, born 5 August, 1831; married, 25 December, 1851, her cousin, Freeland A. Wentworth, son of Hezekiah (VIII.), whom see for children:

VIII. Daniel, born 1 July, 1833; married, 25 December, 1857, Mary E. Kenney; was Sergeant in 12th Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died at New Orleans, 25 June, 1863. His widow lives at Bangor, Me., having:

1. Daniel F., born 23 December, 1859.

IX. Ezekiel F., born 10 April, 1835; died 21 August, 1862, in Virginia, a member of the 2d Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion.

Polly (VII.), daughter of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, was born at Conway, N. H., 31 January, 1799; married, June, 1814, Thomas Tapley, and lived in Belfast, Me. They had:

I. Thomas Tapley, born at Castine, Me., 13 July, 1815; died, aged eighteen months.

II. Eliza Tapley, born 25 April, 1817, at Brooksville, Me.; married, 9 March, 1836, Thomas N. Park, and lived in Monroe, Me.

III. Mary Tapley, born 17 June, 1819, at Brooksville, Me.; married, 4 February, 1838, William P. Powers, of Boston, Mass., who died in 1846; 2d, 19 September, 1850, Joseph McDonald, of Belfast, Me.

IV. Sophia Tapley, born 17 August, 1822; married H. H. Forbes, of Belfast, Me.

Hezekiah (VIII.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born at Conway, N. H., 10 February, 1801; married, at Belfast, Me., Betsey M. Frost, who was born in Unity, Me.; she died 23 February, 1862, at Belfast, Me., where he lived at last dates. They had:

I. William J., born 15 August, 1821; married, 13 June, 1855, Adeline Hilt, and had:

1. Ella A., born 11 September, 1856.
2. Ada F., born 17 September, 1858.

II. Albion K. P., born 11 January, 1825; married, 13 November, 1851, Margaret S. Hartshorn, and had:

1. Abby E., born 8 September, 1853.

2. Freeman T., born 15 February, 1857.

III. Freeland A., born 1 April, 1828; married, 25 December, 1851, his cousin, Diantha, daughter of his uncle, John (VI.) Wentworth, born 5 August, 1831; lived in Searsport, Me., and had:

1. Melnotte F., born 10 June, 1852.

IV. Thomas T., born 2 October, 1830; married, 1 January, 1852, Mary A. Hartshorn, and had:

1. Elizabeth A., born 1 May, 1854.
2. Albert N., born 15 May, 1856.
3. William S., born 8 May, 1858.
4. James H., born 19 May, 1860.

V. Noyes K., born 2 March, 1833.

VI. Franklin A., born 6 June, 1836.

VII. Mary E., born 22 September, 1841.

VIII. Sophia W., born 2 January, 1845.

IX. Hezekiah D., born 8 August, 1849.

Sophia (IX.), daughter of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born in Conway, N. H., in 1805; married, in Knox, Me., 12 March, 1824, Proctor S. Walker, and lived at Hermon, Me.; she died 28 June, 1865. They had:

I. Freeman Walker, born 13 November, 1827; married, in 1848, his cousin, Louisa, daughter of Benjamin (IV.) Wentworth, and had five children.

II. Benjamin Walker, born 27 October, 1835; married, in 1854, and had two children.

Freeman (X.), son of Paul and Mary (Coffin) Wentworth, born at Conway, N. H., 21 October, 1808; married, 2 January, 1833, Sally Reed, of Knox, Me., and lived at East Knox. They had:

I. Mary C., born 18 May, 1835; married, November, 1854, Daniel W. Baker, of Knox, Me.

II. Freeman A., born 28 August, 1838; married, 17 August, 1862, Lucy Frye, of Knox, Me.

III. Sarah E., born 29 October, 1843; married, October, 1862, Albert W. Lord, of Montville, Me.

IV. Elijah R., born 28 June, 1847.

V. Nancy M., born 21 January, 1849.

PAUL WENTWORTH (Commodore). — There came to Boston, Mass., from one of the West India islands (the name of which

has not been handed down), a gentleman named Paul Wentworth, bringing letters to Samuel[4] (87) Wentworth, of Boston, Mass., and to Mark Hunking[4] (88) Wentworth, of Portsmouth, N. H., both brothers of the then Gov. Benning[4] (80) Wentworth, and both leading merchants in New England. He was a well-educated gentleman; but when he came to America, and how long he tarried, there are no means of knowing. All that an extensive examination of the public records in New Hampshire shows of him is, that he was taxed for a pew in the church at Portsmouth, in 1757. Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth called him "My kinsman," but it is not known that Paul had relatives anywhere; and, as he was not a descendant of Elder William Wentworth, it was certain he had none in America. He remained in New England but a short time at first; but went to Surinam, in South America, and married a rich widow, who soon died without children, and left him the heir of all her large property. After her death, he was in New Hampshire, Holland, and England. There is evidence that in London he was engaged in the formation of companies for the purchase, improvement, and sale of lands in New Hampshire. Belknap's *History of New Hampshire* (volume III., p. 14) says:

> Holland's survey of New Hampshire was made in 1773 and 1774, at the expense of the Province. The result is contained in a large map, engraved in London in 1784, by the direction and at the expense of Paul Wentworth, Esq.

A copy of this map can now be seen at the Athenæum in Portsmouth, N. H.

In a letter to Lord Hillsborough, dated 2 May, 1769, recommending him as agent for New Hampshire at London, in place of Hon. Barlow Trecothic, who wished to resign, Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth speaks of Paul Wentworth as "Personally known to most of the House and Council and extremely respected by the whole country."

From this, it must be inferred that he had passed considerable time in New Hampshire.

In the American Archives, volume I., page 930, there will be found a letter addressed by the Congress sitting at Philadelphia, 26 October, 1774, to the American agents at London; their names are given as Paul Wentworth, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, William

Bollan,* Dr. Arthur Lee, Thomas Life, Edmund Burke, and Charles Garthe.

On page 938, of volume I., Paul Wentworth is put down as "of New Hampshire." These two dates were before the extent of the Revolution could have been predicted. But, 5 February, 1775, there is found in the American Archives, volume II., page 1824, a letter signed by William Bollan, B. Franklin, and Arthur Lee, *only*, as American agents.

New Hampshire probably dropped him, as sympathizing with the mother country. But his name does not appear among those proscribed by the New Hampshire Act of November, 1778; and it is doubtful whether he had been in the State since the appointment of John[5] (371) Wentworth as Governor, or owned any property there to confiscate.

John Farmer, in his edition of Dr. Belknap's *History of New Hampshire*, mentions him as one of the Provincial Counsellors in 1773; and, perhaps for want of any other place to locate him, calls him of Somersworth, N. H., mistaking him for the great uncle of the author of this work, Paul[5] (530), son of Col. John.[4] Dr. Belknap himself does not give his name among the Counsellors. Lyon, in his *New Hampshire Annual Register*, makes him Counsellor in 1772.

The author of this work has seen letters of Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth, from which he makes the following extracts; the first two were addressed to Paul himself:

July 17, 1769. "I desire to make you Counsellor, and will do so upon the first vacancy."

In the same letter, he hints that his own father, Mark Hunking[4] (88) ("who never attends out of delicacy"), will resign in his (Paul's) favor.

October 27, 1769. "If Col. [Peter] Gilman's Mandamus is not forwarded, pray (if possible) prevent it. I intend it for you. He was trouble-

* William Bollan was an Attorney at Boston, Mass. He was sent to England in 1749 to solicit reimbursement for expenditures in taking Louisburg, and he married Frances, daughter of Gov. Shirley, who died 21 March, 1771, in her twenty-fourth year, in giving birth to her first child. Franklin was from Pennsylvania, and Lee from Virginia. Burke was the great English statesman, and it is probable that Life and Garthe were also Englishmen.

some in the Assembly, and I wanted to get him out. But since, matters are altered, and I wish his continuance."

Early in 1770, he thus wrote to the Secretary of State:

By the death of Theodore Atkinson, Jr., Esq., there is another vacancy in His Majesty's Council, to which I beg leave to recommend Paul Wentworth, Esq., of Portsmouth, in this Province, now in London, being a gentleman of large property, influence, ability and loyalty, and every way qualified and disposed eminently to promote His Majesty's service in that place.

October 25, 1770, he thus wrote to the Earl of Hillsborough:

My unfeigned acknowledgments are also presented that your Lordship has been pleased to receive and communicate the King's pleasure in regard to Mr. Wentworth's appointment to be of the Council in the room of the late Mr. Atkinson.

From a list * made by Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth, dated 30 March, 1775, it appears that Paul was then reckoned as one of the

---

* A state of the Council in His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire:

Theodore Atkinson, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1732. Married the Governor's aunt. See Hannah[4] (82), vol. I., page 168.]

Daniel Warner, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1733; died 1778; father of Counsellor Col. Jonathan Warner, below.]

Mark Hunking Wentworth, resident at Portsmouth; for some time past rendered incapable to attend by sickness. [The Governor's father. Appointed 1739. Vol. I., page 183.]

Peter Livius, absent from the Province since April, 1772. [Appointed 1765. Never returned to New Hampshire. Died 1795, aged 68. Vol. I., page 297.]

Jonathan Warner, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Married two cousins of the Governor. Died 14 May, 1804, aged 87. See vol. I., page 180.]

Daniel Rindge, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Died 12 January, 1789, aged 63. Nephew, (if not brother,) to the Governor's mother. Vol. I., page 184.]

George Jaffrey, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1776. Son of George Jaffrey, whose second wife was the Governor's aunt, Sarah[4] (83). Page 173, vol. I.]

Daniel Rogers, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Married sister to the Governor's mother. Page 184, vol. I.]

Peter Gilman, resident at Exeter. [Appointed 1771. Married the Governor's father's cousin Dorothy[4] (101) Sherburne. Vol. I., page 196. Died 1 December, 1788, aged 84.]

Thomas Westbrook Waldron, resident at Dover. [Appointed 1772. Died 3 April, 1785, aged 63.]

Paul Wentworth, resident in London, not sworn in. [Appointed 1772. Vol. II., page 348.

John Sherburne, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1774. His father John[4] (103), of Vol. I, page 198, was cousin to the Governor's father.]

The foregoing is an exact state of the Members of the Council who are constant

Counsellors, but the following words were appended to his name: "resident in London; not sworn in." As he was not in the country after this date during the continuance of the Provincial Government (if he ever was afterwards), the discrepancies in the statements concerning his having been Counsellor are easily accounted for.

The published "Correspondence of King George III. with Lord North" shows that Paul Wentworth was a Confidential Agent of the British Government at Paris during the American Revolution. It was his business to watch the movements of France towards the American Provinces. The king alludes to him as early as 16 July, 1777, and as late as 18 September, 1780. The king had great confidence in his sagacity, but feared he sometimes wrote letters to affect the stock market.

Mrs. Gore, the authoress, whose mother, Mary[6] (979), was married from his house, collected for the author of this work all the following information not collected from public documents:

He lived in the very best of society when in Holland and France, as well as in England. About the year 1780, he took up his residence at the Brandenburgh House in Hammersmith, and lived there in great state. This house afterwards became celebrated as the residence and place of death of Queen Caroline, wife of George IV. The Marquis and Marchioness of Rockingham and others of the nobility frequently visited him there. Dr. Benj. Franklin was an intimate friend of his. Gov. John[5] (371), Lady Wentworth, and their son Charles-Mary[6] (995), and Lady Wentworth's mother (widow of Samuel[4] (87)), and others of the American Wentworth families lived there more or less with him. He was present in London, 5 November, 1784, when he stood sponsor with Lady Wentworth, at the christening of Frances Augusta[5] (984), daughter of Lady Wentworth's brother Benning[5].

---

in their attendance, unless accidentally prevented; except as I have denoted. I have also received a Mandamus to admit Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, Esq., to the Council; but the number being previously completed according to the Royal instructions, that gentleman has not yet required to be sworn in.

New Hampshire, March 30, 1775. JOHN WENTWORTH.

The words in brackets above were inserted by the author.

As the governor was appointed in 1766, it is probable that the appointees of that year were of his own selection. It will thus be seen that he, like his predecessor and uncle, Governor Benning[4] (80), preferred to have a large proportion of his family relatives for Counsellors. But when the Revolutionary crisis came, all but two (and those, the two not then residing in the country), forsook him.

Sabine, in his *History of American Loyalists*, says:

Wentworth, Paul — was at London, 1785, and joined other loyalists in a petition to the Government for relief.

Dr. Belknap, in his *History of New Hampshire*, volume III., page 297, gives the name of Paul Wentworth, of London, among those whose names are "conspicuous among the benefactors to Dartmouth College."

In 1789, Dartmouth conferred the degree of LL.D. upon him; this was the last instance of any American college conferring that degree upon any person named Wentworth until Dartmouth College conferred it upon the author of this work in 1867.

About the year 1790, during the excitement growing out of the attempt of "Jack the Painter" to fire the Arsenal at Portsmouth, England, Paul got involved in some political difficulties, and became under suspicion by the Government as a disaffected person. This caused him to dispose of all his property, and to emigrate to Surinam, where he had large estates.

One night, he heard a horse tramping in his garden. He arose in haste to drive it out, and caught a violent cold and fever, of which he died in a few days, in December, 1793, on his own plantation.

Before leaving England, he sent to his native West India island for a young man named Nathaniel Wentworth, whom he called his nephew, and adopted him as a son. After his death, this Nathaniel Wentworth became sole heir; and, wishing to return to his native island in the West Indies, converted all the property into money, and set sail therefor. But, on the voyage, the ship foundered, and one boy only was saved, who gave this account of the end of Nathaniel Wentworth and the loss of all the wealth of Paul. Stories were put afloat that the crew rose upon him and murdered him for his money, but they were never credited.

By the sudden death and hasty settlement of the estate of Paul Wentworth, Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth became exceedingly embarrassed financially, as they were engaged in many joint speculations, and so incurred many joint liabilities, and he had trusted everything to Paul. Their intimacy will best appear by the following:

Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth, in a letter dated Halifax, N. S., 24 February, 1784, and directed to Paul Wentworth, *or his Attorney* at Surinam, says:

Herewith I inclose to you a bill of lading for nineteen negro slaves.

He then praises them highly, mentioning the good conduct and qualifications of some of them by name. All had been christened by Dr. Breynton, rector of St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S., 11 February, 1784. He continues:

I wish them employed solely upon the estate, and for the use of my dearest friend and relative, Paul Wentworth, Esq. I would rather have liberated them than sent them to any estate where I was not assured of their being treated with care and humanity. About three months since, I wrote Mr. W., to London, that I had purchased these negroes, and should ship them in March for his estate in Surinam. He has undoubtedly wrote to you on the subject; but, as it may be possible that passages may prevent your letters arriving before this reaches you, I think it necessary to inform you that Mr. Paul Wentworth is my near relation, and most intimate, dearest and confidential friend; that on my return to England in 1778 (when the late American war rendered it necessary for me to remove from the Province of New Hampshire, of which I had been Governor from the year 1766), Mr. Paul Wentworth and myself were but one family, and lived together until August last, when my public duty as Surveyor-General of all the British dominions in America, rendered it expedient for me again to visit this country; and that with every other interest I have, my only son is happily confided to his unexampled affection and friendship.

The author has not been able to find any letters of Paul Wentworth, nor even his autograph, nor his birth place, nor his age, nor any relative except the above nephew Nathaniel. The intimacy between him and John[5] (371) was contracted before his appointment as Governor of New Hampshire; for familiar letters are preserved, written immediately after he entered upon his official duties, signifying a desire to have Paul with him in New Hampshire; and, at the time of the breaking up of the Provincial Government, he was trying to bring about his appointment as Lieutenant Governor. While Paul was ambitious of wealth, Gov. John[5] (371) was ambitious of position, and each found pleasure in finding opportunities to promote the ends of the other. Unless Paul was a natural son (of which there is not the least tradition) of some near relative of Gov. John[5] (371), there was no relationship between them.

BENJAMIN B. WENTWORTH.—His father left his (B. B.'s) mother, when he was about five years old, with two other young children, viz., Charles and Susan. Benjamin B. was born 1 September, 1826, about two miles out of Bangor, Me. He lived

at Harmony, Me., until seven years old, at Fairfield, Me., until seventeen years old, and then at Bath, Me., until twenty-one years old. He is a house-joiner, and now lives in Pittsfield, Me. He knows not the family name of his mother, nor of any relative of hers, nor of any relative of his father. He always heard that his father's name was Benjamin. His younger brother, Charles, was brought up by Hiram Marble, of Newbury, Me.; but Benjamin B. knows not the present residence of his brother Charles, or of Mr. Marble. His sister, Susan, still younger, is understood to have died young, while with her mother.

Benjamin B. Wentworth married, 5 February, 1854, in Albion, Me., Emily L. Judkins, of that place. She was born in Bingham, Me., 3 February, 1837, and was daughter of Hiram Judkins. (Hiram Judkins was born in Fayette, Me., 18th September, 1806, and married Ann Bessey, born 19 July 1807.)

Benjamin B. and Emily M. (Judkins) Wentworth had:

I. Benjamin B., born in Albion, Me., 12 November, 1856.
II. Laura A., born in Albion, Me., 1 December, 1860.
III. Mary E., born in Newport, Me., 28 June, 1863.
IV. Millard F., born in St. Albans, Me., 20 March, 1867.

JOHN WENTWORTH, OF SULLIVAN CO., N. Y.— After the printing of page 322, vol. II., it was ascertained that two Johns were there confounded; John, son of James, being ascertained to be still alive, and being hereafter described in notes to James[5] (885) on page 282, vol. I. The question then arose, who was the John killed by lightning, and whose family is described on page 323, vol. II? The author, after due inquiry, thought the true answer could be given by correcting Joseph[6] (1170.IV.), of page 345, vol. I., to read as follows:

"1170. IV. Joseph[6], born in 1806; married, in 1826, Sarah, daughter of Jesse Vermilye, and sister of Edward Vermilye, who married his sister Mary[6] (1168) Wentworth. Joseph[6] left home about 1832, and was never afterwards heard from. His wife died about 1836, as her son John[7] thought he was nine years old when he attended her funeral; but he had no remembrance of his father. She died at her father's house, in Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and her father died soon after at the same place. They had:

1. John[7], born 28 March, 1827, at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y. In July, 1832, his mother took

him to a Mr. Palmeter, of Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., who was to keep him until he was 21 years of age. But Mr. Palmeter dying before the expiration of his term of service, he went, about 1847, to near Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where his family now reside. He married, 24 June, 1848, Sarah J. Bates, born in Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 9 August, 1823, where his children were born. He was killed by lightning while driving a team, 16 July, 1853, in Sullivan Co., N. Y., about six miles from the Neversink post-office. His widow married, 15 December, 1861, Ezra P. Stevens, of Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where she now resides.

John[7] and Sarah J. (Bates) Wentworth had:

1. Dennis Lyman[8], born 22 May, 1849.
2. Hester Rebecca[8], born 15 February, 1851.
3. Julietta D.[8], born 29 December, 1852.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

After the foregoing sheets had been printed, the publication was delayed for the completion of some of the engravings and the index. During this delay, a few copies were bound for the examination of those interested, with a view to additions and corrections. The author also continued his researches and correspondence. These "Additions and Corrections" are the result. In the next edition, they will be embodied in their proper places.

The author intends to continue his researches, in the endeavor to have all errors corrected and all omissions supplied in another edition. He hopes that all persons interested will assist him in these efforts. It has been suggested that he publish a list of all persons who have wrongfully taken the name of Wentworth.

TO VOLUME I.

PAGE 4, line 1. "James Wentworth." He was grandson of James[5] (883) Wentworth, erroneously stated, on page 282, as having died single, but who was the James whose origin is given as unknown, on page 322, vol. II., and whose family, there given, will be found corrected in these "Additions and Corrections," in their proper place.

PAGE 11, line 4 from bottom. "Edward, Lord Rockingham" was second Baron Rockingham.

PAGE 14, line 3 from bottom. Instead of "and his son," read "and his younger son."

PAGE 14, last line. After the period, insert: "Lewis, eldest son of Edward, second Baron, was made Earl of Rockingham, which title passed to his grandson Lewis, son of Edward who died in his father's lifetime. From him it passed to his brother Thomas, on whose death, without issue, it became extinct. The barony, however, passed to Thomas Watson Wentworth, Earl of

Malton, son of the Thomas Watson (younger son of Edward, second Baron Rockingham), who took the name of Wentworth. He was made Marquis of Rockingham."

PAGE 15, line 6. After the words "John Wentworth, of North Elmsall," append a note as follows: "In a letter from William Fitzwilliam[6] (988) Wentworth, son of Benning,[5] in the line of Samuel[4] and Lt. Gov. John,[3] to his brother Samuel Henry[6] (991), he says:

"There is one paper I got from Sir Charles-Mary Wentworth, called 'The genealogy of Sir John Wentworth,' which commences with John Wentworth, of North Elmsall, who married Joan, daughter of Sir Richard le Tyas, and the pedigree is carried down to Robert 'ye person now in the Marshalsea.' The paper is entirely without date, and goes no further, not showing how Sir John Wentworth was connected with this Robert in the Marshalsea; if it did, it might be very well, as our descent would be the same."

Sir John[5] (371) and his son Charles-Mary[6] (995) both died without a knowledge of their ancestry, beyond William Wentworth, the first American settler; and the above was their nearest approach to it; and they probably would have acquired it had they not been looking in the direction of Sir Thomas Wentworth, the beheaded Earl of Strafford.

PAGE 15, line 17.—Joseph Lemuel Chester, Esq., has furnished the following account of the descendants of Sir Roger[14] Wentworth:

By reference to Generation XIII., it will be seen that John Wentworth of North Elmsall, by his wife Agnes Dronsfield, had four sons, and the history of the family has already been continued through the direct line of the eldest son, John. We will now pursue that of the second son, viz:

(14) Sir Roger Wentworth, who married Margery, daughter and heir of Philip le Despencer, of Nettlestead, County Suffolk, and widow of John, Lord de Roos. She died 20 April, 1478, having survived her husband, the date of whose death is unknown. They had three sons and three daughters, viz:

Philip, from whom descended the Barons Wentworths of Nettlestead (long since extinct); Henry (of whom hereafter); Thomas (who became a priest, and was one of his mother's executors); Elizabeth (who married Sir John Calthorpe); Margaret (who mar-

ried Sir William Hopton); and Agnes (who married Sir Robert Constable). The line now to be pursued is through the second son, viz:

(15) Henry Wentworth, Esq., of Codham Hall, Co. Essex, who married, first, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Henry Howard (second son of Sir John Howard), by Mary, daughter of Sir Henry Hussey, of Co. Sussex, Kt. They had an only son, afterwards Sir Roger Wentworth, of Codham Hall, Sheriff of Essex and Hertfordshire in 1499, who died 9 August, 1539, and was buried in the church of Gosfield, Co. Essex. He owned the magnificent mansion and fine estate of Gosfield Hall, and the chapel in which he was buried (and which he rebuilt) is still known as the Wentworth chapel, although the estate passed away from the family quite 300 years ago. The line of Sir Roger, so far as is known, terminated in heiresses. His father, Henry Wentworth, married, 2d, Jane, daughter and heir of Henry Fitz Simon, according to the old authorities, but in the will of her son Nicholas, she is called Dame Jane Fitz Lewes, and it is probable that she remarried a knight of that name. They had also an only son Nicholas. Henry Wentworth, the father, died 22 March, 1482–3, and was buried at Nettlestead. The younger son, viz:

(16) Sir Nicholas Wentworth succeeded to the estates of his mother which were chiefly at Lillingston Lovel, in Oxfordshire, and there took up his residence. In his will dated 7 February, 1551–2, and proved 24 June 1557, he calls himself "Chief Porter of Calais," then an important government post. It is not known when or where he died. According to the visitation of Oxfordshire, he married Jane, daughter of John Josselyne, of Newhall Josselyne, Co. Essex, Esqr. (but another authority calls him of Sabridgeworth, in Hertfordshire), by his wife Philippa, daughter of William Bradbury. She proved her husband's will in 1557, and was subsequently buried at *Burnham, Co. Bucks, but the monument does not give the date of her death or burial.

---

*In the churchyard at Burnham, Co. of Rockingham, is a black marble table with the following, in golden letters:

"Here lyeth also the body of Dame Jane Wentworth, mother to the same Paul Wentworth, and wife to Sir Nicholas Wentworth, whose bodies are here to expect a joyful resurrection."

The other inscriptions upon the same table are as follows:

"Here lyeth the body of Paul Wentworth, Esq., son of Sir Nicholas Wentworth,

They had issue as follows: Peter (of whom hereafter); Henry (who became counsellor-at-law, and died in London, 1 January, 1613–4, having married Anastacy, daughter and heir of William Hale, of Maldon, Co. Essex, where she died 4 June, 1634, their only issue being a daughter Cicely, who married Francis Michell, of Theyden Garnon, Co. Essex, and died before her mother); Paul (who married Helen, daughter of Richard Agmondesham, of Heston, Co. Middlesex, and widow of William Tyllesley of Burnham, Co. Bucks, Esq.; he died 13 January, 1593–4, and was buried at Burnham; her will was dated 24 August, and proved 8 November, 1615, in which she is called of Burnham Abbey: they had issue four sons and four daughters; but it is believed that their entire line was long since extinct); Francis (who was the youngest son at the date of his father's will, which directed that he should become a priest), and Clara (only daughter, married before 1552

Knight; he died 13th January, 1593, being in the 60th year of his age, and as he lived the most Christian life, so he died most comfortably, strong in faith, steadfast in hope, fervent in love, a zealous professor of the truth, and an earnest detestor of all superstition. By his wife Helen, he had four sons and four daughters, viz: Francis (who died in his childhood, and lyeth here buried); Paul, Peter and William; Anne, Helen, Elizabeth and Mary. Helen married William Day, Esq. Anne married Norton Knatchbull, Esq.; died in 1591, and also lies here."

On a small plate of brass over her tomb, are the following lines:

"Knatchbulli conjux, Wentworthi septima proles,
Tempora post vitæ bis duodena suæ,
Annæ immaturo commisit membra sepulchro
Et quo nupta fuit mense, sepulta fuit."

There was one Peter Wentworth, probably the son above mentioned, who was a very "busy and factious Puritan" in the House of Commons against the King and Bishops; and so was a Paul in the time of Elizabeth.

The following are among the baptisms in this same church at Burnham:

Anne Wentworth, 16 September, 1565.
Francis Wentworth, 3 October, 1566.
Paul Wentworth, 9 February, 1568.
Peter Wentworth, 25 April, 1574.
William Wentworth, 22 January, 1576.

Some years ago, the author of this work bought at an antiquarian bookstore in Boston, Mass., a book printed in London in 1615, entitled "Wentworth's Orisons," and dedicated to King James by "Paule Wentworth." It has 256 pages, and embraces not only forms of prayer for every contingency in life, but also treatises upon the different forms. It has occurred to the author of this work that Paul, son of Paul and grandson of Sir Nicholas, might have been the author of "Wentworth's Orisons."

to Edward Boyes, of Kent). We return to the eldest son and heir, viz:

(17) Peter Wentworth, Esq., of Lillingston Darrell, Co. Bucks, of whom the visitations and other authorities give only his name, and omit altogether that of his wife. He is, however, thoroughly identified by name in the records concerning his children and grandchildren, as well as by the will of his father, Sir Nicholas, who mentions both him and his wife as living at its date, in 1551–2. (The writer has numerous notes respecting the Wentworths, of Lillingston, but is unwilling, owing to their confusion and uncertainty, to speculate upon them; they will doubtless take proper shape in due time, by means of future discoveries.) Of his issue there is no doubt. He had three sons and at least one daughter, viz: Nicholas (of whom hereafter); Walter (who was of Castle Bytham, Co. Lincoln, where he was buried 13 October, 1627, having had by his wife, (a widow Russell,) a daughter Mary, married to John Browne, and a son, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, London, who died without issue about the 1st of January, 1637–8); Thomas of Lincoln's Inn, London (who married a daughter of Sir Martin Lister, Kt., and had several children, whose history is still in doubt); and Frances (who married Walter Strickland, Esq., of Boynton, Co. York, and had a son William, who was created a Baronet, 30 July, 1641). The eldest son, viz.,

(18) Nicholas Wentworth, succeeded to the Lillingston estates, but called himself in his will (dated 20 January, 1612–3, and proved 11 May following) of Wolston, Co. Warwick, having married Susanna, daughter and co-heir of Roger Wigston, Esq., of that place, who survived her husband, but died before 1622. They had issue as follows: Sir Peter Wentworth, Knight of the Bath (who, according to his funeral certificate at the College of Arms, died, unmarried, at his manor House of Lillingston Lovell, on the 1st of December, 1675, in his 84th year, and was buried in the Chancel of the Church there on the 21st of the same month); Paul (who was living unmarried at his brother's death, and of course at a very advanced age, and it may be assumed, died without issue); Elizabeth (who married Francis Wendy, Esq., of Haslingfield, Co. Cambridge, and was living his widow in 1622, at Sutton, in Bedfordshire, among whose issue was Sir Thomas Wendy, K. B.); Susanna (who married Rowland Wilcox, Esq., and had, among other issue, Anne, who married Christopher Roper, son of

Viscount Baltinglass); Sarah (who died unmarried, at Wolston, in 1667); Sibilla (of whom hereafter); and Anne (who married, in 1622, John Welbore, Esq., of Foxton, Co. Cambridge, and had issue). It will be seen, therefore, that the direct male line from Sir Nicholas Wentworth became extinct in this generation, and the estates passed to co-heiresses, the history of the most prominent of whom will now be pursued, viz:

That of (19) Sibilla, fourth daughter of Nicholas and Susanna Wentworth, who married Fisher Dilke, Esq., of Shustoke, Co. Warwick, second son of Sir Thomas Dilke, Kt., by Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Clement Fisher, Kt. She died in June, 1660, aged about 65, but the date of her death has not been ascertained. They had among other issue, a son

(20) Samuel Dilke, Esq., of the city of Litchfield, who died in 1701. By his first wife, he had three sons and one daughter, who, or their issue, all died unmarried. By his second wife, Chrysogon, daughter of Mr. Droper, of Shropshire, he had a son

(21) Wentworth Dilke, citizen of London, who was born 26 December, 1676, and died 5 March, 1726. He married Mary, daughter of Jonathan Gumbleton, Esq., of the city of Salisbury, who was born 30 September, 1675, and died 24 March, 1742-3. They had a son

(22) Wentworth Dilke, who was born 4 April, 1698, and was buried at Portsea, in Hampshire, 22 November, 1781. He married Winifred, daughter of Mr. Street, who was born in 1721, and died 20 March, 1762. Their son

(23) Charles Wentworth Dilke, was born 25 November, and baptised 16 December, 1742, at St. George's, Hanover Square. He was formerly of Portsmouth, Hants, but latterly of the city of Chichester, where he died 25 March, 1826, and was buried in the cathedral cloisters. He married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Blewford, Esq., of Poole, Co. Dorset, who was born 15 April, 1765, married at Portsea, Hants, 17 Febuary, 1783, and died 27 October, 1825, and was buried in the cloisters of Chichester cathedral. Their eldest son

(24) Charles Wentworth Dilke, Esq. (best known as the proprietor and editor of the London *Athenæum*) was born 8 December, 1789, and died 10 August, 1864. He married Maria Dover, daughter of Edward Walker, Esq., on the 10 of October, 1806, and she died 12 November, 1850. Their only son, now

(25) Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, Bart., was born 18 February 1810, and is still living. He was created a Baronet on the 22d of January, 1862, the chief moving cause thereto being his efficient services in connection with the two great Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862. He has been in the commission of the lieutenancy for the city of London, and a member of Parliament. He married, 30 March, 1840, Mary, daughter of Capt. William Chatfield, of the Madras Cavalry, who was born at Arnee, near Arcott, in India, 21 January, 1819, and died 16 September, 1858, and was buried at Kensal Green Cemetery. Their eldest son and heir apparent is

(26) Charles Wentworth Dilke, Esq., who was born 4 September, and baptized 8 December, 1843, at Trinity Church, Chelsea, Co. Middlesex. He is now (October, 1868) one of the Liberal candidates for the new Parliament for the new borough of Chelsea, and is the twenty-sixth in descent, through the female line, from Wentworth the Saxon.

Page 15, line 13 from bottom. Instead of "the Marquis was also the twenty-fifth in descent" read "the twenty-sixth in descent."

Page 19, line 29 from bottom. For "XIV.," read "XIII."

Page 20. To the end of line 9 from the bottom, add: "They had also Margaret, who married Sir William Noel, Bart.; who had Sir Thomas Noel, Bart. (who died without issue), and Sir John Noel, Bart. Sir John had Sir Clobery Noel, Bart., who had son Sir Edward Noel, Bart., who succeeded to the Barony (eighth Baron), and became Viscount Wentworth; his daughter Judith married Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., whose daughter Anne Isabella married Lord Byron. Judith's brother Thomas was second Viscount, but died without issue. Judith's sister Sophia married Nathaniel, second Baron Scarsdale; her son was Nathaniel, third Baron Scarsdale, mentioned on page 21, line 2, on whose death the abeyance ceased.

Page 46, line 4. To Christopher Lawson, add note: Christopher Lawson, "At ye Court holden at Exeter ye 5th of ye 7th Month 1643, binds himself to appear and answer to Complaint of William Coale [whose name is not signed to the Combination], Thomas Wright, James Walles, William Wentworth and Thomas Petit."

PAGE 47, line 5. The following grants to Elder William[1] Wentworth are on record in Dover, N. H.:

5 December, 1652: 40 acres of upland "to the northward of half-way swamp," on the north side of John Heard's 40 acre lot, "and so along the cart-waye thar Raeneth to the marsh fortie Roedd in Breadth and one hundred and sixtie Roedd in lenketh."

Same date: 50 acres of upland "near the Great Hill at Cochechae," "on the est sied of the Great Hill one hundred Roedd in lenketh and the noreth sied of the Cartwaye fower scoer Roedd in Breadth."

1 April, 1658: 6 acres for a "hous lott on the west sied of Dover neck," bounded E. by highway, S. by James Kidd, W. by Back river, N. by Thomas Roberts.

1 April, 1658: to "Elder Will Wentforth," 120 acres, bounded S. by Emery's farm; E. by the common; N. E. by common; W. partly by Richard Otes, partly by "Emrye's meadowe."

Same date: Whereas 100 acres were granted near Quamphegan, 60 of it are substituted by land joining Astin's near the Great Pond and 60 more beyond the marsh.

23 December, 1658: 100 acres "nier the Great Pond, ioyning Josephf Astin's land on the nor-nor est sied, on the soueth soueth west End by Richard Otes his land, on the est soueth est end by the Coman, on the nor nor west end by the Great Pond at Cochechae," —100 of which was granted "in 1652," and 60 in 1658. This grant the Elder assigned (15 December, 1658) to "Josephf Astin, in Exchange with him for Emery's farm wich is twelve Acoers of marsh and fifty acoers of upland from the head of the marsh to the fall."

10, 11 mo. 1658, *i. e.*, 10 January 1659: 60 acres joining his land "being Beyond Cochechoe fresh medowe."

11 January, 1659: Whereas 40 acres were granted to Elder William Wentworth "at the great hill at Cochechae on the north west (?) sied thereof and it did Appear thear was but tenn ackers thear." Ordered, that the other 30 be laid out "in som Convenant plase whear he can find it," . . "this thirty ackers of land to ley ether at Emrey's farme or at the fifty ackers given by the Towne at the Great hill."

16 April, 1661: laid out "the fifty ackers of land wich was formerly Called by the name of Antoney Emrey's farme with thirty ackers of land removed by Consent of the selecktmen" in 1658, —

bounded, West, partly by Emery's farm, partly by "tow whit okes;" S. partly by "the fifty ackers of land belonging to his now dwelling house and partly by the common," then running north "to the freshett that Comes out of Cochechae marsh and Runneth down to fresh Crike;" N. by said freshet, and "soe to Joyne to his other land on the other side of the freshett."

Same date: Two lots of marsh "wich wear formerly Antoney Emreye's," joining his own land at the north end and the swamp southwest.

Page 48, line 2. To the word "Mary" append the following note:

"This daughter Mary could not have been the wife of Edward Rishworth — see note on pages 169 and 170, vol. I, — where her marriage is given (1) to Edward Lyde and (2) to the first Theodore Atkinson. Yet, as Wheelwright in his will speaks of son-in-law Edward Rishworth and granddaughter Mary White, who was daughter of Edward Rishworth, Mrs. Rishworth must have been some other daughter."

Page 49, last line. For "Linton," read "Lenton."

Page 50, line 7. Append to "Isaac Grosse" the following note: "Baptized by Rev. Peter Thacher, of Milton, Mass., October 9, 1692, Thomas, ye son of Isaac Grosse, on account of his mother, Elizabeth Grosse, daughter to father Atherton."

Page 54, line 3. To the word "Preacher," add the following note:

Hon. Tappan[6] (2342) Wentworth is positive that he saw in early life in the possession of his grandmother, Dorothy[4] (269) Wentworth, a bundle of old manuscripts which she told him were the sermons of Elder William, whose great grand-daughter she was. She was born in 1754 and died in 1839. The manuscripts were lost sight of many years since. She was the only daughter of Ezekiel,[3] who inherited the homestead of Ephraim,[2] and her husband was her second cousin, Evans,[4] (256) grandson of Elder William's son Benjamin.[2] After the union of these grand-children of Elder William's younger sons, it is more natural to suppose that their house would be the receptacle of his manuscripts than that of any other of his descendants.

Page 69, line 22 from the bottom. To the year "1716," add:

Ellis Ames, of Canton, Mass., has the original power of Attorney given by "John Wentworth, of Boston, husbandman," dated 6th October, 1716, constituting "my loving son John Wentworth, Jr., of Dorchester, husbandman, to be my true and lawful Attorney." It was acknowledged before Samuel Checkley, Justice of the Peace, and witnessed by James Wright and Edward Thomas. This is a full power of Attorney to collect all his debts, but says nothing of his right to sell anything. It looks as if he had been doing extensive trading at Dorchester, and had moved away or was going to do so. We have no account of John[2] afterwards. This looks as if the Mary Wentworth described among those whose origin is unknown, on page 320, vol. II., as having married James Wright, 24 September, 1712, may have been the daughter of John.[2]

Page 75, line 23 from bottom. To "Mary, widow of Ezekiel Knight," add note: "Mrs. Knight, former wife of Valentine Hill, died 24 April, 1708."—Pike's *Journal*.

Page 82, line 20 from bottom. To "Edward Toogood," append the following note: "There was an Edward Toogood who married, at Portsmouth, N. H., Hannah Ayers, 16 October, 1711, and had Mary Toogood, born 17 April, 1713."

Page 83, line 2. For "Ebenezer[5] (647)," read "Ebenezer[5] (657)."

Page 83, line 6 from bottom. To "Philip Cromwell" add: "Pike's *Journal* says, — 'Capt. Philip Cromwell died 26 May, 1708.'"

Page 85, lines 10 and 11. The names of Nathan Lord and Capt. Samuel Lord should change places. It was Nathan Lord who married Martha Tozer; it was his son Capt. Samuel Lord who married Martha[3] Wentworth.

Page 87, line 4. To Richard Randall, Pike's *Journal* gives a prior wife, Elizabeth, who died 16 April, 1701.

Page 87, line 9 from bottom. For "Martha (Wentworth) Tozer," read "Elizabeth[2] (Wentworth) Tozer."

Page 90. Ephraim[2] (10).— A grant (of 200 acres) made in 1656, to William Pomfret, was laid out 24 October, 1719, — 100 acres to *Ephraim Wentworth*, and 100 to Thomas Downes and Stephen

Varney. The land lay in "Cochecha woods Bordering on Mr. Rainer's fower hundred acors that Lieth above Tole End"; laid out thus: Beginning at a tree near Benjamin Hanson's land, running S. by W. 76 rods to a tree on the S. E. end of Mr. Rayner's land, then bordering on that land N. W. 132 rods to a tree by a fresh marsh, then E. by S. 58 rods to Benjamin Hanson's land, then E. S. E. to the first bound, — this making 37 acres. The remainder, running N. by E. from Hanson's, 232 rods to a hemlock near *Gershom Wentworth's* fresh marsh, then N. by W. 184 rods to a tree on a hill, then S. by W. 144 rods, then return. *Ephraim Wentworth's* part was the lower half, adjoining to "Rayner's line on the north, which is now Laid out to Mr. John Waldron"; a little gore between Rayner's and Wentworth's, is allowed to Wentworth. — *Dover Records.*

Page 90, line 7 from bottom. For "whose widow was the wife of Christopher Banfield, of Kittery, Me.," read "whose mother was the wife of Christopher Banfield, of Kittery, Me., 22 October, 1696."

Page 91, line 13 from bottom. For "Hurd" read "Heard." The modification "Hurd" was not in use at that date.

Page 93, line 11. For "Plumer," read "Plummer."

Page 95, line 10 from bottom. "Andrew died 9 *January*, 1709." Pike says he died 9 *February*, 1709.

Page 97, after the autograph, should be inserted: "There is a part of an Altar Piece, preserved in the old church at New Castle, N. H., on which is the following: 'Ex dono the Hon. John Wentworth, Lt. Gov., June, 1715.'"

Page 98, last line. Lieut. Gov. John married, 12 October, 1693.

Page 99, line 12 from bottom. To "Archelaus" add "Agnes, infant daughter of Archelaus Hunking, baptized at Durham, N. H., 4 June, 1727, by Rev. Hugh Adams."

Page 100, line 10 from bottom. In a letter to the Secretary of Claims for Great Britain, dated "Halifax, N. S., 29th December, 1788," Gov. John[5] recounts his losses by the Revolution, and claims pay for "A large property called the Packer estate from its being devised to him by will."

Page 100, line 3 from bottom. For "1604" read "1684."

Page 101. The following should be inserted as an explanation and correction of "96. III." near bottom of the page:

Christopher[4] Rymes married his cousin Dorothy[4] (104), daughter of Henry and Dorothy[3] (17) (Wentworth) Sherburne. His widow married, 2d, for his second wife, Dr. Nathaniel, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Purkiss) Rogers, and brother of Elizabeth Rogers, first wife of Rev. John Taylor, of Milton, Mass., and also brother of Daniel Rogers, who married Mehitable Rindge, who is mentioned in note on page 184, vol. I. She married, 3d, Rev. John Taylor, of Milton, Mass.; and, 4th, Hon. Peter Gilman, who was appointed Counsellor 1771, and died 1 December, 1788, aged 84 years. The first wife of Dr. Nathaniel Rogers was Olive Plaisted.— See *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* for October, 1868. Rev. John Taylor was ordained pastor of the church at Milton, Mass., 13 November, 1728. He died 26 January, 1749–50, aged 46, leaving his second wife childless. He married, 1st, about 1730, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Portsmouth; she died in 1735, having had:

1. John Taylor, born 1731.

2. Ann Taylor, born 1732, married Hon. Nicholas Gilman, of Exeter, N. H. See Vol. I., pp. 221 and 397.

3. Nathaniel Taylor, born 1734.

4. William Taylor, born 1735.

Rev. John Taylor married, 2d, the widow of his wife's brother, Dr. Nathaniel Rogers; she was previously widow of Christopher[4] (96) Rymes, as above.

Page 102. Insert as note to Ebenezer[3] (16) as follows:

Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, of London, found the following item at the Herald's College in London, in 1868;

> Register of the John Baptist, Margate, Kent, 18th December, 1730. Ebenezer Wentworth, of Boston, New England, was buried.

This statement implies incorrectness in the given date and place of the death of this Ebenezer[3] (16), who was a sea-faring man; or, it applies to some unknown Ebenezer. But repeated investigation shows that it cannot refer to Ebenezer[3] (16). See record as printed on page 67, vol. I., line 3 from bottom.

Page 102, line 6 from the bottom. "Mr. David Jeffries" should read "Mrs. David Jeffries."

Page 103, line 12. For "Petre Lidgett" read "Peter Lidgett."

PAGE 104, line 5 from bottom. Insert "Sampson" in place of dash before "Sheafe."

PAGE 106, line 14. "Dorothy[4] (104. V.) Sherburne" was four times married. The two wives of Peter Gilman, mentioned in this paragraph, were one and the same Dorothy.[4] She married, 1st, her cousin Christopher[4] (96) Rymes; 2d, as his second wife, Dr. Nathaniel Rogers, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Purkiss) Rogers, and brother of Elizabeth, first wife of Rev. John Taylor) of Milton, Mass., and also brother of Daniel Rogers, who married Mehitable Rindge, mentioned in note on page 184, vol. I., by whom she had son Nathaniel Rogers; 3d, Rev. John Taylor, of Milton, Mass.; and 4th, Peter Gilman, by whom she had Abigail Gilman. The first wife of Dr. Nathaniel Rogers, was Olive Plaisted.

PAGE 106, line 17. Peter Gilman was made Counsellor in 1771, instead of 1772. He married, 1st, Mary Thing, widow of his cousin John Gilman; 2d, Dorothy[4] (104) Sherburne (successively the widow of Christopher Rymes, Nathaniel Rogers, and Rev. John Taylor), by whom he had Abigail[5] Gilman, and who died at Exeter, N. H., 25 January, 1761, aged 49; 3d, Jane Bethune, widow of Dr. Moses Prince, and she died 9 March, 1795. He also had Mehitable Gilman married Dr. John Giddings; and Mary Gilman, who married Major Daniel Tilton; but by what wife it is uncertain.

PAGE 107, line 8. Abigail[5] Gilman was the daughter of Hon. Peter Gilman, by his second wife Dorothy[4] (104), the widow of Christopher Rymes, Nathaniel Rogers, and Rev. John Taylor. His daughter Abigail[5] Gilman, having had, by her first husband, no children who survived, had, by her second, Rev. Woodbridge Odlin, as follows:

Dudley Odlin; Woodbridge Odlin; Peter Odlin; John Odlin; Elizabeth Odlin; Abigail Odlin, who was first wife of Hon. Nathaniel Gilman, mentioned in note on page 221, vol. I.; Mary Ann Odlin; and Charlotte Odlin.

PAGE 107. Add note to Mary[4] (106):

Extract from the Journal of Rev. Peter Thacher, of Milton, Mass:

PUNKAPOAG, 25 Feb., 1707–8.

At a fast of ye English inhabitants, Mr. Danforth, of Dorchester, preached in ye forenoon & I in ye afternoon, & in ye close of ye Public

Worship (Mr. Danforth advicing it) I baptized Mary, ye daughter of sister Wintworth.

PAGE 110. In the account of "126. VII. Jerusha[4]," after "John Fenno, jr." line 12, add: "She married, 2d, Nathanial Leonard; 3d, 25 December, 1771, Ebenezer Capen, and had,— Oliver[5] Capen, and William[5] Capen.

PAGE 111, line 6 from bottom. "Gov. Winslow" should be "Gen. Winslow."

PAGE 114, last line of note. The *Gilman Genealogy* gives the most the author has been able to find of the Thing family at Exeter, N. H.

There was a Jonathan Thing, who had wife Joanna, whose son, Samuel Thing, married, 8 July 1696, Abigail, daughter of Counsellor John Gilman, born 3 November, 1671, and died 7 November, 1725, and sister to Mary Gilman, born 10 September, 1658, and died August 1691, who married 26 July, 1677, Capt. Jonathan Thing, who died 30 October, 1694, having had seven children. This last Jonathan (may he not have been brother to the above Samuel?) had Jonathan Thing, born 21 September, 1678, who married Abigail, daughter of Benjamin Gilman, and also Bartholomew Thing, born 25 February, 1682, died 28 April, 1738, and married, 7 December, 1705, Abigail Coffin, and had Mary Thing, born 11 January, 1713, who was wife of Rev. Nicholas Gilman, brother of Col. John[4] (160) Wentworth's wife Joanna. The *Gilman Genealogy* calls the wife of Bartholomew Thing in one place Abigail Coffin, and in another, Sarah Kent.

Jonathan and Mary (Gilman) Thing had son John Thing, who had daughter Mary Thing, born 3 May, 1702, married, 8 November, 1720, John Gilman, brother to Col. John[4] (160) Wentworth's wife Joanna, and after John Gilman's death, she became the wife of his cousin, Hon. Peter Gilman. Love, widow of Thomas[3] (30) Wentworth, may have been a second wife of this John Thing.

A Capt. Jonathan Thing married Abigail (born about 1680), daughter of Edward and Abigail (Maverick) Gilman. A Lydia Thing married Antipas Gilman, born 1705, son of Edward Gilman, and grandson of the above Edward and Abigail.

PAGE 117, lines 17 and 21. For "Damaris[3] Brock" read "Damaris[4] Brock." Her nine children following should be marked ([5]) instead of ([4]).

Page 123, line 11 from bottom. To the words "silver tankard" append the following note:

The tradition is that the silver tankard and all the records of the Church were destroyed when the house of Rev. Mr. Thurston, at Somersworth, was burnt, over fifty years ago. This Church organization was abandoned about 1825, and the House of Worship, erected about 1780, was destroyed by fire about 1848.

Page 124, line 9 from bottom. For "John[3] (21) Wentworth," read "John[2] (31) Wentworth."

Page 124, last line. "Tamson[2]" should be "Tamsen[3]."

Page 132, line 14 from bottom. "175. VII. Elizabeth[4] Hayes," married her cousin Ichabod Hayes, who was born 13 December, 1718, died 15 October, 1794. He was son of Ichabod (instead of "John"), and grandson of John Hayes, the emigrant.

Page 137, line 4. For "Paul[3]" read "Paul[2]."

Page 138, line 11. For "Paul[2]" read "Paul.[3]"

Page 143, line 5 from bottom. "Sylvanus[4]" should be "Sylvanus[3]."

Page 144, line 2 from bottom. This "Ebenezer Tuttle" was the grandson of Judge John Tuttle.

Page 148, line 10. "Spencer[4]" was born October, 1739.

Page 148, last line. Add: Rev. Hugh Adams, of Durham, N. H., baptized 7 December, 1718, Mary, wife of Cornelius Drisco, and their children, Mary and Kezia Drisco; 2 January, 1722-3, Jeremiah. Pike's *Journal* gives Sylvanus Nock a prior wife, Elizabeth, who died 6 January, 1704-5.

Page 151, line 12. After "State Senate in 1851," add, "and died 4 August, 1868."

Page 151, line 14. Add, after "Concord, N. H.": "Mrs. Harriet W.[6] (Shannon) Page went to Gilmanton, to attend the funeral of her father, was taken sick, and died there, 23 August, 1868."

Page 152, line 19. For "Mary[7]" read "Mary.[4]"

Page 152, line 15 from bottom. For "Jonathan Morrow, Jr.," who married Hannah[4] (291) Wentworth, read "Jonathan Merrow, Jr." "Morrow" and "Merrow" are entirely distinct families. Jonathan Merrow, Jr., was grandson of Dr. Samuel Merrow, men-

tioned on page 543, vol. I., line 11. Dr. Samuel Merrow had wife Mary, and children:

Mary Merrow; Joseph Merrow; Benjamin Merrow; *Jonathan* Merrow; Ruth Merrow; Rachel Merrow; and Samuel Merrow.

Jonathan Merrow, son of Dr. Samuel Merrow, married Elizabeth Jones, and perhaps, second wife, Deborah ——. He died, in Somersworth, N. H., 26 May, 1776, having had:

Abigail Merrow, married Nicholas Canada (whose children, Sarah Canada and John Canada, are mentioned in notes on pp. 258, 269, vol. I.); *Jonathan* Merrow, who married, as above, 1st, Phebe Heard, 2d, Hannah[4] (291) Wentworth; Dorcas Merrow, who married Daniel[4] (293) Wentworth, as on page 269, vol. I.; and probably others, including the Deborah Merrow who married Ephraim[4] (265) Wentworth, as on page 258, vol. I.

Jonathan Merrow, son of Jonathan, had by his first wife Phebe Heard:

Thomas Merrow, lived in Dover; Anne Merrow, married Gershom[5] (553) Wentworth, as on page 280, vol. I.; Jonathan Merrow; and James Merrow, who married Sally Rogers.

Page 166. Make line 13 read thus: "Samuel[6] Penhallow, married Hannah[5] Sherburne daughter of Henry[4] (100) and Sarah (Warner) Sherburne, as on page 187, vol. I.;" also change all the generation marks of the children of Sarah[5] (Wentworth) Penhallow from (5) to (6).

Page 167. In 8th child of "339. I.," line 13, immediately after the words "Rev. Daniel Austin, jr.," read as follows: "who married Hannah Joy, and live in Kittery, Me."

Page 167, line 25. For "Samuel," substitute "Daniel," so as to read "was son of Daniel and Sarah (Hill) Warner," etc.

Page 167, line 6 from bottom. Samuel Penhallow married Mary, daughter of President John Cutt.

Page 168, line 3. After the words "leaving children," add as follows: "Among the children of John N.[7] and Eveline (Blunt) Sherburne were:

Eleanor[8] Sherburne, married Gen. A. W. Whipple, who was killed at Chancellorsville, Va., May, 1863.

John Pitts[8] Sherburne, Major U. S. Army.

Elizabeth[8] Sherburne married Capt. Pierce Wentworth Penhallow, a descendant of Samuel[6] and Hannah[5] (Sherburne) Penhallow, mentioned on page 166."

PAGE 168, line 8. Add as follows: "Benjamin and Abigail[6] (Warner) Conner's children were born as follows:

I. Mary M. W.[7] Conner, born 20 August, 1797, married Capt. Theodore J. Harris, who died in 1838; she still lives, having had three sons and four daughters, viz:
   1. Elizabeth Mary[8] Harris, married Dr. E. G. Tucker, of Boston, Mass.
   2. Mary Astor[8] Harris, married John E. Shackford, and died at Toledo, Ohio, 8 August, 1854.
   3. Margaret Pitts[8] Harris, married Philip J. Aubin, of Philadelphia.
   4. Theophilus Sheafe[8] Harris, of Boston.
   5. Robert Lewis[8] Harris, of San Francisco, California.
   6. James Duncan[8] Harris, an officer of the 30th Regt. of Mass. Volunteers, drowned in the Mississippi river, 4 November, 1862.
   7. Joseph Whipple[8] Harris, Lieut. in U. S. Navy, died 24 August, 1861, on board of U. S. Flag Ship Lancaster, in Panama Bay.

II. Jonathan Warner[7] Conner, born 31 December, 1799, died 1855.

III. Charles Abigail Warner[7] Conner, born 18 February, 1802, and died at sea."

PAGE 170, line 9. Theodore Atkinson, sr., was appointed Counsellor in 1732.

PAGE 171, line 7 above note. To Sarah[4] (83. IV.), who married Archibald McPhedris, append a note as follows:

"Rev. Hugh Adams, of Durham, N. H., baptized a Sarah McPhedris at Portsmouth, N. H., 28 June, 1724. She may have been a daughter who died in infancy, or the mother herself."

PAGE 171, line 13 from the bottom. To the words "Painted by John Singleton Copley," insert as a note, as follows:

"John S. Copley signed an address to Gov. Hutchinson, under date of 28 May, 1774, upon his surrendering his office to Gen. Gage. He was son of Richard and Mary (Singleton) Copley, and

died at London, 9 September, 1815. He married, 16 November, 1769, Susan, daughter of Richard Clark; she died 11 January, 1836; they had an only son, John S. Copley, Jr., born 21 May, 1772, and died 12 October, 1863, having been created Baron Lyndhurst in 1827."

Page 174, line 3. Add: Mrs. Sarah[4] (Wentworth) Jaffrey died in 1778.

Page 175, line 18. For "359. VII.," read "349. VII."

Page 181, line 9. For sentence beginning, "His wife (married 17 October, 1732) was Elizabeth," etc., substitute thus: "His wife (married 17 October, 1732) was Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Packer) Deering, and granddaughter of Henry Deering, by wife Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Mitchelson, and widow of the second Theodore Atkinson." — See pages 65 and 170, of vol. I.

Page 181, line 6 from bottom. "Judge Samuel Wentworth Monk" should be "Judge Samuel Wentworth[7] (976.5) Monk."

Page 183, line 8. For "John" read "John.[3]"

Page 183. Add to "369. VIII.," as follows: Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth writes to London 13 December, 1768, expressing anxiety for his much loved cousin Samuel[5] (369) Wentworth, and "fears some rash act from his despair." He writes again, 2 May, 1769, stating that "the unhappy fate of his kinsman at Oxford distressed him extremely, and was a most grievous event to him."

Page 183, line 7 from bottom. To Joshua Peirce append a note as follows: Joshua Peirce had a daughter Margaret, who married, in 1737, Benjamin (son of Joseph) Green, born 1 July, 1713. Benjamin Green was Secretary to the expedition under Pepperell against Louisburgh, in 1745, and went to Halifax, N. S., and was one of the Council in 1749, at the founding of the city, and died there 1772. He was the first treasurer of that city.

Page 184, line 6 from bottom. In note, after words, "16 August, 1748, aged 73," attach a note to "Jotham, Jr.," as follows:

"Jotham Odiorne, Jr., willed property to sister Ann Packer, brother-in-law Col. Nathaniel Meserve, wife Mehitable (Cutt, who died January, 1789, aged 86), and children, Robert, Jotham, Mehitable, Samuel, Daniel, Mary, and Sarah. Jotham married Sarah, daughter of Col. Nathaniel Meserve. Nathaniel Meserve

married widow Mary Jackson, daughter of Judge Jotham Odiorne. She died 8 August, 1753, aged 47 years."

Page 185. In "375. I.," add: John Wendell graduated at Harvard College, 1750. Sarah[5] Wentworth had by him eleven children. John Wendell married, 2d, 20 August, 1778, Dorothy[5] (383) Sherburne, born 20 May, 1752, and had eight children by her. He died at Portsmouth, N. H., 26 April, 1808, aged 76 years.

Page 187, line 21. Insert as a note to the words "six daughters" as follows: "One of the six, Hannah[5] Sherburne, married Samuel[6] Penhallow, son of John and Sarah[5] (Wentworth) Penhallow, as on page 106, vol. I.; and two at least died single."

Page 187, line 18. To the words, "Sarah, daughter of Daniel," add as a note as follows:

"Daniel Warner was son of Philip Warner, who was born in Ipswich, Mass., 1 August, 1675, and died 6 May, 1741, and was buried in the tomb in the burying-place at Gloucester, Mass., and who married Abigail Tuttle (born 7 October, 1673, at Ipswich, Mass., and died 30 September, 1756, and was buried with her husband). Daniel, son of Philip and Abigail (Tuttle) Warner, was born at Ipswich, Mass., 20 May, 1699, and was married 15 December, 1720, by Rev. Hugh Adams, to Sarah Hill, born in Newington, N. H., 18 July, 1698, granddaughter of Valentine and Mary Hill, and great granddaughter of Gov. Theophilus Eaton, of New Haven, Conn. See note to page 75, of vol. I.

Daniel and Sarah (Hill) Warner had:

1. Sarah Warner, born 16 March, 1722, married Henry[4] (100) Sherburne, as above.
2. Daniel Warner, born 28 December, 1723, died 21 September, 1746, of small-pox, in England.
3. Jonathan Warner (Colonel), born 6 September, 1726. See page 180, vol. I.
4. Nathaniel Warner, born 1 April, 1729, died single.
5. William Warner, born 29 May, 1731, died 3 October, 1753.
6. Samuel Warner, born 31 May, 1733, died 3 October, 1733.
7. William Warner, born 14 October, 1734, said to have removed to some part of Rhode Island, and married.

8. Samuel Warner, born 21 August, 1737, married 8 October, 1761, Elizabeth[5] (340), daughter of Hunking[4] Wentworth, on page 167, vol. I.

PAGE 188. "383. III. Dorothy[5] Sherburne," born 20 May, 1752, married 20 August, 1778, John Wendell; he died at Portsmouth, N. H., 26 April, 1808, aged 76 years.

PAGE 188. In "384. I.," add as follows:

"This John[5] Sherburne was appointed one of the State Counsellors in 1774, and held the office during the continuance of the Provincial Government."

PAGE 189. To the 10th line of the note, add:

I. Elizabeth[3] Langdon married George Pierce, of Newbury, Mass., 28 March, 1706.

II. Tobias[3] Langdon married, 11 February, 1713-14, Sarah Winkley, and had:

1. Mary[4] Langdon, born 4 October, 1717.
2. Tobias[4] Langdon, born 22 December, 1719.
3. Sarah[4] Langdon, born 2 March, 1721-2.

PAGE 191. In note, line 3 from bottom, the sixth child of Mr. Morse should be "Lemuel" instead of "Samuel."

PAGE 197. In "445. II.," insert as follows: Sion[5] lived at Wethersfield, Conn., in the Newington Society, and died there. He married, 1st, Anna Boardman, in Canaan, Conn., who had a child who died young, and she died in Canaan, Conn. He married, 2d, ---- ----, and he and she died childless, in Wethersfield, Conn.

PAGE 197. In "447. IV.," insert as follows: William[5] died at Valley Forge, in the war of the Revolution.

PAGE 198. The family of John[5] (450. VII.), on second line from the top of the page, should be carried out as follows:

450. VII. John[5], son of Ezekiel[4] and Mary (Gibbons) Wentworth, born 1746, lived and died in Ancram, N. Y. He married a widow Roreback, whose maiden name was Hannah Leach.

John[5] and Hannah (Leach-Roreback) had two children:

1. Ezekiel[6], born 24 December, 1783, died single some time in the war of 1812, at Black Rock, Erie Co., New York.
2. James[6], born 25 September, 1786, married Sarah Williams, of Ancram, N. Y., where she lived at

last dates, and where he died 10 November, 1822. They had:

1. John[7], born 1809, and died in 1816.
2. Anna[7], born 16 December, 1811, married 9 March, 1841, Jason Hull, who died 24 March, 1866; she lives at North East, Duchess Co., N. Y. They had son and daughter:
   1. Joseph W[8]. Hull, born 13 February, 1842, married 2 July, 1863, Mary Davidson, of St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., and had:
      1. Minnie[9] Hull, born 2 June, 1864.
      2. Anna[9] Hull, born 2 July, 1867.
   2. Sarah E[8]. Hull, born 17 March, 1845, married John Shook, 4 July, 1865, and had:
      1. Willie J[9]. Shook, born 15 November, 1866.
      2. Anna[9] Shook, born 10 March, 1868.
3. Henry[7], born 30 December, 1813, in Ancram, N. Y., married, in Salisbury, Conn., 16 January, 1833, Triphena[7], daughter of William and Mary[6] (Wentworth) Sherwood, and granddaughter of David[5] (451) Wentworth. He died childless, 16 January, 1867, at Mount Riga, Salisbury, Conn., where his widow now lives.
4. Alvin[7], born 22 February, 1815; married Esther Ann Owen, of Boston Corner, Columbia Co., N. Y., who died, leaving him with one daughter, at Salisbury, Conn.
5. James[7], born 22 May, 1817; married 18 July, 1840, in Ancram, N. Y., Charlotte Coons, born 25 February, 1818. She died 7 January, 1867. He lives in Ancram. They had
   1. Samuel[8], born 5 March, 1841, died 7 January, 1863.

2. Eliza[8], born 22 February, 1843; married Charles Parsons, of Ancram, N. Y., and had:
   1. Charlotte[9] Parsons.
3. Mary[8], born 18 July, 1848.
4. Sarah[8], born 28 August, 1851, died 27 May, 1860.

6. Eliza[7], born July, 1822, lives single in Lakeville, Conn.

Page 209, line 9 from bottom. Change generation marks so as to read: Reuben[4], Ephraim[3], Ephraim[2].

Page 210, line 16. For "Gershom's[3] (163) will," read "Gershom's[3] (31) will."

Page 211. In 1st line, append a note to "Somersworth" as follows: "Somersworth was set off as a separate parish, 19 December, 1729, and Col. Paul[3] (32) Wentworth gave one acre of land towads the settlement of a minister; but it was not incorporated as a separate town until 18 June, 1753."

Page 211, line 12. Add as follows: John[4] was first chosen to represent Somersworth 21 October, 1755.

Page 219, line 18 from bottom. For "Col. John[5] Wentworth," read "Col. John[4] Wentworth."

Page 220. In line next above note, insert as follows: Col. John[4] married, 1st, 9 December, 1742.

Page 220. Gilman note. The *Gilman Genealogy* makes the three wives of Edward to be the wives of three different Edwards, father, son, and grandson. The genealogy begins with Edward Gilman, of Caston, Norfolk Co., England, where he married, 22 June, 1550, Rose Rysse. They had: Robert, baptized at Caston, 19 July, 1559, who had wife Mary, and son Edward born at Bingham, Norfolk Co., England, who married there, 3 June, 1611, Mary Clark, and was the emigrant settler, and died at Exeter, N. H., 22 June, 1681.

Edward[1] and Mary (Clark) Gilman had, all baptized at Bingham, England, besides four other sons, who died young and single:

1. Mary[2], baptized 6 August, 1615; married John Foulsham.

2. Edward[2], baptized 26 December, 1617. It was he whose widow, Mary, administered on his estate in 1655, he having died at sea; his wife was daughter of Richard Smith, of Shropham, Norfolk Co., England. It was his son Edward[3], born 1648, who married Abigail, daughter of Antipas Maverick, and died 1692.
3. Sarah[2], baptized 26 December, 1617; married — Hersey.
4. Lydia[2], date of baptism unknown; married at Hingham, England, 19 January, 1645, Daniel Cushing, eldest son of Mathew Cushing, Sr.
5. John[2], born 19 January, 1624, baptized 23 May, 1626, died 24 July, 1708. He was ancestor of the author of this work. He married, 20 June, 1657, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Catherine (Shapleigh) Treworgye, who was born 1639, and died 8 September, 1719. He was made Counsellor 1680, was frequently elected to the House of Representatives from Exeter, and was Speaker thereof in 1693.
6. Moses[2], baptized 11 March, 1730; married Elizabeth, daughter of William Hersie, senior, and had several children, among whom was James, who had Nehemiah, whose son Theophilus was father of Molly who married Major Jonathan Cass, and was mother of Gen. Lewis Cass.

Page 220, line 3 from bottom. It was James Treworgie, and not Alexander Shapleigh who had a son John and the three daughters there mentioned. Gilman's *Genealogy* says it was Joan instead of Jane, and calls her husband's name John Ameridith. Savage calls her Jane, and says her husband was Ameridith, Meridith, or Merryday. The author examined the original records, and made the name Amendon, or Ameridon. Gilman says Lucy Treworgie married Thomas Wills. Savage says she married, 1st, young Humphrey Chadbourne, and, 2d, Thomas Wells.

It was Alexander Shapleigh's widow Mary who married John Dennett, made freeman 1672, and father of Ephraim Dennett, who was born 2 August, 1683, and was Counsellor for N. H. in 1732.

Page 221. In first line of note to "Nicholas" add as follows:

There was a Nicholas Shapleigh, of Kittery, Maine, who married, 1715, Martha Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Page 221. In note, line 26 from bottom of page, in "III. Daniel," in the words "1. Nicholas[5], born 31 October, 1731, married Jane," for "Jane" read "Ann."

Page 221, line 31 of note. The Gilman *Genealogy* gives Gov. John Taylor Gilman three wives, viz: 1st, Deborah, daughter of Gen. Nathaniel Folsom, born 1753, and died 20 February, 1791; 2d, Mrs. Mary Adams, born 1751, and died 15 October, 1812; 3d, Charlotte Hamilton.

Page 221, line 7 from bottom. The Gilman *Genealogy* gives Nathaniel Gilman a second wife, who was Dorothy, daughter of Nathaniel Folsom, of Portsmouth, N. H., born 25 March, 1775, and died 22 February, 1859.

Page 221, line 16 of note. Mrs. Sarah (Clark) Gilman died 1741, and her husband Nicholas Gilman, was probably named for his uncle Nicholas Shapleigh.

Page 222, line 13. Insert as follows: "Sarah[4] married, 26 August, 1730, Rev. James Pike."

Page 222, line 8 of note. Rev. Nicholas Gilman had Tristram, whose daughter Elizabeth married Rev. Francis Brown, President of Dartmouth College, who had Rev. Samuel Gilman Brown, D.D., President of Hamilton College, New York.

Page 225, line 15. In "512. III.," after the words "and Abigail (Smith) Moulton, of Hampton, N. H.," insert: "Mrs. Abigail Moulton died 21 September, 1775, in her 48th year."

Page 226, line 10. For "John[5] (371)," read "John[5] (531)."

Page 228, line 2. For "Elizabeth[3] (162)," read "Elizabeth[4] (161)."

Page 228. The first line of note should be filled out thus: "III. Sarah[3], born 29 December, 1693; married Joshua Roberts, of Dover, N. H."

Page 228, line 4 from bottom. "[Reputed oldest son]" refers to "Thomas," in line next above.

Page 230, lines 6 and 10 above note. For "Gershom[6]" read "Gershom[5]."

Page 230, line 8 above note. "Anna, daughter of Jonathan Merrow," was daughter of Jonathan and Phebe (Heard) Merrow. Her father married, as his second wife, Hannah[4] (291) Wentworth, as on page 152, vol. I.

Page 231, line 19. For "Ebenezer Garvin," read "Ebenezer[5] (315. I.) Garvin," and add note: "There was a Capt. James Garvin elected to the New Hampshire Legislature, from Somersworth, in 1775, with John[4] (160) Wentworth, and Ichabod Rollins."

Page 234. "565. I. Sarah Baker[5]" should be "563. I. Sarah[5] Baker."

Page 236, line 2 of note. For "John[5] (371)," read "John[5] (531)."

Page 236, line 7 of note. For "daughter of Rev. John Merrill," read "daughter of Rev. John Mellen."

Page 236, line 20 from bottom. For "Tamsen" read "Tamsen[6] (1647)"; and in line 17 from bottom, for "whose mother was," read "Tamsen's[6] mother was."

Page 236, line 10 from bottom. For "Col. Dudley Watson," read "Capt. Dudley Watson."

Page 237, line 5. Add: "Rev. Avery Hall married, 2d, Abigail, daughter of Rev. James and Sarah (Gilman) Pike."—See page 425, vol. I.

Page 237, line 5 from bottom. Insert "Hannah" before "Gage," in place of dash.

Page 240, line 5 from bottom. For "Daniel" read "Daniel[5]."

Page 241, line 17 from bottom. For "Esther (wife of Robert Rogers[5])," read "Esther[5] (wife of Robert Rogers)."

Page 242, line 17. For "Tobias[3]" read "Tobias[4]."

Page 243, line 6. The maiden name of widow Jane Plaisted was Hite.

Page 243. The family of "Ebenezer[4] (203. V.) Lord" is to have added the following information:

In 615. I., fill out first dash with "Hersom." The second with "Hodgdon."

In 616. II., let it read as follows: "Dorcas[5] Lord, born 15 Sep-

tember, 1746; married Moses Hodgdon. She died in Somersworth, N. H., 19 January, 1838."

In 617. III., Noah[5] Lord married, 1st, Keziah Brackett, and, 2d, Widow Burrows.

In 618. IV., Simon[5] Lord married Mary Hersom.

In 619. V., Gershom[5] Lord married Esther Hanson.

In 620. VI., after the word "married" read: "John Plaisted, of Berwick."

In 621. VII., add so as to read as follows: "Nathan[5] Lord, born 26 January, 1756, married, 1st, widow Downs, whose maiden name was Knox, and, 2d, Sarah Wingate."

In 622. VIII., Samuel[5] Lord. The 10th line from bottom of page fill up as follows: "He died 8 February, 1855. His second wife died 1 May, 1858."

To 622. VIII., "1. James[6] Lord," add as follows: "Eldest son was Frederic A. Lord, of Berwick, Me., formerly town clerk."

To 622. VIII., add as follows: "Among the children of Samuel[5] (622) Lord was William A.[6] Lord, born 20 March, 1801, father of George W.[7] Lord, the present town clerk of Berwick, Me., and a prompt and faithful correspondent of the author of this work. William A.[6] Lord married Clarissa Lyman, of Milton, N. H., born 29 October, 1802, and had an only child; viz., George W.[7] Lord born 9 June, 1832, who married, 24 December, 1867, Eunice E. Hill, of Somersworth, N. H., born 25 June, 1838."

In 623. IX., "William Wentworth[5] Lord" married, 1st, widow Mary Allen, and, 2d, widow Mercy Langton (whose maiden name was Corson), of Rochester, N. H.

In 624. X., "Mary[5] Lord" died February, 1766.

In 625. XI., insert as follows: "John[5] Lord died July, 1786."

In 626. XII., insert as follows: "Mary[5] Lord died in 1862, at Alfred, Me."

In 627. XIII., insert as follows: "Tirzah[5] Lord married Simon Tibbetts. She died September, 1868."

In 628. XIV., change to read as follows: "Jane[5] Lord married, 1st, Job Wood, of Acton, Me.; 2d, John Hooper."

In 629. XV., change to read as follows: "Sally[5] Lord, born 24 November, 1777, married, 1st, Andrew Clark, of Berwick, who was lost at sea; and, 2d, Elihu Hayes, of Lebanon, Me. She died 11 April, 1857."

Page 246, line 8 from bottom. Change to read thus: "Mrs.

Wentworth died in Berkshire, Vt., about 1827, at the house of her daughter, Eunice[5] Crampton."

Page 246. In 646. I., insert "Samuel" before "Fox."

Page 246. In 648. III., read "Mary Lord[5]" instead of "Mary[5] Lord," and add: "Died young and single."

Page 247, line 2. Eunice[5] Wentworth married Augustus Crampton.

Page 251, line 17. For "Isaac Hodgdon," read "Isaac[6] Hodgdon," and add: "He was the son of Dorcas[5] (616) Lord, who married Moses Hodgdon."

Page 256, line 15. "Spencer[4]" was born October, 1739; died, in Wakefield, N. H., 20 June, 1816. His first wife, Sarah Stiles, died October, 1809."

Page 256. "712. H. Spencer[5]." Erase "[2085]." He died in infancy. Another "Spencer" should be inserted between "717" and "718," thus: "717. a. Spencer,[5] born 17 July, 1789. Married, 25 September, 1813, Lydia Dow, of Lee, N. H., born 1 April, 1791. [2085.]"

Page 258, line 19. For "daughter of Jonathan and Deborah Morrow," read "daughter of Jonathan and Deborah Merrow." This "Jonathan Merrow" is undoubtedly the one whose daughter Abigail married Nicholas Canada, and son Jonathan married, 1st, Phebe Heard, 2d, Hannah[4] (291) Wentworth, and daughter Dorcas, married Daniel[4] (293) Wentworth. See "Additions" to page 152, vol. I.

Page 265. In family of "786. VI. Betsey[5] Horne," make the following additions:

To "2. Martha[6] Lord" add: "after her death, he married her sister Mary[6] Lord."

Add to "4. Jacob[6] Lord" to read "married Martha E. Stanley, and died in August, 1863, from disease contracted while a soldier."

To "5. Sally[6] Lord," supply "David F." before "Yeaton."

Erase "6. Margaret[6] Lord, married Joseph Varney," and insert "6. Mary[6] Lord, married Daniel Knox, whose first wife was her sister Martha[6] Lord."

After line 22, insert: "786. a. VII., Margaret[5] Horne, married Joseph Varney."

Page 269, line 3. "Dorcas, daughter of Jonathan Morrow" should read "Dorcas, daughter of Jonathan Merrow." Her brother

Jonathan married, 2d, Hannah[4] (291) Wentworth. See "Additions" to page 152, vol. I.

Page 269, line 11 above note. For "Betsey[4] Willey," read "Betsey[6] Willey."

Page 270, last line. For "Ezekiel[2] (6)" read "Ezekiel[2] (5)."

Page 272, line 3 from bottom. For "Jesse[5]" read "Jesse[6]."

Page 274, line 14 of Hall note. For "John[3]" read "John[2]." In list of children, "John[4]," "Thomas[4]," "Joseph[4]" and "Sarah[4]," should be marked "John[3]," etc. Between "Thomas" and "Joseph" insert another child, viz: "Abigail[3], born 24 February, 1679." After the children of John[2], and before "John[4], son of John[3]," insert new paragraph as follows:

"John[3], son of John[2], as above, lived on Dover Neck, in Somersworth, or both. He married, 9 August, 1705, Hester, daughter of Thomas Chesley, who escaped the massacre at Durham, N. H., by jumping from an upper window, with a babe in her arms. They had:

I. John[4].
II. Samuel[4].
III. James[4].
IV. Keziah[4].
V. Esther[4].
VI. Betsey[4]."

Page 275, line 5, from bottom. "Hiram R.[6] Roberts" should be "Hiram R.[6] (2407) Roberts."

Page 277, line 6. "Edward[7] Ham" is not dead. His name is "Joseph Edward[7] Ham," born 27 December, 1845.

Page 277, lines 10 and 9 from bottom. "Samuel[6] Burrows" should be "Samuel[6] Twombly," and "Mehitable[6] Burrows" should be "Mehitable[6] Twombly."

Page 279, line 13. "Deborah (Roberts)" should be "Sarah (Roberts)."

Page 282, line 7 from bottom. For "Aaron[4] (325. VII.)," read "Aaron[4] (322. VII.)."

Page 282, line 4 from bottom. For "1737" read "1837."

Page 282. To "James[5] (883. II.)," in the last line on page, append the following note:

"John Wentworth, who took the name of his mother, and now

goes by the name of John Wentworth-Marble, of Boaz, Richland Co., Wisconsin, writes that he knows he is the son of this James[5] (883). He once went to Rochester, and Milton, N. H., and investigated the whole matter, and was recognized by the relatives of Aaron[4] (322); there are persons now living there who remember his visit. His father never returned after he left when a minor. The family of this James[5] is given among the 'WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN,' on pages 322 and 323, vol. II., but it needs corrections, which are given in detail in the corrections to those pages.

"James[5] (883) married Susanna Marble, about 1800, at Lanesborough, Mass., served in the war of 1812, was in the battle of Queenstown, and died at Gloversville, near Johnstown, N. Y., 3 February, 1838, aged 61. His wife died 6 December, 1844, in Troy, N. Y. James[5] and Susanna (Marble) Wentworth had,

I. David[6], born 23 August, 1804, and lives single at Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y.

II. Prudence[6], born 6 January, 1806, and died single, 24 April, 1848.

III. Lucy[6], twin to above, died in infancy.

IV. John[6], born 12 August, 1808, married, 1st, about April, 1834, Louisa, daughter of Elijah Howard, of Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., and had,

1. Elijah Howard[7], born May, 1835, left Aurora, Kane Co., Ill., for California, about 1853, and has not been heard from since reaching Salt Lake city.

John[6] married, 2d, at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Cornelia B., daughter of Cornelius and Rachel Countryman, now living at Avoca, Iowa Co., Wis., and had seven children, (Cornelius[7], James[7], Catherine[7], Rachel[7], Orlina[7], Elias[7], and Sheridan[7]) who go by the name of Wentworth-Marble, and are given in their proper place under Corrections to "WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN," on page 322, of vol. II., instead of here. John added the name of his mother (Marble) to his own, and is now known thereby."

V. Stephen G.[6], born 10 October, 1811, at Williamstown, Mass.; married, 1st, 18 April, 1838, in Saline Co., Missouri, Eliza Jane Kinkade, of Union, Monroe Co., Virginia, born in Green Brier Co., Virginia, 17 October, 1820; she died in Lexington, Missouri, 9 October, 1864. He married, 2d, 17 January, 1868, Rebecca, daughter of James Gay, of Versailles, Woodford Co., Ky., but she was a widow Bird when married. He lives at Lexington, Mo., was President of the Farmers' Bank, and Deacon in the Presbyterian Church. Stephen G.[6], and Jane (Kinkade) Wentworth had,

1. James[7], born 4 December, 1841; graduated at Danville College, Kentucky, and at Law School, Cambridge, Mass.; U. S. Consul at Moscow, Russia; now Attorney-at-Law at Lexington, Mo.
2. Frances Jane[7], born 6 March, 1848, married 13 May, 1869, Richard Field, of Blue Earth City, Minnesota.
3. William[7], born 30 December, 1852.

VI. Lucy[6], born 17 February, 1813; married, 1st, 29 April, 1851, David S. Crandall, of Troy, N. Y.; 2d, Joseph Jackson, of Green Island, Albany Co., N. Y., and is childless.

VII. Loren[6], born 30 April, 1819, died at Troy, N. Y., 5 June, 1840."

Page 286, line 2 from bottom. Joshua[4] Roberts died 27 December, 1771.

Page 287, line 4 of note. For "Lydia" read "Lydia[7] (1648. 5)."

Page 287, line 5 of note. For "Joshua[4] Robert," read "Joshua[4] Roberts."

Page 291, line 20 from bottom. For "son" read "daughter."

Page 291, line 11 from bottom. For "died at Boston, in 1811," read "died in Woodstock, Vt., in 1810."

Page 292, line 12. Change "aged 72," to read, "Hon. Norman Williams died, aged 76."

Page 292, line 22. Change to read as follows: "William Merritt Campbell died at Sumpter, S. C., 11 October, 1862, leaving a daughter[9] and three sons[9] with his widow."

Page 292, line 15 from bottom. Erase the words "one son," and insert, "Edward Higginson[8] Williams had two sons[9] and one daughter[9]."

Page 292, line 12 from bottom. For "Altona, Pa.," read Huntsville, Alabama."

Page 292, line 11 from bottom. For "Jane[8] Williams" read "Louisa Jane[8] Williams."

Page 292, line 2 from bottom. Change date "1837" to "1838," when Susan Arnold[8] Williams was born.

Page 293, line 16 from bottom. To "Capt. Thomas Storrow," append note, as follows:

Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth, 5 February 1785, writes Gov. Carleton of New Brunswick, that Mr. Storrow, a kinsman of his, now upon half pay, of the late 86th Regiment, had invested property, with an intention to settle at Passamaquoddy.

Page 294. In first line, change "1778" to "1779."

Page 294, line 17 from bottom. Read "Charles Storer[8] Storrow, born 25 March, 1809." In line 11 from bottom, read "Lawrence," not "Lowell." In line 7 from bottom, read "Samuel[9]," instead of "Charles S.[9]"

Page 295, line 17 from bottom. Add as a note, to "William D. Sohier," as follows: "William Davis Sohier, son of Edward and Mary (Davis) Sohier, born in Boston, Mass., 14 March, 1787. Died at Cohasset, Mass., 11 June, 1868."

Page 297, line 4 of note. Append a note to Thomas McDonough, reading as follows:

The name Thomas McDonough should be Thomas McDonōgh. He is represented as having been the private Secretary of Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth. Correspondence preserved amply proves that they bore the most intimate relations to each other, and that Mr. McDonōgh adhered to the Governor's person, as well as his

cause, until he left Portsmouth, N. H. He was born in Sligo, Co. of Sligo, Ireland. After leaving Portsmouth, N. H., he married Harriot, daughter of Roper and Rachel (Burnett) Dawson. Both her parents were born in England, but the father died on Staten Island, New York, 14 June, 1771, and it is believed that her mother lived there at the time of the marriage. Roper, son of Capt. George Dawson, was baptized 21 July, 1721, and his wife, Rachel Burnett, was born 17 March, 1739.

Roper Dawson was of Ferrily Grange, North Ferrily, Yorkshire, England, and removed to Staten Island, New York, and he had son George, who had son Alexander Dawson, and a daughter married —— Coleman, and another, Washington Jackson.

Some time prior to 1800, Mr. McDonōgh was appointed British Consul at Boston, which office he held until his death, in 1805, aged about sixty five. He was buried at Milton, Mass., in the tomb of his son-in-law, the late Hon. Peter O. Thatcher. When the Duke of Kent (Queen Victoria's father), and when Charles-Mary[6] (995) Wentworth visited the United States, they made their headquarters at his hospitable mansion. The correspondence of Gov. John[5] (371), still preserved, shows that he kept up the most friendly relations with Mr. McDonōgh while he lived, and with his family after his death. Charles-Mary[6] (995) presented him with the portrait of his father, by Copley, which, after their mother's death, their daughters presented to Mark H[7]. (2712) Wentworth, of Portsmouth, N. H. His wife, born 22 June, 1761, died at Hingham, Mass., 10 November, 1838, and was buried at Milton, Mass.

Thomas and Harriot (Dawson) McDonōgh had twelve children, some said to have been born in England, and on Staten Island, New York, and some in Massachusetts (Boston, or vicinity).

1. Charlotte McDonōgh married Hon. Peter O. Thacher, both dead.
2. Harriot McDonōgh died unmarried, July, 1854.
3. Felicia McDonōgh lives unmarried in Boston.
4. George McDonōgh died unmarried in Canada.
5. Thomas McDonōgh, once a midshipman in the British Navy, married, and lives in Trenton, N. J.
6. Eliza McDonōgh, married the late Dr. George Parkman, and lives in Boston.
7. Caroline McDonōgh lives unmarried at Hingham,

Mass. She has the portraits of her parents, and of Judge and Mrs. Peter O. Thacher.

8. Edward McDonōgh died childless.
9. Anna McDonōgh died young.
10. Rachel Anne McDonōgh lives unmarried in Boston.
11. Charles Mary Wentworth McDonōgh, drowned at Hingham, Mass., unmarried.
12. Mary George McDonōgh, born at Charlestown, Mass., 28 May, 1803, married the late Daniel Parkman, and died 3 December, 1859, leaving a daughter, who married Charles Shimmin, of Boston, Mass., and Rev. Charles M. Parkman, Episcopal clergyman at New York city, H. C. 1846, and has son Charles Mary Wentworth Parkman.

Page 303, line 8. Add, as the third child, as follows:

"3. Morton Wentworth[10] Gray, born 11 March, 1869." And, to the bottom of the page, as the 4th child of Mary Sarah[9] Sargent, as follows: "Elizabeth Whitwell[10] Thomas."

Page 303, line 16 from bottom. Charlotte H.[9] (Sargent) Parker, wife of John D. Parker, jr., died, at Tarrytown, N. Y., 13 August, 1869.

Page 307, line 8. "Michael Franklin," should be spelt "Michael Francklin"; and also the same in note.

Page 307, line 4, above the note. The blank, "Daughter," should be filled with "Ann.[7]" She should be put as the second child; as the record shows that Ann[7], second daughter of Judge George Henry and Elizabeth[6] (Gould) Monk, was married 26 March, 1811, by the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, at St. Paul's Church, at Halifax, N. S., to Col. Arthur Lloyd, of the Army."

Page 307, in note, line 11 from bottom. Add, as a note to Miss Boutineau, as follows:

"A James Boutineau was an Attorney at Boston, Mass., and was made a counsellor in 1774. His estate was confiscated, and he was living in England in 1777."

Page 307, line 8 from bottom. In note, add, as a note to Henry Lloyd as follows:

"There was a David Lloyd, clerk to the Justices of the Peace at Halifax, N. S., in 1750, and also clerk to the first House of Assembly in Nova Scotia, in 1758."

Also, in line 8 from bottom, in note. Add as a note to Joshua Loring, jr., as follows:

"Joshua Loring, jr., signed an address to Gov. Hutchinson, of Mass., under date of 28th May, 1774, upon his surrendering his office to Gen. Gage."

Page 308, line 18 from bottom. To George Brinley append note, as follows:

"George Brinley and a Thomas Brinley signed an address to Gov. Hutchinson, of Mass., dated Boston, May 28, 1774, upon the occasion of his surrendering his office to Gen. Gage. Gov. Wentworth, under date of Halifax, N. S., 4th September, 1792, writes to Edward Brinley, of Shelburne, N. S., congratulating him on his marriage, and appoints him Collector of that town. Was this Edward a son of Thomas who was proscribed with George Brinley and went to Halifax, and afterwards to England?

Page 308. In first line of note, substitute "inferior" for "superior." In fifth line of same note, add to the remarks about James Monk, as follows:

Letters of Administration granted in the case of James Monk, 13 June, 1768, to his son James (who was afterwards knighted). The widow waived her right. The deceased was the one who married Anne Deering.

Gov. John Wentworth, 28 June, 1770, recommends James Monk, of Nova Scotia, as a lawyer of repute. He, 2 July, 1770, asks a passage to England, for "my kinsman," Mr. Monk. This was the Monk who was afterwards knighted. There was a brother of James and George Henry Monk, who was named Charles Monk, and a sister who became the widow of George, son of Judge Isaac Deschamps.

Gov. John Wentworth, in a letter dated Boston, Mass., 12 February, 1776, to James Monk, wishes remembrance to Mrs. Monk, and also to his excellent aunt (probably the mother of this James and wife to James, Sr., who was a Deering), to his brother, George Henry Monk, and to his sisters.

Page 309, line 12. The words "before 1793" should be "before 1795," as Paul Wentworth died at Surinam in that year.

Page 309, line 11. In 971. I., append to the words "Mary[6] Brinley," a note as follows: The following entry is made in an old diary kept by Samuel Henry[6] (991) Wentworth:

"June 6, 1817. My cousin, Mrs. Nevinson, was killed whilst crossing Portman Square, by a horse running away with a gig; the shaft entered the side of her heart, which caused instant death."

Her husband's name was Charles D. Nevinson. Lady Wentworth, under date of 23 January (probably 1811), writes to her nephew, Samuel Henry[6] (991) Wentworth, stating:

"Charles Moody writes to his mother and she to him, but there is not the least chance of an exchange. Mary Jane [probably Mrs. Roberts] is looking very well, and Kate [Mrs. Gore] returns to her school next week."

Page 309, line 16 from bottom. Append as a note to Capt. Charles Arthur Gore as follows:

"Capt. Gore was alive in August, 1843."

Page 310, line 11 from bottom. Append a note to "Mrs. Gore," as follows:

"Mrs. Gore was with Lady Wentworth when she died; she had passed the most of her time with her after she left Halifax for the last time in 1810."

Page 311. In 983. V., line 11 from bottom. Append a note to "John Allen," as follows:

"In a letter dated (place not given) 1 March, 1810, Lady Wentworth writes: 'William Brinley is on the point of marriage with the daughter of a tanner at Dartmouth, N. S.'"

In 983. V., line 8 from bottom. Append a note to the word "child," as follows:

"In a letter, dated (place not given) 2 October, 1811, Lady Wentworth writes: 'William Brinley has a daughter born to him.'"

In 983. V., line 6 from bottom. Append a note to the word "widow," as follows:

"William B. Brinley was the only son when he died; and his widow, near 20 years after his death, became the second wife of Hon. S. G. W. Archibald, who was speaker of the house, and Attorney-General, and had children by him, all of whom died young and single. She died at Nice a few years since."

Page 312. To "Benning[5] (370. IX.)," at the close of the sen

tence, line 14, after the words "appointed his successor," add a new sentence, as follows:

"June, 1809, his widow and children sailed for Halifax, and reached Plymouth, England, in July, and ever after lived in England. His widow died, 21 September, 1812, in Hereford, England, a few days after her daughter Julia Ann[6] (986)."

In 984. I., line 16. Append a note to Frances Augusta,[6] as follows:

The name should be "Frances" instead of "Francis." Frances Augusta[6] died January 1856, at Brighton, England.

The following were the children of Frances Augusta[6] (984. I.), who married William Atkins Bowyer, who dropped the name of Bowyer:

1. Frances Augusta[7] Atkins, born 1804; married, 1st, 23 August, 1825, the Rev. George Augustus Legge, vicar of Bray, in the County of Berks; he died 15 June, 1826. Mrs. Legge married, 2d, the Rev. Samuel Cobb, a rector in Surrey, and was a widow in 1858, for the second time.
2. Maria[7] Atkins, married Rev. William Franklin.
3. Anne[7] Atkins, married a clergyman.
4. Mary[7] Atkins, resides with her brother Henry.[7]
5. Fanny[7] Atkins, resides with Edward.[7]
6. Catherine[7] Atkins, married to a Mr. Hankey, a banker.
7. Henrietta[7] Atkins is dead.
8. Henry[7] Atkins, born about 1806, eldest son, resides at Steeple Aston, near Woodstock; is a widower with several children.
9. William Wentworth[7] Atkins, rector of Clapham, where he resides, is also a widower.
10. George[7] Atkins is dead; was in the army.
11. Edward[7] Atkins, youngest son, formerly in the army.

Page 312. In 986. III., line 8 from bottom. Append a note to Julia Ann[6], as follows:

"Lady Wentworth, in a letter dated Portman Square, London, 24 April (year not given, but probably 1811), to her nephew, Samuel Henry[6] (991) says: "I can't give Julia up. If there are any hopes of her recovery, let me know it directly."

Page 313, line 3. In 991. VIII., appended as a note to "Samuel Henry[6]," as follows: "Samuel Henry attended school at Hereford, England, until September, 1812, when he left to join the Military Academy at Woolwich as a cadet."

Page 313, line 21. In "John[5] (371. I)." To the words, "He went to England prior to 1765," append the following note:

"It has always been asserted that he was in England when his wife married her first husband in 1762. For two years prior to his appointment as Governor, he was the agent of the Province of N. H., at London."

Page 314, line 18. To the word "Wolfborough" append a note as follows:

"Gov. Wentworth writes to Charles Hall, of Surinam, under date of Halifax, 16 May, 1801: 'I should be happy, were it in my power, to afford you any useful information concerning your late father's property near my estate at Wolfborough, adjoining to and I believe a part of Tuftonborough, then the property of Mr. Livius. *Since August*, 1775, I have not had any intercourse with that country upon business. In the progress of the Revolution, all my property was confiscated, and my person proscribed, for my loyalty and attachment to his Majesty's service.'"

Page 314, line 5 above note. Change "in 1851" to "Thursday, 4 September, 1851," when the author visited the old Wentworth grounds at Wolfborough, etc., etc.

Page 314, line 3 of note. Change so as to read as follows:

"You will find a small hut, with little, comfortable apartments. On the one side (we have too much modesty to call it front) we look over the town," etc., etc.

Page 315, line 11 from bottom. To the word "proclamation," append note as follows;

"Gov. John writes the Earl of Dartmouth, under date of 10 March, 1775, that he has issued writs, 28 February, for calling a General Assembly; but finding that as many of the principal instigators and ringleaders in the attack on the fort, with their connections, were elected as would compose at least one-third of the House, he had adjourned their meeting to the 4 May next by proclamation."

PAGE 315, line 5 from bottom. To the word "Paris," append a note as follows:

The last letter of Gov. Wentworth from Fort William and Mary, which has been preserved, was to the Earl of Dartmouth, and dated 18 August, 1775. He writes again to the Earl, under date of Boston, 29 August, that he embarked on board of the ship Scarborough, at Portsmouth, N. H., on the 22d of August, and reached Boston on the 25th. His wife and child sailed from Boston on board of the ship Julius Cæsar for London, 15 January, 1776. He writes to the Earl of Dartmouth, under date of 18 March, 1776, that on the withdrawal of the troops from Boston, he had taken a vessel for his removal to whatever place the fleet and army should go, and proposed to be under their protection. Rev. Dr. Caner, Rector of King's Chapel, Boston, Mass, and about a dozen other loyal refugees were with him. He wrote from Halifax, 10 April; from Long Island, N. Y., 5 November; from New York city, 6 January, 1777; from Newport, Rhode Island, May, 1777. He sailed for England 7 February, 1778, and calls himself a resident of London in May of that year.

PAGE 316, line 8 from bottom. To the words, "leaving his estates, and many of his friends," append a note as follows: In a letter from Halifax, N. S., dated 7 June, 1786, to Paul Wentworth, of London, he speaks of "My loss of a large property, for and because of my loyalty and services to the British Government, during the late unhappy dissentions in America."

PAGE 317. Beamish Murdoch, the historian, of Nova Scotia, writes to the author of this work, under date of 9 September, 1868:

"One thing has impressed me distinctly in my examinations; viz.: Although Sir John was ardently attached to the Royal Government, he had a great and sincere love for his native land, and disapproved of most of the measures that incensed the people, and produced revolt. At every step, I have been more and more impressed with his candor, hospitality, urbanity, constancy, and the affectionate nature of the man, evinced toward his kinsfolks, friends, neighbors, and his country (America), of whose future he was ever sanguine. I found the task of following his career as governor of New Hampshire a very pleasing one. The confiscation of his estate must have been very painful to him, as he had taken great interest in improvements."

Again, under date of 28 January, 1869, Mr. Murdoch says:

"You will see that he was heavily a loser by the sudden death and closing up of the affairs of his friend, Paul Wentworth, at Surinam, with whom he had many dealings. In the latter years of his administration, Gov. Wentworth was embarrassed very much in money affairs; and the losses through the estate of Paul Wentworth may account for it. Although very hospitable and liberal in his expenses, I do not believe he was reckless or extravagant. The more I have investigated his proceedings, the more I am induced to admire the man. His urbanity, his warm attachment to all his kinsfolks, however remote, and to old friends and associates, and his exceeding humanity and kindness, entitle him to the highest respect."

The author of "The Correspondence of King George III. with Lord North, from 1768 to 1783," in a note to the king's letter of 22 November, 1777, says:

"John Wentworth was by birth an American. He was appointed by Lord Rockingham Governor of New Hampshire; and as he was the third governor of the name of Wentworth, and as he bore also the Christian name of one of his predecessors, he is styled in the provincial annals John Wentworth the Second. Though bearing the family name of Lord Rockingham, they were not of kin. Gov. Wentworth stood high in popular favor, and in that respect was an exception to English prefects in North America generally. His judgment was sound, his taste refined, and his views, political and administrative, were large and liberal. Though bred a merchant, he had a taste for agriculture, and was active and intelligent in his plans for improvement. He frequently traversed the forests in New Hampshire, explored the grounds for new roads, and began a plantation for himself in the township of Wolfborough, on which he expended large sums, and built an elegant house. His example was influential on other landholders, who were induced by it to apply themselves to the improvement of waste lands."

Page 317, line 22 from bottom. To the word "appointment," add note as follows:

"Gov. Wentworth went to England in 1778, and having received a new commission as Surveyor General of the King's woods for all North America, he sailed for Halifax, 12 August, and reached there 20 September, 1783. In 1788 he writes that the duties of

his office employ his whole time. Six or seven months in each year he is entirely absent from his family, traversing the wilderness and waters, exposed to cold, heat, hunger, wet, fatigue, and the consequent impressions on his constitution to such a degree that he had never yet found any one man who was able to go through the whole with him."

PAGE 317, line 20 from bottom. To the words "Duke of Kent," add the following note:

"The Duke of Kent was not Governor, but Commander-in-Chief of the Royal Army in all British North America, and made his headquarters at Halifax, N. S. It was the Governor of Quebec (at that time Lord Dorchester), who was Governor-in-Chief of all the Provinces."

PAGE 317, line 11 from bottom. To the words "degree of LL. D." add the following note:

"He received the degree of LL. D. from the Universities of Oxford and Aberdeen, before he became Governor of New Hampshire."

PAGE 317, line 8 from bottom. To the date "January, 1810," add a note as follows:

"There is an autograph letter from Lady Wentworth, dated at Morin's hotel in London, 1 March, 1810, describing a severe voyage across the ocean, and stating that her husband came with her, and that they had met their son who was already in England. And there are letters covering the space of time up to 24 July, 1812, which prove her husband and son still with her. So she never returned to Halifax, nor did her husband, until after her death, nor is there any evidence that her son ever did. From this it is difficult to account for Haliburton's statement above."

PAGE 317, line 4 from the bottom. To the word "Lodge," add a note as follows:

"The land upon which the 'Prince's Lodge' was built, was always the property of Sir John Wentworth, but the Duke of Kent occupied and improved it. There is a manuscript letter extant from Lady Wentworth to her son in England, dated 'Lodge, 29 July, 1808.'"

PAGE 318. After line 6, insert as follows:

"Sir John left nine manuscript volumes of copies of his corre-

spondence, extending from 1767 to 1808, a period of forty-one years, which are now among the public records at Halifax, N. S. The volumes have all been rigidly examined for the author of this work, through the kindness of Mr. Murdoch, the historian. Sir John made his will 26 May, 1818: it was proven 13 April, 1820. He appoints his son Charles-Mary[6] Wentworth, of Sunning Hill, in the County of Berks, in England, his executor, and makes him his sole heir. He gives 'my dear friend and kinswoman Anna Louisa Morton,' his silk purse with a few pieces of gold and silver coin in it, and also one hundred guineas. She was the Anna Louisa[7] Morton of page 304, and daughter of Mrs. Sarah[6] (967) (Apthorpe) Morton. Gov. Wentworth also leaves thirty guineas to his wife's sister, Mary[5] (366) Brinley, but she died before he did. He requests Mr. Michael Wallace to assist his son Charles-Mary[6] with reference to his property in Nova Scotia, and leaves one hundred guineas to him. He wants to be buried 'without undue expense, for I am a private citizen and would avoid all show and parade.' He also leaves one hundred and fifty guineas to George Dean McLeod, then a clerk to an attorney at London, whom he says Mr. Putnam can identify. He leaves his clothes, bed, and bed linen, and twenty-five guineas, to Mr. Edward Harrington Lowe.

Page 318. In line next above note, change the date "1857" to "1851, when the author saw at Dover, etc."

Page 319, line 18 from bottom. For "and Ann Louisa Tufts," read "married Ann Louisa Tufts."

Page 320, line 16. Insert as follows: Gov. Wentworth, in a letter dated Halifax, N. S., 21 November, 1792, says:

"The information you give me of my mother's health and Mr. Rindge's [probably his mother's brother], greatly comforts me, and the more so, as the advanced season of the year will, I fear, prevent my visiting my friends in New Hampshire this year, as I intended. The general disposition of kindness toward me, which is manifested in that country, is unfeignedly pleasing to me, after an adherence to my public duty to oppose their revolution, which for so many years has divided us."

He never visited the United States after the revolution. But the following correspondence of Sir John, shows that his son, Charles-Mary[6], did. In 1799, Gov. Wentworth writes that:

"Lady Wentworth and my son arrived here [Halifax] in safety, after a fine passage of twenty-seven days."

To Thomas McDonõgh, British Consul at Boston, Mass., Gov. W. writes, under date of Halifax, N. S., 10 December, 1799, that his son sailed yesterday for Boston, Mass., in His Majesty's sloop of war, Fly. To Scroope Bernard, Esq., under date of Halifax, 7 April, 1800, he says:

"My son was in Philadelphia, 12 March, 1800, attending to the eloquence of the United States. He was particularly distinguished by the President, and those in the departments of state, whose society and countenance are most honorable and useful to a traveller."

To John King, Esq., dated Halifax, 6 April, 1800, he says:

"The President spoke to my son of me in the kindest terms, said it was impossible for him to leave his country; but exceedingly wished that I could come to see him in the United States."

To Thomas McDonõgh, Esq., under date of Halifax, 8 November, 1800, he says:

"My son went south as far as Georgia, and is expected at Halifax in ten days."

To Lord Castlereagh, dated Halifax, 21 September, 1805, Gov. W. writes that he sends his son to England with official despatches.

To Lord Sheffield, dated Halifax, 1 February, 1806, he writes:

"My son, Charles-Mary[6] Wentworth, returned to England last autumn, after several years travel through the United States of America and the British Colonies."

Page 320, line 19 from bottom. For "Murdock's history" read "Murdoch's History."

Page 320, line 8 from bottom. Add the following as a note to Charles-Mary[6] (295):

"Gov. Wentworth, in a letter dated Portsmouth, N. H., 20 March, 1775, to Samuel Holland, Esq., says: 'Last week, we christened our new born son, whom we present to you by the name of Charles-Mary after Lord and Lady Rockingham, at their request, and they were sponsors by proxy, whom they also named. The boy will do to pull up stumps at Wentworth House.' This refers to the house at Wolfborough, N. H. He also says, under date of Boston, Mass., 12 February, 1776, in a letter to James Monk, 'Mrs. Wentworth, with our infant son, sailed for England, 19 January, 1776, on the ship Julius Cæsar.'"

PAGE 321, line 16. Read "Antigonishe," for "Antigonishire."

PAGE 321, line 11 from bottom. Read "Thomas Watson[26] Wentworth" for "Thomas Watson[25] Wentworth," and in same line read "whose grandfather" for "whose father."

PAGE 323. Add the following to the last line of note:

"A Mr. Loder held a chief office at the Royal Navy Yard, at Halifax, about 1770 or 1780, who had a nephew named Lloyd, who was a Lieutenant in the Royal Navy, and married and died at Halifax, leaving a widow, a son who died unmarried, and two daughters. Mr. Loder also had two nieces, named Lloyd, one of whom married Rufus Taylor, a merchant, and the other, John W. Pyke."

PAGE 324, line 11. The following, from the London *Gentleman's Magazine*, is believed to refer to Mark[6] (996):

"September, 1793. Died on his passage from Barbadoes, Lt. Wentworth, of His Majesty's ship, Scorpion."

PAGE 325, line 5. To "998. III. Elizabeth[6]," append the following note:

"Elizabeth[6] (998. III.) married 10 March, 1792, at St. Paul's Cathedral, Exeter, Devon, England, Edward Minchin, of Merrion Square, late of Fitzwilliam Square, in Dublin, sometime an officer in the Royal Navy; born 13 February, 1765, and died in Dublin in 1856. She died in Boston, Mass., November 1799, and was buried there. They had:

1. Elizabeth Ann[7] Minchin, born at Exeter, County of Devon, England, 28 December, 1792; married, November, 1816, William Sullivan, of Portsmouth, England, and is childless.
2. Caroline[7] Minchin, born at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 6 April, 1795; married at St. Peter's Church, Dublin, 1 November, 1826, Rev. John Cailliard Erck, LL. D., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, where he was born 1795, and died 1851. She died May 4, 1813, and was buried at Mount Jerome in Dublin. They had:
   1. Wentworth[8] Erck, LL. D., of Sherrington Bray, County of Wicklow, Ireland; born 27 July, 1827, in Dublin; married 26 March, 1868, Charlotte Ann, only daugh-

ter of John Kingston, Esq., of Gloucester Gardens, London.

2. John Caillard[8] Erck, D. D., born 21 December, 1828, at Dublin, Ireland; married Hannah, youngest daughter of Joseph Gabbat, Dublin, and has one son and two daughters.
3. Edward Minchin[8] Erck, born 1830, and died same year.
4. Jane Caroline[8] Erck, born 1832, died single.

3. Frances Charlotte[7] Minchin, born at Boston, Mass., 8 February, 1797, married, April, 1843, in England, Edward Eastwood, of Liverpool, where she now lives, childless.

Page 325, line 15. The London *Gentleman's Magazine*, for 1793, has the following:

"October 16. Married at Exeter, Francis Gore, Esq., son of Col. Gore, to Miss Wentworth."

Page 326, first line of note to "Hon. George Meserve." Add a note as follows:

"Col. Nathaniel Meserve was recommended by Sir William Pepperrell, in 1747, to Gov. Benning Wentworth, as a suitable man to contract for war vessels. He was Lieut.-Col. in Col. Moore's regiment at the capture of Louisburgh. He, with his son Nathaniel, and with rank of Colonel, went in the next expedition against Louisburgh. He and his son both died with small-pox. The wife of George was a Miss Newmarch; he adhered to the English Government and his property was confiscated, and he went to England in 1777."

Page 331, 1041. I., line 8. To "Martha[6]," add as follows:

"Martha[6], born 11 September, 1785; married, 16 April, 1812, Josiah Richardson, of Roxbury, Mass. After Martha's[6] death, Josiah Richardson married, 2d, 9 January, 1845, the widow of Amos H.[7], son of Stephen[6] (1056) Wentworth. She was Hannah M. Foster before marriage.

Josiah and Martha[6] (1041) (Wentworth) Richardson, had:

1. Fannie Lewis[7] Richardson, born 23 November, 1812; married, 26 November, 1828, George Fracker, of Boston, Mass.

2. Albert Lewis[7] Richardson, born 28 October, 1814, died 28 January, 1829.
3. Laurette[7] Richardson, born 6 November, 1816; married, 11 November, 1835, Daniel Jackson, of Roxbury, Mass.; he died 15 April, 1858.
4. Henry Horace[7] Richardson, born 21 April, 1819; married, 1st, 14 June, 1842, Celia F. Marsh; she died 18 April, 1860. He married, 2d, 14 April, 1863, Martha Low.
5. Isabella[7] Richardson, born 27 July, 1826; married, 30 April, 1846, William Gill, of Roxbury, Mass.; he died 1 February, 1854.
6. Ellen Maria[7] Richardson, born 27 May, 1828; married, 19 November, 1846, John M. Marston, of Roxbury, Mass.; she died 5 March, 1868.

Page 331. In 1044. IV., line 11, add: "Lucy[6] was married three times, and died childless. She married, 1st, Moses Nye; 2d, —— Madden; 3d, 24 August, 1862, —— Woodward. She died in 1862."

Page 331. In 1045. V., add: "Elizabeth[6] died single, 29 March, 1858.

Page 331, line 15 from bottom. Read:

3050. VI. Bethia[6] Wentworth, born 2 April, 1786; married, March, 1809, David Wilson, and had Mehitable[7] Wilson, born, 9 January, 1810; married John P. Tilton, and had, all born in Boston: Henry Francis[8] Tilton, born 27 May, 1833, and Louisa[8] Tilton, born 27 August, 1847.

Page 333, line 1. For "died," etc., read "still lives, at Boston, Mass."

Page 333. In 1069. I., to "David[5]," append note:

"The David who died at Strong, Me., aged 91 years, was David[5] (460), son of Sion[4], of pages 199 and 351, volume I. This David[5] (1069), was a fisherman and when not on the water, stayed at his father's house. He went out in a small boat, and the next day the boat was found, but the body never was recovered. This was in 1835. He was 59 years of age when lost, and he was single. He was in the navy in the war of 1812."

Page 333. In 1071. III., to Paul[6], append the following note:

"Paul[6] was in the war of 1812, and for a while under Commodore Decatur. He was taken a prisoner, carried to Bermuda, and kept until the war was over. He never resided at Deer Island or any other place, but followed the sea until he died in Dresden, Me., in 1827, single."

Page 333. In 1072. IV. To Enoch[6], add: "Enoch[6], died single in 1878."

Page 333. In 1073. V. To Daniel[6], add: "Daniel[6] died, 21 August, 1851, leaving a widow, but no children."

Page 342, line 2. Change "7 November" to "2 April"; and in the third line from the top, change to read, "who was born 22 April, 1750."

Page 342, line 22. The word "Wentworth" should be in parenthesis.

Page 345. In 1167. I., line 12, after "Elijah[6]" insert "born 9 April, 1800; died 4 June, 1855. His wife was a widow Martha Dunn, when he married her. She died 18 August, 1853."

Page 345. In 1167. I., line 14. To "daughter" add the following note:

"Elijah's daughter and only child, Mary[7], born in Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y., 18 August, 1825; married, 11 June, 1850, Edward V. Lefiarts of Lodi, N. Y., and lives at Geneva, N. Y. Edward V. Lefiarts was born 8 September, 1814. They had:

1. Mary[8] Lefiarts, born 21 July, 1854, at Toledo, Ohio.
2. Edward[8] Lefiarts, twin to above.
3. Alice[8] Lefiarts, born at Erie, Pa., 10 March, 1856.
4. Laura Eve[8] Lefiarts, born at Erie, Pa., 10 October, 1863."

Page 345. To "1168. II. Mary[6]" add so as to read: "Mary[6], born 6 January, 1802; married, 18 December, 1817, Edward Vermilye (son of Jesse Vermilye), of Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; he now lives at Le Boeuf, Erie Co., Pa. He was born 16 February, 1795. His wife died 24 May, 1851. They had:

1. Elvira[7] Vermilye, born 11 February, 1819; married, 1 May, 1845, Aaron Christopher, and died 3 May, 1856.

2. Melissa[7] Vermilye, born 10 January, 1821; is living single, in Westfield, N. Y.
3. George W.[7] Vermilye, born 1 March, 1823; married, 8 October, 1848, Lovina White, and lives in Columbus, Warren Co., Pa.
4. Elijah Wentworth[7] Vermilye, born 28 November, 1824, in Warren Co., Pa.; married, 27 April, 1852, C. A. Leslie, daughter of Milton Leslie, of Danville, Ill., and lives in Lawrence, Kan.
5. Mary[7] Vermilye, born 27 December, 1826; married, 29 June, 1853, Martin Marble, and lives in Columbus, Pa.
6. Edward[7] Vermilye, twin with Mary[7]; married, 29 January, 1858, Sarah Chapin, and lives in Columbus, Pa.
7. Emily[7] Vermilye, born 25 May, 1829; married, 25 August, 1857, Aaron Christopher, former husband of her sister Elvira[7] as above; they live at East Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y.
8. Helen[7] Vermilye, born 23 April, 1831; married, 4 July, 1855, Archibald B. Johnson, and lives at Ceresco, Calhoun Co., Mich.
9. Harriet M.[7] Vermilye, born 27 November, 1832; married, January, 1858, J. W. Thompson, and died, in Mitchell, Iowa, 1 August, 1863.
10. Jane M.[7] Vermilye, born 8 April, 1835; married, 7 September, 1857, James Heath, and lives at Lovel's Station, Erie Co., Pa.
11. John W.[7] Vermilye, born 13 March, 1837; married, 30 June, 1867, Flora A. Preston, of Le Boeuf, Erie Co., Pa. He was a soldier in the war of the rebellion.
12. Angelica[7] Vermilye, born 10 June, 1840, died 21 October, 1847.
13. Charles Herbert[7] Vermilye, born 16 April, 1843. He enlisted in Company F, 9th N. Y. Cavalry, 23 October, 1861; his term expired 19 December, 1863, and he re-enlisted the same day. He was a prisoner three months in 1863. He was killed

in action, 21 June, 1864, near White House Landing, Va."

PAGE 345. In 1169. III., line 21. To "Isaac[6]" add: "Isaac[6], born in Poughkeepsie, Duchess Co., N. Y., in 1804; married in Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1831, Helen Wasson, born in Schenectady Co., N. Y., in 1814; she died 6 April, 1856. He still lives at Olcott, Niagara Co., N. Y. They had:

1. William[7], born 11 March, 1833; married, 10 April, 1858, Susan Kinsley. He lives at Olcott, N. Y. They have;
   1. Emma[8], born 25 September, 1860.
   2. Mary[8], born 15 October, 1863.
   3. *Infant son*, not yet named.
2. Nancy[7], born 1835; married A. Starkes; she died in the autumn of 1857, having had:
   1. Charles[8] Starkes.
   2. Edwin[8] Starkes.
3. Isaac Newton[7], born in 1837; enlisted in the army, in Buffalo, in 1856, and has not been heard from since.
4. Edwin[7], born in 1839; went to Michigan; there enlisted in the army; and lives in Jeffersonville, Indiana.
5. Mary[7], born in 1841; lives single in Michigan.
6. Lovica[7], born in 1843; married and lives in Michigan.
7. Burt[7], born in 1845; enlisted in N. Y. Mounted Rifles; was mustered out, returned to Buffalo, N. Y., and has not been heard from since.
8. John[7], born in 1847; enlisted in the N. Y. Mounted Rifles; was discharged sick, and died at home, Olcott, N. Y., 1863.
9. Ella[7], born in 1849.
10. Frank[7], born in 1851, lives at Olcott, N. Y.
11. Adelia[7], born in 1853.

PAGE 345, line 16 from bottom. The family of Joseph[6] (1170. IV.) will be found among the "WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN," page 345, vol. II. Also of his son John[7].

PAGE 347. Extend "1194. I., Sally[6]," (whose name was Sarah[6]) as follows:

1194. I. Sarah[6], born about 1794; married, 25 March, 1812, Jesse Sherwood, of Ancram, N. Y., and died at Salisbury, Conn. She had:

1. Tryphena[7] Sherwood, born 20 April, 1816; married, in Salisbury, Conn., 16 January, 1839, Henry[7] Wentworth, son of James[6], and grandson of John[5] (450), of page 198, vol. I. For Henry[7], see page 369, vol II. He died childless, 16 January, 1867.
2. John[7] Sherwood, born February, 1820; married Clarissa Shook, in Salisbury, Conn., where they now live.

PAGE 347. Extend "1195. II., Polly[6]," (whose name was Mary[6]) as follows:

1195. II. Mary[6], born 1791; married, 1st, in Ancram, N. Y., 16 July, 1809, William Green, who died in Salisbury, Conn., January, 1833, having had twelve children; 2d, 28 September, 1844, in Canaan, Conn., Jethro Hatch, who died at Winsted, Conn., 1864. She lives a widow at Sharon, Conn. She had,

1. Henry[7] Green, born 30 June, 1810; married in Salisbury, Conn., August, 1833, and died childless, May, 1834.
2. Samuel[7] Green, born 16 April, 1812; married Sally Packard, lives in Winsted, Conn., and has twelve children.
3. Clarissa[7] Green, born 30 November, 1813, died single, 6 December, 1853.
4. Charlotte Ann[7] Green, born 18 May, 1816, died 20 September, 1820.
5. Electa[7] Green, born 28 January, 1818, died single, in 1839.
6. Sion[7] Green, born 26 November, 1819, died single, in 1839.
7. Charlotte Ann[7] Green, born 27 September, 1821; married James White, of Winsted, Conn., where he died December, 1861, leaving one child.
8. William Schuyler[7] Green, born 18 August, 1823, died single, June, 1843.
9. John Riley[7] Green, born 2 August, 1825; married

Ellen Boyd, had two children, and died 27 February, 1861.

10. Sarah[7] Green, born 25 July, 1827; married, February, 1865, John Williams, of Salisbury, Conn.
11. Mary[7] Green, born 28 June, 1829, died single, 1849.
12. Frances Maria[7] Green, born 22 January, 1832, and died in infancy.

Page 347. Extend "1196. III. Christine[6]," (whose name was Lucretia[6]) as follows:

1196. III. Lucretia[6] married Samuel Williams, of Winsted, Conn., January, 1813, where she died, leaving five children.

Page 347. Extend "1197. IV. Henry[6]," as follows:

1197. IV. Henry[6], born in Columbia County, N. Y., 4 June, 1789; married, 25 June, 1815, Sarah Carl, born 20 April, 1797, and died 13 June, 1838. He died 27 June, 1846, at Barnerville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. They had,

1. Betsey[7], born 31 May, 1816, died 7 June, 1838, single.
2. Angeline[7], born 29 August, 1818; married, 1st, 25 February, 1841, William Becraft; 2d, 1 September, 1849, John Kelley, and lives at Barnerville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. She had,
   1. Nancy Catherine[8] Becraft, born 30 July, 1843; married, 15 October, 1864, Philip H. Standhart.

   By second husband:
   2. Mary[8] Kelly, born 7 January, 1850.
   3. Jane[8] Kelly, born 1 May, 1852.
   4. Margaret[8] Kelly, born 10 January, 1758.
   5. Lilly[8] Kelly, born 4 March, 1860.
3. Almira[7], born 2 May, 1821; married, 16 November,

   1844, in Duchess County, N. Y., Jeremiah Cronk, and lives in Canastota, N. Y., and had:
   1. John H.[8] Cronk, born 4 June, 1846, in Columbia Co., N. Y.
   2. Edgar[8] Cronk, born 16 April, 1848.
   3. Theodore[8] Cronk, born 11 October, 1850.
   4. Charles W.[8] Cronk, born 25 October, 1854, in Yates Co., N. Y.

4. Catherine[7], born 7 February, 1824; married, 1 January, 1842, Isaac C. Shafer, at Barnerville; lives at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and had:
   1. Esther A.[8] Shafer, born 10 November, 1842; married, 10 October, 1862, John Alverson.
   2. Sally C.[8] Shafer, born 21 August, 1844; married, 1 July, 1861, Ezra Radley.
   3. David A.[8] Shafer, born 29 August, 1846; married, 19 February, 1868, Catherine Bernstine.
   4. Mary E.[8] Shafer, born 6 December, 1848.
   5. Almira[8] Shafer, born 21 November, 1852.
   6. Henry W.[8] Shafer, born 3 November, 1855; died young.
   7. Mathew C.[8] Shafer, born 23 April, 1858.
   8. Harmon[8] Shafer, born 30 June, 1860.
   9. Lewis H.[8] Shafer, born 17 March, 1862.
   10. Leonard A.[8] Shafer, born 26 December, 1864.
   11. William B.[8] Shafer, born 4 October, 1868.
5. Harmon[7], born 24 June, 1826; married, 4 July, 1854, in Duchess Co., N. Y., Jane Wolfe, who was a widow Livingston, born in Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y., 18 April, 1835. They live in Salisbury, Conn., and had:
   1. Harmon[8], born 27 September, 1857.
   2. Margaret[8], born 23 April, 1859, died 7 July, 1866.
6. Hannah[7], born 24 August, 1829; married, 1st, 24 October, 1847, Harmon Smith, who died, 30 September, 1859; 2d, 26 January, 1861, Robert B. Ten Eyck, and lives at East Worcester, N. Y. She had by first husband:
   1. Frances E.[8] Smith, born 14 August, 1849.
   2. Rhoda Catherine[8] Smith, born 9 April, 1851.
   3. Ada Jane[8] Smith, born 30 June, 1859.

   By second husband:
   4. Charles R.[8] Ten Eyck, born 19 December, 1861.

5. Mary D.[8] Ten Eyck, born 6 March, 1863, died 21 November, 1866.

7. Austin[7], born 30 January, 1832, died 18 June, 1832.

8. Mary Jane[7], born 9 December, 1833; married, 4 July, 1855, at Pine Plains, Duchess Co., N. Y., Jacob Traver, who now lives at White Pigeon, Mich., and had:

   1. Loretta[8] Traver, born 1 July, 1857, at Philmont, Columbia Co., N. Y.

9. Margaret[7], born 21 November, 1836; married, 23 January, 1864, at Philmont, N. Y., Charles Decker, and had:

   1. Frank W.[8] Decker, born 4 September, 1865, at Philmont, N. Y.

Page 347. Extend "1198. V. John[6]", as follows:

1198. V. John[6], born in Aneram, N. Y., 18 May, 1779; enlisted in the regular army in 1808, was in the war of 1812, and died at Aneram, 2 January, 1822, single.

Page 347. Extend "1199. VI. Samuel[6]" as follows:

1199. VI. Samuel[6], born about 1781; married Elizabeth Shaver. He was an iron maker by trade. He died in 1846, having had eleven children; the first five born in Aneram, N. Y., and the others in Salisbury, Conn., viz:

1. Sarah Caroline[7], born September, 1808; married, about 1827, Joshua Barney, who moved to Illinois. She died 1 November, 1865, having had nine children.

2. Electa[7], born August, 1810; married, 1st, 23 October, 1829, Daniel Thornton, of Salisbury, Conn., who died 6 May, 1831; 2d, March, 1836, Chauncey Woodruff, of Salisbury, Conn. She had, by first marriage:

   1. William Henry[8] Thornton, born 19 December, 1830.

   By second marriage:

   2. Jane Elizabeth[8] Woodruff, born 13 April, 1837; married Henry Whitbeck, of Salisbury, Conn.

   3. Charlotte Ann[8] Woodruff, born 14 August,

1839; married Jacob Hand, of Salisbury, Conn.

4. Mary Caroline[8] Woodruff, born 23 March, 1844; married Luther Surdam, of Salisbury, Conn.

3. Hiram[7], born 3 March, 1813; married, 12 February, 1831, Elvira Rossiter, born 9 December, 1814. He died 14 May, 1841. They had:
   1. Elvira M.[8], born 4 January, 1832, died October, 1832.
   2. Walter[8], born 26 January, 1833, died 1834.
   3. Robert T.[8], born 19 March, 1834, died single, 1864.
   4. Samuel[8], born 29 March, 1836.
   5. Mary Ann[8], born 6 February, 1837; married Carlos Adams, of Salisbury, Conn.
   6. William H.[8], born 7 June, 1839.
   7. Elizabeth[8], born July, 1841, died in infancy.

4. Mary Ann[7], born 23 February, 1814; married, 18 November, 1835, William Henry Crossman, born in Kinderhook, N. Y., 19 October, 1814, and had:
   1. Adeline[8] Crossman, born 1 September, 1838; married, 30 December, 1857, in Litchfield, Conn., Egbert W. Tompkins, who died 6 April, 1866, leaving:
      1. Ellen Maria[9] Tompkins, born 1 June, 1863.
   2. Ellen Jane[8] Crossman, born 4 April, 1842; died 10 February, 1856.
   3. Mary[8] Crossman, born 12 December, 1843.
   4. Edward Oscar[8] Crossman, born 2 September, 1847.

5. Henry Theodore[7], born 9 April, 1816, in Ancram, N. Y.; married, 1st, 1 February, 1849, Cynthia Wright, of Mass., who died 25 April, 1867; 2d, 1 January, 1868, Elizabeth Hall, of New Marlborough, Mass. He was a farmer at Falls Village, Conn., until 1869, when he removed to Litchfield, Conn. He had, all by his first wife:

1. Edwin Henry[8], born 2 February, 1851.
2. Ellen Cynthia[8], born 20 September, 1852, died 11 February, 1853.
3. Jenny Nancy[8], born 17 November, 1856, died 6 April, 1864.

6. Eda Loretta[7], born 18 March, 1818; married, in 1838, Hamilton Janes, of Salisbury, Conn., and died September, 1853. She had:
   1. George Leonard[8] Janes.
   2. Caroline[8] Janes.
   3. Eliza[8] Janes.
   4. Almond[8] Janes.
7. Hannah Jane[7], born January, 1820, died August, 1829.
8. George Leonard[7], born 25 September, 1824; married, 17 July, 1847, Jane M. Scott, born 15 December, 1826. He lives at Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and has had:
   1. David H.[8], born 6 April, 1848.
   2. Mary C.[8], born 19 June, 1850.
   3. Ella J.[8], born 16 April, 1853, died 16 January, 1859.
   4. George[8], born 28 March, 1855, died 28 January, 1859.
   5. Edward[8], born 19 January, 1858, died 24 January, 1859.
   6. Ida[8], born 26 March, 1861.
   7. Dora[8], born 5 December, 1862.
   8. Long John[8], born 15 May, 1865.
   9. Samuel S.[8], born 28 November, 1867.
9. Emeline[7], born September, 1821, died single, while with her oldest sister, Mrs. Barney.
10. Almira[7], born 5 November, 1826; married John Phelps, and died childless.
11. Jenette[7], born January, 1831; married David Brown, of Cobbleskill, N. Y., and had four children.

Page 350, line 15. For "Medbury" read "Madbury." To "Lavinia Tozer," same line, add note:

"This Lavinia Tozer was daughter of a Richard Tozer, who

married Lavinia Lewis. She was brought up by her uncle, William Lewis, of Roxbury, Mass. She had brothers Justus and William, and sisters Sylvia and Dorcas."

PAGE 350. To the children of "1223. IV. Sylvia T.[6]," add:

"7. Nathan[7] Clark, born 2 August, 1841.

8. Sylvia Ann[7] Clark, born 29 November, 1843."

PAGE 351. To "1226. VII., Thurston[5]," add: "Thurston[6] died at Clark's Hotel, Maumee city, Ohio, March, 1852."

PAGE 351. In "1228. IX.," erase the whole line, and read as follows:

"James Warren[6], born 17 March, 1819; married Ann Maria Morey, of Union, Me., and had:

1. Florence[7], born June, 1855, died 21 November, 1857.
2. Florette[7], born 4 September, 1857.
3. Warren Bradley[7], born 15 December, 1859.
4. Ernest Augustus[7], born 15 June, 1862.
5. George Morse[7], born 18 December, 1864, died 19 March, 1866."

PAGE 351, line 18. Erase "He died before 1860," and substitute:

"David[5] died 10 January 1855, at Strong, Me., aged 91 years."

PAGE 355, line 11 from bottom. For "Fancy" read "Nancy."

PAGE 355, line 6 from bottom. Add: "Hiram[6], born in 1812 [instead of 1815], married, 7 August, 1854, Betsey Pendleton."

PAGE 357, line 10 from bottom. In "DAVID[5]," these wives should be transposed. Rebecca Dyer was the first, and Anna (Marks) Payne, the last; and Ruth[6] (1273) was the daughter of the last wife by her first husband Payne. She was not a Wentworth, and should be erased.

PAGE 358, line 3. Add to Anna[6], as follows:

"Anna[6] now lives in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and so does Samuel Locke.

"Sylvanus D.[7] Locke lives at Janesville, Wis., and is city surveyor."

PAGE 367, line 15. For "Frances" read "Francis."

PAGE 370, line 4. For "Keene County," read "Kane County."

PAGE 382, line 15 from bottom. For "died in 1806," read "She survived her husband, and died about 1820."

PAGE 383, line 16 and 17. For the words "Hannah Nason, Ursula Nason, and a daughter," etc., etc., substitute as follows: "Hannah Nason and Ursula Nason; and a daughter," etc., etc. The "daughter" who married John Marston was a Tebbetts.

PAGE 388, line 21. For "Moses[6] (probably)," substitute "Thomas.[6]"

PAGE 392, line 2 from bottom. For "2. Jane[7] Furbish," substitute "3. Jane[7] Furbish."

PAGE 400, line 16 from bottom. For "Merchant" read "Marchant."

PAGE 402, line 16 of note. To "Catherine[2]" add: "Catherine[2] Frost was the elder daughter. She was married before her father died, while Elizabeth was not then of age, nor married."

PAGE 405, line 12 above autograph. For "Col. John[4] (166)," read "Col. John[4] (160)."

PAGE 406. In note, in "IV. Mary[5]," add a note to Stephen Chase:

"For Chase genealogy, see *Heraldic Journal*, 1868, published at Boston, Mass."

PAGE 409, line 3. "Dorothy Frost[6]" was born 24 June, 1779, (instead of 24 June, 1799).

PAGE 411, line 20 from bottom. To "Stephen Chase" who married the fifth child of Col. Joshua and Mary (Lunt) Wingate, append note as follows:

"Rev. Stephen Chase, graduated at H. C., 1723, died at Newcastle, N. H., January, 1778, where his son Stephen, Jr. (graduated at H. C., 1754, and merchant at Portsmouth, N. H.), married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Colton) Frost, mentioned in note to page 406, vol. I. She was sister to Margaret Frost, wife of John[5] (531) Wentworth, (page 395, vol. I.), grandfather of the author of this work. Stephen, Jr., was one of the founders of the Portsmouth (N. H.) Athenæum, and drew up its constitution and by-laws. He died in 1805. He had:

I. Joseph Chase, of Portsmouth, born 22 April 1772; married Margaret Chesley, of Durham, N. H.

II. William Chase, born 10 February, 1774; married Sarah Blunt, and died childless, at Portsmouth, 30 August, 1834.

III. Mary Chase, born 15 November, 1776; married Edmund Toppan, of Portsmouth, N. H.

IV. Harriet Chase, born 14 August, 1778; married Oliver Crosby, of Dover, N. H.

V. Sarah Chase, born 23 October, 1780; married Jeremiah H. Woodman, Esq., (D. C. 1794, died 1854, aged 79), of Rochester, N. H., and was mother of Judge Charles W. Woodman (D. C. 1829), Hon. Theodore Chase Woodman (D. C. 1835), and others.

VI. Theodore Chase, of Boston, born 16 March, 1786; married, 26 April, 1831, Clarissa A. Bigelow, of Watertown, Mass., and died 13 March, 1859, leaving two sons. See *Heraldic Journal*, 1868.

Page 415, line 28 from bottom. Append note to "Dr. Carr," as follows:

"Dr. Moses Carr represented Somersworth in the N. H. Legislature, in 1781, 1782 and 1783. He was also town clerk. He was married 18 December, 1740.

In the family of Dr. Moses Carr, make the following changes: 16th line from bottom. "IV. Moses[5] was born 28 May, 1746," (not "1646").

"IX. Betsey[5]" was born next to James[5], 12 January, 1750.

"VI. Hannah[5]" takes Betsey's[5] place, and was born 9 December, 1754.

"VII. Sarah[5]," died 4 July, 1755.

"VIII. Daniel[5]," died 30 June, 1753.

Page 415, lines 9 and 16 from bottom. For "James Rollins," read "James[5] (516) Rollins."

Page 416, line 5. After the words "Sheriff of Strafford County, from 1800 to 1810," erase the remainder of the sentence, and substitute as follows:

"He was Representative from Somersworth, from 1791 to 1800, and again from 1810 to 1815 inclusive."

PAGE 418, lines 6 and 5 from the bottom. For the sentence "He was Representative," etc., read "He was Representative from Somersworth, in the N. H. Legislature, from 1800 to 1809, inclusive."

PAGE 419, line 3 from the bottom. John[5] Rollins was Representative in 1786, 1787 and 1788.

PAGE 420, line 16. For "1 December, 1855," read "5 January, 1856."

PAGE 420, line 17. To "Daniel G.[7] Rollins," add:

"He was Judge of Probate for Strafford County, from July, 1857, to October, 1866."

PAGE 420, line 22. For "Josiah C. Hobbs," read "Josiah H. Hobbs."

PAGE 420, line 3 from bottom. For "Dolly Folsom," read "Dolly Furber."

PAGE 422, line 18 from bottom. ICHABOD[5] (545) represented Somersworth in the N. H. Legislature in 1789.

PAGE 422, line 16 from bottom. For "Sally" read "Sally[5] (779)"; also add to Andrew[6] Rollins: "He was Representative in the N. H. Legislature from 1816 to 1820 inclusive."

PAGE 423, line 6 from bottom. After "DANIEL[5] (547. IV.) Rollins," insert "son of Judge Ichabod and Abigail[4] (Wentworth) Rollins."

PAGE 424, line 16 from bottom. Erase the sentence in brackets. Add:

"Rev. James Pike was but once married. Soon after he graduated, he taught the first grammar school ever had in Berwick, Me. He preached his first sermon, 23 October, 1726; he began to preach to the people of that part of Dover now known as Rollinsford, 27 August, 1727, and was ordained 28 October, 1730. He preached his last sermon, 31 October, 1790. The Elizabeth Pike who witnessed a deed with him in 1730, was probably his sister.

PAGE 425. Erase lines 4 to 11 inclusive, and substitute:

"Nathaniel C. and Betsey[6] (Wallingford) Pike had:

1. Martha[7] Pike, born 1 January, 1816.
2. John Gilman[7] Pike, born 17 August, 1817; is a physician (M. D., Bowdoin, 1847), in Rollinsford, and also town clerk. He married, 1st, 15

July, 1847, Mary Y. Cressey, of Gorham, Me., who died 23 May, 1866, aged 46; 2d, widow Alice W. Horne, of Dover, N. H. He had:

1. Francis W.[8] Pike, born 10 July, 1848, died 1 October, 1851.
2. Fannie A.[8] Pike, born 6 August, 1852.
3. Nathaniel H.[8] Pike, born 31 August, 1859, died 9 January, 1863.

3. Amos W.[7] Pike, born 15 December, 1819; married, 20 May, 1844, Elizabeth M. Chadbourne, of South Berwick, Me. They had:
   1. John E.[8] Pike, born 3 August, 1847.
   2. Robert G.[8] Pike, born 28 July, 1851.
   3. Lydia J.[8] Pike, born 15 October, 1856."

Page 425. For the last seven lines of note, substitute:

"Rev. James Pike married, 26 August, 1730, Sarah Gilman, of Exeter; she died 19 March, 1792. They had children, who lived to maturity:

1. Sarah Pike, born 13 July, 1731; married Paul[4] (184) Brown, and died childless, 12 January, 1799.
2. Daniel Pike, born 2 December, 1732; married Anna, sister of Dr. Moses Carr, of Somersworth, as on page 289, vol. I. Their daughter, Elizabeth Pike, married Benjamin[4] (335) Wentworth. Daniel died 2 April, 1806.
3. Betsey Pike, born 21 January, 1738; married Joseph Roberts, and died 2 February, 1810.
4. Abigail Pike, born 30 March, 1740; married, 17 May, 1772, Rev. Avery Hall, of Rochester. She died 22 July, 1819. Rev. Avery Hall's first wife was Hannah[5] (568) Chesley, as on page 237, vol. I.
5. Nicholas Pike, born 6 October, 1743: graduated at Harvard College, 1766; taught school at York, Me., and afterwards at Newburyport, Mass. In 1778, he published his *Arithmetic*, which was widely circulated, and which was in use when the author of this work first went to school. Mr. Pike was a justice of the peace over fifty years. He endowed a scholar-

ship at Andover, Mass. He married, 1st, —— Boardman, and, 2d, Eunice Smith. He died at Newburyport, Mass., 9 December, 1819. He left an only child by last wife, Joseph S. Pike, who has descendants living at Newburyport, Mass.

6. John Pike, born 11 March, 1747; was many years town clerk of Somersworth, N. H.; married, 17 September, 1770, Martha Trevitt, of York, Me. They had:
   1. Nathaniel Pike, born 16 September, 1771, died 30 September, 1771.
   2. Sarah Pike, born 11 July, 1773, died 28 August, 1775.
   3. Hannah Pike, born 4 January, 1775, died 13 December, 1828.
   4. James Pike, born 26 March, 1777, died 19 December, 1842.
   5. Nicholas Pike, born 4 October, 1779; married, 1 October, 1809, Sarah A. Hayes, of Madbury, N. H., and died 14 December, 1810.
   6. Nathaniel Green Pike, born 13 January, 1783; married, 18 October, 1814, Betsey[6] (1615) Wallingford, and died 9 May, 1858.
   7. Joseph Pike, born 22 November, 1785; married, 30 November, 1809, Sarah Gordon, of Newburyport, Mass., and had a large family.
7. Mary Pike, born 26 July, 1754; married her cousin, Nicholas Gilman, son of Trueworthy Gilman, and died 28 December, 1777.

Page 431, line 8 from bottom. For "William[5] (565. V.)," read "William[5] (575. V.)"

Page 432, line 20 from bottom. For "Asa[6]" read "Ezra[6]."

Page 439, line 2 from bottom. For "Elijah" read "Elijah[5]."

Page 440, line 15. Between "Nathan[4]" and "Lord," insert "and Esther (Perkins)."

Page 440. In family of "1753. I. John P.[6] Lord," "Rev. Wil-

liam H.," should be "Rev. William H.[7]," and "Rev. Charles E." should be "Rev. Charles E.[7]"

PAGE 440, last line. For "Francis L.[7] Hayes," read "Francis Brown Hayes (H. C. 1839)."

PAGE 443, line 13 from bottom:

"7. Asa Wentworth[7] Tenney, graduated at D. C., 1859."

PAGE 449, line 9. Extend "BENJAMIN[5] (647.II.)," as follows:

"Benjamin[5] married Sally Morgan, born 5 August, 1775. He died 20 November, 1817. She married, 2d, Abner Miller, and died, in Spartansburg, Crawford county, Pa., 2 April, 1841."

Extend their children as follows:

"1802. I. Betsey[6], born 18 August, 1800; married George Washington Bass, and died in Marshall, Oneida county, N. Y., 24 June, 1864.

"1803. II. Irena[6], born November, 1801; married, 9 January, 1823, Milan Kellogg, and lives in Limestone, Cattaraugus county, N. Y. They have:

1. Giles M.[7] Kellogg, born 24 December, 1825.
2. Nelson S.[7] Kellogg, born 24 December, 1827.
3. Olivia A.[7] Kellogg, born 12 December, 1831."

1804. III. Anna[6], born 15 April, 1807; married, 2 March, 1832, Zenas Pool (born 15 April, 1807), who lived in Lowell, Dodge county, Wis., and moved to Portage, Columbia county, Wis. They have:

1. Samuel Alphonso[7] Pool, born 5 April, 1833.
2. Orestes G.[7] Pool, born 8 January, 1835.
3. Harriet N.[7] Pool, born 14 March, 1837.
4. Zenas[7] Pool, born 9 May, 1839.
5. Wilson L.[7] Pool, born 12 October, 1845.
6. Alanson A.[7] Pool, born 30 March, 1848.

1805. IV. Eunice[6], born 6 August, 1810; married James D. Miller; lives in Spartansburg, Crawford county, Pa., and has:

1. James[7] Miller, born June, 1832.
2. Sarah[7] Miller, born 25 March, 1834; married Daniel Aiken, and had:
   1. Emma[8] Aiken, born 9 April, 1864.
   2. Clara[8] Aiken, born 8 September, 1868.
3. Preston[7] Miller, born October, 1837.

4. Nancy[7] Miller, born 9 February, 1819; married —— Culver, and had:
   1. Nellie[8] Culver, born 1 February, 1866.
5. Albert[7] Miller, born 30 August, 1846.
6. George[7] Miller, born 19 August, 1848.

1806. V. Mary[6], born 7 August, 1813; married, David Fisk; lives in Forestville, Chatauque county, N. Y., and has:

1. Mary[7] Fisk.
2. Henry[7] Fisk.
3. Helen[7] Fisk.

1807. VI. Gary[6], born 12 June, 1803; married, 10 June, 1830, Minerva Miller, born in 1809, died in Hamilton, Madison county, N. Y., 15 May, 1843. He lives in Spartansburg, Crawford county, Pa., and has had:

1. Benjamin F.[7], born 15 January, 1831; lives in Spartansburgh, Pa.; married, 20 March, 1861, Mary M. Dumond, of Wattsburgh, Erie county, Pa., and has had:
   1. Gary W.[8], born 19 August, 1862.
   2. Hettie B.[8], born 28 July, 1864.
   3. Mary M.[8], born 24 March, 1866.
2. Francis[7], born 1 February, 1833, went to California, and died in his nineteenth year, single.
3. George[7], born 4 July, 1835, went to California with Francis[7]; married there and lives in Sacramento City.
4. Charles[7], born 8 February, 1837; was over four years in the war of the rebellion; married, 4 July, 1865, Maria Davis, of Binghamton, N. Y., and lives at Waterloo, Black Hawk county, Iowa.
5. Betsey J.[7], born 8 October, 1842; married A. P. Dutton, of Charles City, Floyd county, Iowa.

1808. VII. Erastus[6], born 26 May, 1805, at German, Chenango county, N. Y.; married, at Leon, 18 February, 1858, Anna Coe, born 20 May, 1809, and lives at Leon, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., childless."

It will thus be seen that the order of birth of the children of Benjamin[5] (617), should be thus: Betsey, Irena, Gary, Erastus, Anna, Eunice, Mary.

Page 456, line 16 and 15 from bottom. For "Eunice[8] Weeks" read "Eunice[8] Brackett"; and for "Sarah[8] Weeks" read "Sarah[8] Brackett."

Page 466. Change date of birth of "1925. III. Lavinia[6]" to "7 June, 1804"; and of her marriage to "19 January, 1823." She should *follow* Phebe[6] in order of birth. Change dates of her children to read as follows:

"3. Olive Ann[7] Clark, born 22 September, 1830.
4. Lavinia E.[7] Clark, born 22 December, 1831.
5. Sarah W.[7] Clark, born 19 November, 1833.
6. Levi C.[7] Clark, born 3 March, 1835.
7. Ellen M.[7] Clark, born 19 December, 1837.
8. Horace P.[7] Clark, born 3 May, 1839; married, 1 November, 1864, Hattie E. Hynes.
9. Lavinia E.[7] Clark, born 3 September, 1842; married, 16 July, 1868, her mother's cousin, George H.[6] (1988) Wentworth.
10. Elizabeth B.[7] Clark, born 15 June, 1845.
11. Charles E.[7] Clark, born 23 December, 1848."

Page 473, line 22. Add to "George Homer[6]" (1988. VI.): He married, 16 July, 1868, Lavinia E.[7], daughter of James Clark, who married Lavinia[6] (1925) Wentworth, cousin, of George H.[6] (1988.)

Page 479, line 1. After "Ricker," insert "son of Joseph and Deborah[4] (Wentworth) Ricker."

Page 480, line 19 from bottom. For "Mary J. Pray[7]," read "Mary J.[7] Pray."

Page 484. After line 4, add as follows: "Spencer[5] (708) died 5 February, 1869, in his 92d year."

Page 484, lines 2 and 3 of note. For "sister to the wife of Col. Thomas Cogswell," read "sister to the mother of the wife of Col. Thomas Cogswell, who married Ruth, daughter of Gen. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson) Badger. Hannah Pearson was daughter of Ebenezer Pearson, of Brentwood, N. H., who married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Moody. After Ebenezer Pearson died, his widow became the second wife of Joseph Badger, father of Gen. Joseph."

Page 484, line 7 from bottom. "Paul[5] (1654) Wentworth" should be "Paul[6] (1564) Wentworth."

PAGE 486. In lines 14 to 17 inclusive, erase all, and substitute:

"1. William[7] Cook.
2. Deborah[7] Cook.
3. Levi[7] Cook.
4. Joseph[7] Cook."

PAGE 486, line 9 from bottom. "SPENCER[5]," etc. Change to read: "SPENCER[5] (712. II.), son of Spencer[4] and Sarah (Stiles) Wentworth, born 17 July, 1789; married, 25 September, 1813, Lydia Dow, of Lee, N. H., born 1 April, 1791. They live in Brookfield, N. H."

PAGE 487, line 2. Insert, as children of Horace[6] and Lucretia W. (Hewes) Wentworth:

"1. Spencer[7], born 4 November, 1856.
2. Lydia G.[7], born 17 October, 1858.
3. Edith H.[7], born 15 December, 1862.
4. Alice[7], born 8 November, 1866."

PAGE 487, line 21. For "Edmund T.[6]" read "Edmund Taylor[6]."

PAGE 487. "2101. VIII. Wilbur B.[6]" He had children:

1. Madison S.[7], born 3 January, 1844.
2. Charlotte M.[7], born 2 September, 1845; married, 22 September, 1867, Martin V. B. Drury.
3. Charles S.[7], born 11 February, 1848; died 17 August, 1850.

PAGE 490, line 12. After "Lee, N. H.," insert, "Edmund[5] died 17 September, 1868."

PAGE 490. "2118. IV. Thomas Lang[6]" had:

1. Thomas A.[7], born 17 November, 1852.

PAGE 490. "2122. VIII. Joseph Smith[6]" had:

1. Sherman[7], born 2 July, 1860.
2. Lizzie May[7], born 14 July, 1862.

PAGE 492, line 17. For "Grimsley" read "Grimsby."

PAGE 492, line 19. Add: "William[5] died 11 August, 1863, aged 84, at Grimsby. His first wife was married to him 7 August, 1799, not "1779." His second wife was born 17 January, 1807."

PAGE 492. The children of William[5] should have additions as follows: 2148. XI. Eleanor Eliza[6] has:

1. Ann[7] Wood, born 9 November, 1856, in Streetsville, Canada West.
2. Alice[7] Wood, born 3 January, 1859, at Grimsby.
3. Robert[7] Wood, born 22 July, 1863.

2151. XIV. Cordelia[6] married Peter Easling, and had, all born in Grimsby:

1. Sarah Jane[7] Easling, born 3 November, 1851, at Grimsby, Canada, died there 7 August, 1854.
2. Mary Ellen[7] Easling, born 2 July, 1851.
3. Annie[7] Easling, born 17 December, 1856.
4. Robert[7] Easling, born 15 November, 1858.
5. William[7] Easling, born 17 February, 1861.
6. George[7] Easling, born 17 October, 1863.

2152. XV. Sarah Ann[6], married Niel McElroy, of St. Catharines, Ontario, Dominion of Canada. She has:

1. Oliver[7] McElroy, born 18 December, 1853.
2. William[7] McElroy, born 2 February, 1855.
3. Mary[7] McElroy, born 23 February, 1857.
4. Julia[7] McElroy, born 1 January, 1859.
5. Jenette Luella[7] McElroy, born 1 January, 1869.

2153. XVI. William Grant[6] died single.

2155. XVIII. Amos Marven[6], born 24 December, 1839; married, 20 June, 1866, at Grimsby, Catherine Scram, and has:

1. Mary Ellen[7], born 28 January, 1867.

2157. XX. Add: "Jane Olivia[6], is now living at Kendall, Orleans Co., New York, and is single."

2158. XXI. Catherine Maria[6] married, 5 March, 1864, at Grimsby, Canada, Abraham Bolow, and lives in Kendall, Orleans Co., New York. She had:

1. Sarah[7] Bolow, born 12 December, 1864.
2. Anthony[7] Bolow, born 19 February, 1867, and died 20 July, 1868.
3. Mary[7] Bolow, born 11 January, 1869.

2159. XXII. Martha Mary[6], died in 1851, at Grimsby.

2160. XXIII. Julietta[6], died 1 February, 1857 (instead of "6 December, 1856").

Page 493. "2161. I." Isaac[6] and wife live at Methuen, Mass. Among their children is,

1. George Walker[7], born 1 February, 1835; married,

3 April, 1863, Hannah Jane, daughter of Isaac Pettingill, of Methuen, Mass.

Page 494. In 2170. I. Add "Esther[6] died 1 April, 1864."

Page 494, line 8 from bottom. After "Ossipee, N. H.," add "where they now live."

Page 494, last line. Add: "She died August, 1868, in Newburyport, Mass."

Page 495, line 9. Add: "Joel[6] died 2 October, 1865."

Page 495, line 15. Add to "Lydia[5]": "Lydia[5] (915), wife of Elias[5], died in Wakefield, N. H., 16 April, 1867." Their children need the following additions:

2174. I. Betsey[6] Seward died 19 June, 1864.

Line 14 from bottom, add: "Andrew Jackson[7] Seward died 26 August, 1856.

2174. I. 6. Insert "Sabrina's[7] husband, John M. Moore, died 4 June, 1859."

2174. I. 8. Add: "Eli W.[7] Seward, died 11 January, 1861."

2177. IV. Change "1832" so as to read "Daniel,[6] born 31 October, 1802."

2178. V. Change "1834" so as to read "William,[6] born 1804."

Page 498, line 13. To "Ruth M.[6]" add: "Ruth M.[6] married, 7 December, 1852, Thomas R. Gilman. They had:

1. John Bradley[8] Gilman, born 22 January, 1857.
2. Warren Randall[8] Gilman, born 14 December, 1861."

Page 498, line 16. Change "11 August" to "12 August."

Page 498, line 14 from bottom. Change "Sarah[7] Leighton" to "Sarah A.[7] Leighton, who had four (instead of two) children."

Page 498, line 7 from bottom. Add "Elizabeth M.[7] Leighton married Freeman Horne, of Wakefield, N. H."

Page 499. Erase lines 19 and 20 from bottom, between the words "12 August, 1849," and "Jacob[6]," and substitute as follows:

"3. Sarah E.[7] Sanders, born 18 February, 1852.
4. Francena J.[7] Sanders, born 17 November, 1855.
5. Charlie L.[7] Sanders, born 2 May, 1858."

Page 499. In "2210. VIII." for "and had one child," substitute:

"Leonard W.[6] Leighton had:

1. Joseph E.[7] Leighton, born 8 February, 1852.
2. Flora J.[7] Leighton, born 1854."

Page 499, lines 6 and 5 from bottom. For "George E.[7] Smith" read "James E.[7] Smith." Add to "Betsey E.[7] Smith," "died 19 September, 1859."

Page 502, line 3. For "Charles R.[7] Abbott," read "Charles E.[7] Abbott."

Page 503, line 7. For "1821" read "1812."

Page 503, line 14 from bottom. For "Col. Samuel Roberts," read "Col. James Roberts."

Page 503, line 8 from bottom. "Samuel[5] Lord" was born 4 September, 1759, died 8 February, 1855. His last wife died 1 May, 1858.

Page 505, line 15. "Lydia[6]" married, 11 January, 1827, Joseph Stackpole.

Page 506, line 7 from bottom. "David[5]" died at the residence of his son George P.[6], 3 March, 1854.

Page 508. The family of "Samuel[5] (789. II.)" needs additions:

In "2281. IV." "William King[6]" should be "William King R.[6]"

Two children should be inserted after "2281.," viz:

"2281. a. Sarah E.[6], born 25 May, 1832, died 12 February, 1836,

2281. b. William K.[6], born 18 April, 1834, died 14 March, 1856."

Page 508. "2284. VII. George Clarence Scott[6]," married, 1 January, 1866, Mary L. Hanson, and had:

1. Lucia C.[7], born 23 June, 1867.

Page 509. "2295. VI." should be "2295. VI."

Page 510. "2315. IV. Lucy[6]," married James Kilgore Lord, and had:

1. Hannah Wentworth[7] Lord, who married her cousin Jonathan Young[7] (1381) Wentworth.

Page 513. "2343. IV. Mary Waters[6]" should be "Mary Watts.[6]"

Page 513, line 3 from bottom. Change "1. Tappan[7] Morrill," thus:

"1. Tappan W.[7] Morrill, married, 15 July, 1856, Frances J. Gleason, of Durham, N. H., and had:

1. Alfred Everett[8] Morrill, born 13 July, 1857.
2. William Harris[8] Morrill, born 8 February, 1859, died 24 November, 1864."

Page 513, line 2 from bottom. Add as follows:

"Ellen Frances[7] Morrill, married, 8 September, 1859, William A. Harris, of Providence, R. I., and had:

1. Frederic A.[8] Harris, born 22 August, 1864."

Page 514, line 1. Add as follows:

"Elizabeth R.[7] Morrill, married, 24 February, 1863, Augustus O. Bourne, of Providence, R. I., and had:

1. Augustus O.[8] Bourne, born 7 May, 1865."

Page 514, line 7. Read:

"George A.[7] Morrill, married, 12 June, 1866, Mary Irwin, of Providence, R. I., and had:

1. George Irwin[8] Morrill, born 8 May, 1869."

Page 514, line 10. Change to read:

"8. Mary Wentworth[7] Morrill, born 15 January, 1850."

Page 514, line 21. "John O. Pierce," died, at Charlestown, Mass., 2 May, 1869. His wife, "2351. XII. Harriet A. N.[6]," was born 9 July, 1820 (instead of "1819").

Page 521, line 12 from bottom. Add: "William Hall[6] (2427), had children:

1. William Hall[7], born 15 September, 1852.
2. Emma Blanche[7], born 22 May, 1855.
3. George Frederick[7], born 8 November, 1862.
4. Clarence Eugene[7], born 3 May, 1868."

Page 524, lines 14 and 15. For "Lydia Maria[8] Nutter," and "Sarah Nutter," read "Lydia Maria[8] Towle" and "Sarah[8] Towle."

Page 532, line 9. Add: "Mrs. Clark Joslin lives at Newville, DeKalb county, Indiana, with her son, Clark Joslin, Jr." Add to children of John[5] (886) thus:

Line 12. Mrs. Polly[6] Sargent lives at De Ruyter, Madison county, N. Y.

Line 15. John A.[7] Sargent married, 25 December, 1851 (instead of "1850").

Line 20. Ellen Jane[8] Sargent, died 7 June, 1862.

Line 22. Emma Amelia[8] Sargent was born 25 January, 1856 (instead of "1857").

After line 23, insert two more children of John A.[7] and Betsey (Williams) Sargent:

4. Walter E.[8] Sargent, born 13 January, 1862.
5. Libbie J.[8] Sargent, born 9 January, 1867.

Line 25. Lewis H.[7] Sargent's wife was Elizabeth A. Potter (instead of Elizabeth Patten).

Line 28. Sarah Jane[7] Sargent married William Elwood. She died 19 June, 1861.

Page 533, line 22 from bottom. Extend "Daniel[6]" as follows: "Daniel[6], married, at Thorold, Canada West, 30 June, 1835, Lorinda Savicole, born 12 June, 1819. He is supposed to have been drowned in the Niagara River, at Lewiston, New York, as he was last seen on the dock 14 January, 1853. His widow married, 15 March, 1855, Frederic John Schueeberger, at Manchester, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and now lives at Meadville, Pa.

Daniel[6] had, all born at Thorold, Canada West:

1. William Hill[7], born 6 May, 1836, married, at St. Catherine's, C. W., 26 December, 1856, Mary Walker. He now lives at Buffalo, New York, and has:
   1. Joseph Isaac[8], born in St. Catherine's, C. W., 16 October, 1857.
   2. Ida Elizabeth[8], born at the same place, 8 February, 1863.
2. Albert Edgar[7], born 16 January, 1839, is not married. He enlisted in the 151st N. Y. Vols., 26 August, 1862, and was honorably discharged, 26 June, 1865. He was in eighteen engagements. He lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

3. Elizabeth Alivilda[7], born 6 December, 1840; married, 20 November, 1864, George Foote, in Buffalo, N. Y., and had, in Buffalo:
   1. Frank Wentworth[8] Foote, born 18 August, 1867.
4. Isaac B[7]., born 14 March, 1845; married, 29 March, 1866, Mary Hughes, in New York city, where he lives, and has:
   1. Henry Joseph Leeds[8], born 16 November, 1868."

Page 534, line 13 from bottom. For "Edmund[5]" read "Ephraim[5]."

Page 538, line 16 from bottom. "Eri[6]" (2560) died, at Milton, N. H., 31 January, 1869.

Page 543, line 11. "Dr. Samuel Merrow." For marriages of several of his descendants with Wentworths, see "Additions" to page 152, vol. I.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

TO VOLUME II.

Page 2, line next above the autograph. For "1857" read "1851."

Page 2, line 19. For "Hannah (Furnald)," read "Sarah (Bartlett)."

Page 3, line 12 from bottom. For "Erew" read "Frew."

Page 4, line 18. For "Hannah (Furnald)," read "Sarah (Bartlett)."

Page 5, line 9. For "Hannah (Furnald)," read "Sarah (Bartlett)."

Page 10, line 26. For "children," insert "three sons and one daughter."

Page 11, line 4 of note. For "Anne^{6}" read "Anne^{5}."

Page 11, line 7 of note. Insert: "Edmund Quincy, Jr., died 4 July, 1788, aged 85 years." Also, line 14 of note. Dorothy Quincy's second husband was Capt. James Scott. She married John Hancock, 28 August, 1775.

Page 11, line 18 of note. Insert: "There was a Mehitable, daughter of Jacob Sheafe, of Portsmouth, who married, 5 May, 1785, Hon. Ebenezer Smith, of Durham, N. H., who was born 13 March, 1758, was a lawyer, representative in the Legislature, Aid to Gov. Gilman, and was appointed judge S. C. in 1798; he died 24 September, 1831. They had ten children, four of whom died in infancy."

Page 13, line 11. "Rebecca^{7}" died single, in Portsmouth, N. H., 11 December, 1868.

Page 16. "James^{6} (1012. II.)" married, 1st, 25 December, 1815, Hannah Blackman, born 27 October, 1795; she died 23 Jan-

uary, 1827. He married, 2d, 28 September, 1828, Deborah Burns. He died 22 May, 1847 (instead of "about 1851"). His widow lives in Embden Me.

The account of his children should be changed and enlarged as follows. He had, by his first wife:

2722. I. Jarvis[7], born 18 October, 1816; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, sergeant in Co. E, 1st Vermont Cavalry. He married, 9 December, 1849, in Chelsea, Vt., Nancy Fifield, who lives in Tunbridge, Vt. He died, at Frederick City, Md., of wounds received in the battle of Fredericksburg. He had children:

1. Mary A.[8], born 9 November, 1852.
2. Junius[8], born 29 July, 1856.

2722. a. II. Harriet[7], born 22 November, 1817. Her family is correctly given; she is numbered "2722."

2722. b. III. Fanny[7], born 5 April, 1819.

IV. Louisa[7], born 16 October, 1820, died 21 February, 1842.

2723. V. Octavia[7], born 7 July, 1823 (instead of "1822"); she is numbered "2723," and her family given correctly.

2723. a. VI. John[7], born 8 February, 1826, died 21 September, 1829.

2723. b. VII. James[7], twin with John[7], died 11 February, 1826.

James[6] had, by his second wife:

2723. c. VIII. Jesse[7], born 9 April, 1829; married, 7 January, 1863, Jane Mollin, and had:

1. John[8], born 13 April, 1865.

2723. d. IX. Ruth[7], born 31 March, 1831.

2723. e. X. Hannah[7], born 30 November, 1832, died February, 1833.

2723. f. XI. Joel[7], born 10 September, 1834, died 21 March, 1842.

2723. g. XII. Jeremiah[7], born 20 January, 1836, died 8 February, 1837.

2724. XIII. Jefferson[7], born 6 February, 1838, married, 30

April, 1865, Julia Burns, and had:
1. Hannah[8], born 15 March, 1868.

XIV. Nancy[7], born 4 January, 1846.
XV. James L.[7], born 6 January, 1842, died 22 March, 1867.
XVI. Martha[7], born 14 December, 1844, married, 27 June, 1868, Stillman Walker.
XVII. Jerry[7], born 7 September, 1846.
XVIII. John A.[7], born 22 June, 1848.

Page 17, lines 1 and 2. Read: "Andrew[6]" married, 1st, 1 January, 1818, Sally Howard, who died 16 April, 1835; 2d, 18 June, 1837, Rosilla Thompson, who lives at China, Me.

Page 17, line 7. "Martha[8] Hilton" married —— Parks, of Washington, Wis.

Page 17. Insert, after line 19, additional child:
8. Mary[8] Jackson, born 9 August, 1867.

Page 17, line 23. For "Weeks' Mills, Me.," read: "Clinton, Me."

Page 17, line 25. For "lives," read "lived," and add: "She died 11 April, 1864."

Page 17, line 7 from bottom. Add: "And had:
1. Ella[8], born 16 November, 1858."

Page 17, line 5 from bottom. "Sarah[7]" married, 24 June, 1862, Bateman Conforth.

Page 17, line 4 from bottom. For "about 1867–8," read "24 December, 1866." Add: "Daniel[7] had:
1. Elmer Edwin,[8] born 31 March, 1868."

Page 18, line 1. For "Alonzo Hitchen," read "Alonzo M. Kitchen," and add: "They had:
1. Charles H.[8] Kitchen, born 25 July, 1867."

Page 18, line 3. "2734. X. Amos J.[7]" died 22 September, 1865, of disease contracted in the army.

Page 18, line 4. "Mark[7]" was wounded at the battle of Cole Harbor, and died, at City Point Hospital, 8 June, 1864.

Page 18, line 5. Change the family of "Phineas[6] (1047. II.)", thus:

The son given as "2738. III., Samuel[7]" should be Samuel Pease, who married Hannah Read at Cambridge, Mass., and was the son of his last wife by her former husband, Pease, and she also had a daughter Mary Pease, who married John Emerson, and lives at Newark, New Jersey.

Page 18, line 7. After "widow Mary (Lawrence) Pease, second wife of Phineas[6] (1047) Wentworth, add: She died 6 April 1852.

Page 18, line 12. To "(2736. I.) Phineas[7]" add: Died single at sea, aged about 21 years.

Page 18, line 18. Extend "2739. IV. Mehitable[7]" to read thus:

2739. IV. Mehitable[7], born in Salem, Mass., 1 December, 1809; married, 3 July, 1829, in Charlestown, Mass., John Wood Butts, born in Boston, Mass., 10 February, 1806. They live in Providence, R. I. They had (all born in Providence, R. I.):

1. John Wood[8] Butts, born 14 September, 1830; married, 1st, 30 May, 1852, Amanda Young Thornton; 2d, 18 July, 1864, Josephine Mathewson, of Providence.
2. William Daggett[8] Butts, born 27 July, 1832; died 14 June, 1856, in California.
3. Caroline Martha[8] Butts, born 23 October, 1834; married, 27 September, 1852, James T. Fisher, of Providence.
4. Edwin Wentworth[8] Butts, born 17 October, 1836; married, 24 February, 1859, Eunice Hawkins, of Providence. He was three years in the army, War of the Rebellion, and died at Vicksburg, Miss., 17 August, 1864.
5. Lydia Anna[8] Butts, born 9 November, 1838; married, 10 October, 1858, Frederick H. Hayward, who was born in Birmingham, England.
6. Hannah Campbell[8] Butts, born 16 August, 1841.
7. Francis Banister[8] Butts, born 27 January, 1844; married, 25 December, 1867, Helen Francis Battey.
8. Mary Augusta[8] Butts, born 15 November, 1845.

2737. II. William[7], born in Salem, Mass., 13 January, 1807;

married 6 April, 1829, Mary B. Prescott, of Lowell, Mass., born 31 May, 1809, and lives in Chicago, Illinois.

William[7] and Mary B. (Prescott) Wentworth had, besides two children died in infancy:

1. Samuel Tenney[8], born 29 August, 1835, was in Company B, Taylor's Battery, 1st regiment of Illinois Light Artillery, in war of the rebellion, enlisting 18 August, 1862, and mustered out, 1 June, 1865. He died at his father's, in Chicago, unmarried, 29 March, 1869.
2. Mary Ann[8], born 10 September, 1837.

Page 18. "Isaac[6] (1048. III.)" died 1 April, 1869, at Sherborn, Mass. His wife died November, 1868.

Page 18, line 5 from bottom:

The family of "William[6] (1049. IV.)" should be corrected to read as follows:

He died in Boston, 4 June, 1845. His first wife, Silence Jordon, died childless, about two years after marriage. His second wife married September, 1809, was Mary Pitcher, born in Andover, Mass., 4 June, 1795, and died 1 February, 1867.

They had, all born in Boston:

2744. I. Elizabeth[7], (given as Betsey[7] (2748. V.),) born 3 July, 1810, married Thomas Nash, 3 June, 1832. She died 9 March, 1839, having had two children, who died in infancy.

2745. II. Silence Jordon[7], named for first wife, (given as Silence[7] (2749. VI.),) born October, 1812; married, December, 1841, George W. Patch, now living at Marblehead, Mass., a Baptist clergyman; she died April, 1849, and had, besides a daughter, who died in infancy:

1. Geo. A.[8] Patch, born 3 July, 1848.

2746. III. William[7], (given as William[7] (2744. I.),) born May, 1815; married, at Mobile, Alabama, and died there childless, 11 March, 1851.

2747. IV. Mary Ann[7], (given as Mary Ann[7] (2750. VII.), and as marrying the husband of her deceased sister Silence[7]), born 24 January, 1818; married, September, 1838, Franklin F. Patch, M.D., Boston, Mass. (brother of Rev. George W. Patch, who married her sister, deceased), and had, besides two children died in infancy:

1. Clara Elizabeth[8] Patch, born 10 September, 1840.

2749. V. Isaac[7], (given as Isaac[7] (2746. III.),) born 26 February, 1821; married, December, 1842, Mary E. Babbit; lives in Cambridgeport, Mass., and had:

1. Charlotte Augusta[8], born September, 1843.
2. Henry A.[8], born July, 1853.

2749. VI. James[7], (given as John[7] (2745. II.),) born in 1824, and died young.

2750. VII. Almira Homer[7], born 4 April, 1827; married, 31 December, 1846, Nelson Robinson, and had, besides two died in infancy:

1. Mary W.[8] Robinson, born 16 February, 1850.
2. Albert H.[8] Robinson, born 29 March, 1852.
3. Emma N.[8] Robinson, born 16 September, 1854.
4. Carrie[8] Robinson, born 19 February, 1861.

2750.a. VIII. Samuel[7], (given as Charles[7] (2747. IV.),) born 9 September, 1830, lives in Boston, Mass.

Page 19, line 12. The account of "Stephen[6] (1056. IV.)" should be extended as follows:

"Stephen[6] (1056. IV.), son of Stephen[5] and Abigail (Hartwell) Wentworth, born 18 February, 1779; married, in 1804, Hannah H. Capen, born 13 September, 1782. She died 11 September, 1856. He died 2 May, 1848, in Milton, Mass. They had:

I. Jaazaniah[7], born 28 June, 1805, died October, 1822.

II. Amos H.[7], born 1 June, 1807, in Milton, Mass.; married, 30 April, 1832, Hannah M. Foster. He died 17 March, 1841; his widow married, 2d, 9 January, 1848, Josiah Richardson, whose prior wife was Martha[6] (1041) Wentworth. Amos H.[7] had:

1. Amos Holbrook[8], born 14 December, 1834; married, 6 December, 1867, Isabel M. Turner.
2. Walter Houghton[8], born 8 March, 1839; married, 28 August, 1864, Jennie Shaffer. He was a soldier, Co. E, 13th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion.
3. Maria Elizabeth[8], born 14 August, 1840;

married, 16 June, 1869, Edward S. Colton, and lives at Wakefield, Mass.

III. Ruth Bussey[7], born 6 May, 1809; married, 17 July, 1849, George Paul (his second marriage). She is childless.

IV. Abigail Tolman[7], born 26 October, 1813; married, 1st, 25 February, 1836, Charles Francis Davenport, born 18 July, 1812; died 21 April, 1847; 2d, 23 October, 1850, William Mead, Jr., born 19 January, 1816, and lives in Taunton, Mass.

V. Benjamin Bussey[7], born December, 1815; married Abigail Dow, and lives in Worcester, Mass.

VI. Stephen J.[7], born 21 October, 1824; married, 19 November, 1848, Susan, daughter of Lemuel Adams, of Quincy, Mass.; she was born 9 April, 1832. He died childless, 7 May, 1858."

PAGE 20, line 2. Add: "Mary[7] had:

1. James Augustus[8] Hersey, born 6 July, 1828.
2. Nancy Elizabeth[8] Hersey, born 6 July, 1830."

PAGE 20, line 3. "Elizabeth M.[7]" should be "Eliza Murray[7]." She married, 8 November, 1829, Thatcher Sweat, who died 16 October, 1851. They had:

1. Thacher Franklin[8] Sweat, born 5 October, 1830.
2. Thomas Piermont[8] Sweat, born 6 November, 1832.
3. Eliza Murray[8] Sweat, born 10 June, 1834.
4. Augustus Tower[8] Sweat, born 3 December, 1837.
5. Ellen Frances[8] Sweat, born 18 September, 1840.
6. Philip Wentworth[8] Sweat, born 15 June, 1843.
7. Mary Adeline[8] Sweat, born 23 September, 1846.

PAGE 20, line 6. Add: "And had:

1. Frank Wentworth[8] Cassell, born 27 April, 1842."

PAGE 20, line 13. "Sarah E.[7]" married 2 November, 1852. They had:

1. Ella L.[8] Wright, born 10 January, 1856.

PAGE 20, line 15. Extend "Frederic B.[7]" thus:

2764. VIII. Frederic B.[7], born 16 September, 1828; married, 18 November, 1858, Anne L., daughter of Samuel N. Brown, of Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Grace Dunbar[8], born 30 March, 1863.
2. Walter Bruce[8], born 16 February, 1866.
3. Winslow[8], born 1 April, 1869.

Page 23, last line. Insert: "She died, at Framingham, Mass., 6 May, 1869, aged 76 years and 6 months."

Page 24, line 2. "Henry W. Queen" died, at sea, in 1858. Add a second child, viz:

2. Annie Elizabeth[8] Queen, born 9 June, 1854.

Add also: Mrs. Abigail E.[7] Queen married, 2d. 15 February, 1860, Eugene Chapin, of Boston, and now lives in New York.

Page 24, line 6. "James[7]" married, 22 March, 1861, A. L. Freemont, and lives in Framingham, Mass. They have:

1. Elizabeth Abigail[8], born 18 August, 1863.

Page 24, line 11. "Anne Maria[7]" married, 27 October, 1857, Reginald Foster, of Boston, and had:

1. Annie Regina[8] Foster, born in Boston, Mass., 13 January, 1862.

Page 25, line 6. For "either he or his son, Elijah[7], Jr." read "his son Elijah[7], Jr." After line 7, add: Elijah[6] died, at St. Joseph, Michigan, November, 1863, and was taken to Chicago for burial.

Page 27. "Simeon[6] (1131. IX.)" married Eunice Gill.

His daughter Mira[7] (2824) Capen, born in Canton, Mass., 13 June, 1801, had:

1. Abner[8] Capen, born 15 October, 1825.
2. Eunice Gill[8] Capen, born 12 July, 1827; married, in North Bridgewater, Mass., October, 1848, John Sumner Wheeler, of Boston, Mass., and had:
   1. Sarah Augusta[9] Wheeler, born 10 June, 1849, in Stoughton, Mass.
   2. Nannie Brown[9] Wheeler, born 14 December, 1867, in Titusville, Pennsylvania.
3. Mira Adelaide[8] Capen, born 26 June, 1833.
4. Charles Augustus[8] Capen, born 16 March, 1836; married, 24 November, 1861, in Stoughton, Mass., Julia Frances Lowe, of Canton, Mass., and had:

1. Mira Alice[9] Capen, born 14 January, 1862, in Stoughton, Mass.
2. Lillian Frances[9] Capen, born 26 August, 1866, in Stoughton, Mass.

His daughter Lucinda[7] (2825) Mills, born in Canton, Mass., 26 February, 1811, had, in Stoughton, Mass.:

1. Norman Ellis[8] Mills, born 26 February, 1833, died 2 December, 1847.
2. Julia Fidelia[8] Mills, born 13 August, 1838; married in Randolph, Mass., 15 December, 1861, Alonzo T. Raymond, and had, in Stoughton, Mass.:
   1. Julia M.[9] Raymond, born 17 May, 1862.
   2. Flora T.[9] Raymond, born 8 November, 1868.
3. Rosina Augusta[8] Mills, born 30 March, 1840; married, 22 October, 1859, in Stoughton, Mass., Lyman H. Thayer, of Randolph, Mass., and had:
   1. Flora Augusta[9] Thayer, born 21 January, 1864, in Randolph, Mass., died 17 July, 1865.
4. Ella Lucinda[8] Mills, born 20 February, 1851.

His daughter Clarissa[7] (2826) May, born in Canton, Mass., 26 July, 1814, had, in Canton, Mass.:

1. Frederic Alonzo[8] May, born 31 December, 1839.
2. Henry Starr[8] May, born 8 January, 1842.
3. Clarissa Elizabeth[8] May, born 12 November, 1843.
4. Adelaide Maria[8] May, born 29 May, 1850.
5. George Houghton[8] May, born 13 February, 1853.

Page 28, line 13 from bottom. "Simeon[6] (1140. I.)" was married but once. He married Elizabeth Hayden, of Braintree, Mass. Erase "Joanna Belcher"; she was second wife of his brother Spencer[6].

Page 29, line 2. For "Grace ——" read "widow Grace (Whiting) Pettingill"; she died 8 October, 1817, aged 41 years. Spencer[6] died 15 October, 1857, aged 76 years.

Page 31, line 20. "Alexander[6] (1179. IV.)" died at Randolph, N. Y., 4 April, 1861. His widow died there 12 February, 1865.

Page 31, line 13 from bottom. "2869. H. Darwin[7]" married,

7 June, 1859, Agnes G., daughter of David S. Van Rensselaer, and had:

1. Clarence D.[8], born 7 November, 1860.
2. Killian[8], born 1 September, 1866.

Page 31, line 11 from bottom. "2870. III. Alexander[7]," married, 10 October, 1859, Ellen, daughter of Asahel Crowley, of Randolph, N. Y., and had:

1. Isabel C.[8], born 13 September, 1860.
2. Miranda C.[8], born 8 September, 1864, died 7 March, 1865.
3. Crowley A.[8], born 13 May, 1868.

Page 31, line 7 from bottom. "2872. V. Harmon E.[7]" married, January, 1867, Marian, daughter of William Calhoun, of Randolph, N. Y.

Page 34, line 15. For "Elizabeth Rosenburgh," read "Elizabeth Rose." Of their children "Margaret[7]" married (not John Beden, but) Timothy Redding of Hudson, N. Y. "Mary Ann[7]" lives single at Claverack, N. Y.

Page 35, line 9. "2913. II. Jacob[7]" enlisted in 1861, as Drum Major, 38th N. Y. Vols., and served out his enlistment of two years. He married, 1 June, 1865, Ellen Simpson, of Acra, Greene Co., N. Y., and has:

1. Isaac[8], born 9 November, 1866.
2. George[8], born 19 November, 1868.

Page 35, line 11. "Mary[7]" died childless.

Page 35, line 12. "Rebecca B.[7]" married, in 1867, Charles Brown, of Hudson, N. Y.

Page 35, line 8 from bottom. The wife of "Jesse[6] (1208. I.)" died, in Brooks, Me., 6 June, 1850. Their children should have the following additions:

2927. I. Lydia T.[7], married, 1st, November, 1841, Gershom Hamlin, of Brooks, Me.; 2d, October, 1863, Joseph R. Littlefield, of Brooks, Me. She had, all by first marriage:

1. Ellen L.[8] Hamlin, born 17 May, 1843.
2. Julia E.[8] Hamlin, born 26 April, 1844.
3. Marietta A.[8] Hamlin, born 3 October, 1846.
4. Albert G.[8] Hamlin, born 22 February, 1849.

5. Anne L.[8] Hamlin, born 11 May, 1852.
6. Addie S.[8] Hamlin, born 6 September, 1854.
7. Eddie S.[8] Hamlin, born 12 May, 1856.

2929. III. Susanna Whittemore[7], married, June, 1860, Abijah Gilson, of Boston, and had:

1. Hattie Viola[8] Gilson, born 2 April, 1861.

2932. VI. Sylvia Augusta[7], married, in 1852, Greenleaf N. Daniels, of Morrill, Me.; moved to California, and had:

1. Addie F.[8] Daniels, born in Benicia, Cal., 31 May, 1856.
2. Mary L.[8] Daniels, born in Montezuma, Cal., 1 November, 1862.
4. Herbert M.[8] Daniels, born in Montezuma, Cal., in 1864.

2933. VII. Albert Brigham[7], married, 4 July, 1867, Melissa A. Mathews, of Brooks, Me., and had:

1. Frank Burton[8], born 9 April, 1867.

2934. VIII. Louisa Malantha[7], married, April, 1857, John Gardner Woods, of Waldo, Me., and removed to St. Joseph, Missouri, in April, 1861. They had:

1. Henrietta R.[8] Woods, born in Waldo, Me., 17 March, 1858.
2. Albert O.[8] Woods, born 19 December, 1861.
3. Lottie L.[8] Woods, born July, 1863, died August, 1864.
4. Harry L.[8] Woods, born February, 1866.

2935. IX. Jesse Merrill[7], married, September, 1862, Sarah Johnson, of Lowell, Mass.

Page 37, line 7. For "Samuel[7]" (2947) read "Lemuel[7]."

Page 38. Extend children of "Sinai[6] (1220. I.)" as follows:

2972. I. George Williams[7], married Adeline Libbey, and died 28 January, 1857. They had:

1. George F.[8], born 9 February, 1853.

2974. III. Matilda[7], died 1 March, 1855.

2975. IV. Elizabeth[7], married John F. Hall, of Orneville, Me.

2976. V. Thomas Horsefield[7], was lieutenant in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 13 January, 1865, Abbie E. Wheeler, of Exeter, Me.

Add other children, as follows:

2976.a. VI. Ann[7], born 29 December, 1839, died 1 May, 1862.

2976.b. VII. Freelove[7], born 23 December, 1845; married Alonzo Ewer, of Orneville, Me.

2976.c. VIII. Lucinda E.[7], born 3 April, 1848, died 8 November, 1868.

Page 38. After "Freelove[6] (1222. III.)" read "daughter" instead of "son." Extend children as follows:

2977. I. Lavinia Lois[7] Daniels, married, November, 1854, Miller Drake, of Union, Me., and died 13 September, 1855.

2978. II. Sylvia Abigail[7] Daniels, died 12 December, 1846.

2979. III. Bethuel E.[7] Daniels, married Martha Payton, of Hope, Me., and had:

1. Willard E.[8] Daniels, born 27 April, 1855.
2. Henry L.[8] Daniels, born 3 November, 1859.

2980. IV. Freedom Fisher[7] Daniels, married, 17 October, 1855, Adalenta F. Teel, of Hope, Me., who died 13 April, 1869. They had:

1. George F.[8] Daniels, born 17 October, 1856.
2. Oramel L.[8] Daniels, born 20 August, 1860.
3. Mary F.[8] Daniels, born 31 August, 1865.
4. Fred[8] Daniels, born 13 October, 1867.

2981. V. Lucinda Ann[7] Daniels, was born 27 May, 1832 (instead of "1831").

2982. VI. Nathan Shubael[7] Daniels, was born 13 April (instead of "18 October"), 1835. He married Emily Merritt, of Waltham, Mass.

Add also:

2982.a. VII. Philander[7] Daniels, born 18 April, 1843.

Page 39. After line 7 add: "His widow married, 2d, May, 1851, Ambrose Arnold. He was member of the Maine Legislature in 1868."

Line 8. For "They had," read "Freedom[6] and Hannah M. (Perrigo) Wentworth, had":

Line 9. For "Julia[7]" read "Julia E.[7]"

Add children after "2985":

2985.a. IV. George Everett[7], born 16 April, 1839; married, 10 February, 1869, Minnie, daughter of Capt. Abner Grant, of Rockland, Me.

2985.b. V. Joseph Whiting[7], born 28 July, 1840, died 5 October, 1840.

2985.c. VI. John Murray[7], born 10 March, 1842.

2985.d. VII. Freedom[7], born 31 December, 1843, died 18 December, 1865.

Page 41, line 8. "Leonard[6] (1248. I.)." His wife, Mary Arnold, died 22 October, 1850. He married, 2d, 16 March, 1856, Almira (Arnold) Wentworth, widow of his brother Artist[6]. Extend his children thus:

3012. I. Elizabeth[7] married, 29 August, 1847, Larkin Safford, and had:

1. Charles N.[8] Safford, born 1 February, 1851.
2. Herbert V.[8] Safford, born 26 June, 1859.
3. Leonard W.[8] Safford, born 10 December, 1861.
4. William G.[8] Safford, born 1 July, 1865.

3013. II. Augustus L.[7], married, 22 September, 1855, Olinda S. Safford, and had:

1. Mary E.[8], born 6 July, 1858.
2. Bennie S.[8], born 1 October, 1861.
3. Jennie C.[8], born 26 July, 1864, died 18 July, 1865.
4. Luella S.[8], born 8 October, 1867.

3014. III. Delphina[7], married, 4 June, 1854, Elisha Safford, and died 7 April, 1858, having had:

1. Justin N.[8] Safford, born 1 June, 1856.

3015. IV. Justin[7], married, 20 October, 1858, Sophronia Merrill, and had:

1. George N.[8], born 26 August, 1860.
2. William A.[8], born 15 January, 1865.
3. Norris R.[8], born 22 June, 1867.

3016. V. Veranus[7], married, 20 February, 1861, —— ——, and had:

1. Williard Eugene[8], born 15 February, 1862.

Add children, after "3016":

3016.a. VI. Mary A.[7], born 30 January, 1839; married, November, 1866, James Trowbridge, and had:

1. Mary E.[8] Trowbridge, born November, 1868.

3016.b. VII. William A.[7], born 4 December, 1840; was killed at the battle of Thatcher's Run, 6 February, 1865.

3016.c. VIII. George K.[7], born 28 October, 1842.

3016.d. IX. Sion R.[7], born 19 September, 1844.

3016.e. X. Nelson L.[7], born 21 November, 1847.

3016.f. XI. Asa,[7] born September, 1850, died October, 1850.

Page 41, line 17. "Artist[6] (1249. II.)," died 24 November, 1851. Extend his children thus:

3017. I. Arnold[7], married, 30 March, 1851, Nancy B. Hall, and had:

1. Edward A.[8], born 12 February, 1853.
2. Artist A.[8], born 1 February, 1854.
3. Lizzie M.[8], born 16 November, 1855.
4. James B.[8], born 18 December, 1856, died 1 July, 1858.
5. Lavinia E.[8], born 21 September, 1858.
6. William O.[8], born 23 April, 1861.
7. Julia O.[8], born 17 March, 1863.
8. Rosa H.[8], born 8 September, 1868.

3018. II. Ruhamah Adeline[7], married, 6 July, 1851, Russell Le Barron, and had:

1. Lydia Almira[8] Le Barron, born 19 January, 1853.
2. Frank Russell[8] Le Barron, born 15 October, 1856.
3. Nellie Maria[8] Le Barron, born 4 November, 1859, died 13 September, 1860.
4. Addie Wentworth[8] Le Barron, born 17 February, 1862.
5. George L.[8] Le Barron, born 10 February, 1864.

3019. III. Almira Oravilla[7], married, 13 November, 1850, Joseph Bartlett, and had:

1. Artist Wentworth[8] Bartlett, born 1 August, 1851.
2. May A.[8] Bartlett, born 14 February, 1855.

3020. IV. William Alonzo[7], married, 14 November, 1860, Sarah H. Smith; no children.

3021. V. Lovina[7], married, 6 December, 1851, William Dix, and had:

1. Sarah L.[8] Dix, born 16 March, 1856.
2. Nellie O.[8] Dix, born 19 September, 1860.
3. Mattie Maria[8] Dix, born 25 March, 1866.
4. Mary Almira[8] Dix, born 15 May, 1868.

Add other children:

3022.a. VII. Maria[7], born 23 December, 1839, died 24 November, 1851.

3022.b. VIII. Ella A.[7], born 17 February, 1841.

PAGE 42, line 3. "James Alden[7]," married, in 1868, Susan P. Sweetland.

PAGE 42, line 5. "Betsey C. Hewitt" was born 26 July, 1809, died November, 1856. Her children should be extended thus:

3028. II. Rosalinda[7], married, 1 January, 1850, William Smith, and had:

1. Chandler A.[8] Smith, born 11 June, 1852.
2. Ida M.[8] Smith, born 3 October, 1854.
3. Preston A.[8] Smith, born 14 May, 1859.
4. Charles N.[8] Smith, born 1 April, 1861.
5. Liona A.[8] Smith, born 28 January, 1866.

3029. III. Leonidas,[7] was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, 16th Maine Vols., and died 5 October, 1862.

3030. IV. William H.[7] was in the War of the Rebellion, died 25 December, 1866.

Add other children:

3030.a. V. Orintha J.[7], born 11 February, 1839; married, 5 April, 1857, Jason Peabody, and had:

1. Elmer E.[8] Peabody.

3030.b. VI. Rufus D.[7], born 6 April, 1841; married, 20 March 1863, Hannah Gleason, of Union, Me.; and died, 15 May, 1863, in the War of the Rebellion.

3030.c. VII. Sarah A.[7], born 8 June, 1844; married, 1 March, 1863, Frederick A. Packard, of Rockland, Me., and had:

1. Cora L.[8] Packard, born September, 1866.

3030.d. VIII. Anson L.[7], born 31 May, 1848.

3030.e. IX. George O.[7], born 4 April, 1853.

PAGE 42, line 12. "RICHMOND[6] (1253. VI.)" For children 3031–2, substitute:

"3031. I. Delora A.[7], born 12 January, 1836; married, in 1860, Franklin F. Sleeper.

3032. II. Charles E.[7], born in 1837.

3032.a. III. Helen A.[7], born in 1839; married, in 1865, Samuel D. Pease.

3032.b. IV. Rosa H.[7], born in 1841; married, in 1867, Stephen L. Sleeper.

3032.c. V. Jesse A.[7], born in 1843.

3032.d. VI. Franklin A.[7], born in 1845.

3032.e. VII. Herbert A.[7], born in 1846.

3032.f. VIII. Washington I.[7], born in 1849.

3032.g. IX. Lillian C.[7], born in 1851.
3032.h. X. Caroline M.[7], born in 1853.
3032.i. XI. Richmond A.[7], born in 1855.
3032.j. XII. Edward H.[7], born in 1857.
3032.k. XIII. Inez V.[7], born in 1859."

Page 44, line 13, and page 45, line 15. For "Anna (Marks)" read "(Anna Marks-Payne)."

Page 47, line 1. For "Anna (Marks)" read "Rebecca (Dyer)."

Page 47, line 9. For "Martha[7]" read "Maria[7]." Change to read: "married, 1st, W. S. Peake, who died in 1849; 2d, Johnson Compton," etc.

Page 47, line 17. "Emma Augusta[8] Peckham" was born "3 December" (instead of "18"). Add child:

3. Lowell Mason[8] Peckham, born 11 February, 1855.

Page 47, line 19. For "Delavan[7]," etc., substitute:

"3071. IV. Delavan[7], born 3 April, 1824; married, 1st, 27 August, 1849, Lucy Ann, daughter of Davis Cobb, of Columbia Township, Bradford Co., Pa.; she died, in Washington Township, Erie Co., Pa., 13 July, 1861. He married, 2d, in Cornplanter Township, Venango Co., Pa., 13 April, 1865, Julia Ann, daughter of Edward Forsyth, of Barnard Township, Jefferson Co., Pa. They live in Ripon, Wis. Delavan[7] had, by his first wife:

1. Menzo R.[8], born in Buffalo, N.Y., 21 January, 1854.
2. George D.[8], born in Washington, Erie Co., Pa., 20 October, 1856.
3. Frank C.[8], born in Buffalo, N.Y., 6 December, 1858.

Delavan[7] had, by his second wife, all born in Ripon, Wis.:

4. Mary[8], born 27 February, 1866.
5. Burdett[8], born 9 April, 1867.
6. Henry[8], born 23 November, 1868."

Extend "Hiram[7]" (line 23), to read thus:

3073. VI. Hiram[7], born 6 September, 1830; married, at Factoryville, Wyoming Co., Pa., 11 October, 1856, Charlotte B. Mills. They live in Ripon, Wis., and have:

1. Frances E.[8], born in Ripon, Wis., 28 April, 1862.
2. Everett Mills[8], born in Ripon, Wis., 21 April, 1864.

Page 49, line 5. "Enos[6]" (1284. VIII.)" died 20 October, 1850. His wife died 31 December, 1842, aged 43 years.

3085. I. Nelson[7] lives in Galva, Ill.

To "3087," add: "Nancy[7] lives in Brandon, Wis." Her children should read thus:

1. George H.[8] Allen, born in Monkton, Vt., 17 February, 1846.
2. Harriet A.[8] Allen, born 25 May, 1854.
3. Celia E.[8] Allen, born 10 August, 1855.
4. Charles C.[8] Allen, born 30 May, 1860.
5. Mary D.[8] Allen, born 22 April, 1863.

"3088. IV. Parmelia[7]" was born 7 April, 1826, (not "26 April, 1827"). She lives in Galva, Ill.

"3091. VII. Edwin[7]" was born in 1834 (not "1833"). He married, 20 February, 1857, Grannetta Hall, and lives in Brandon, Wis. He has:

1. Ernest[8], born 14 April, 1858.
2. Emmett[8], born 10 June, 1861.

"3092. VIII. Orissa[7]" was born February, 1836, died 17 (not "4") May, 1836.

"3094. X. Lestina[7]" was born 19 June (not "17"). She is a school teacher in Brandon, Wis.

Page 51, line 15 from bottom. "Edmund[7]" married, 13 April, 1865, Sarah Haughwout, of Staten Island, N. Y., and had:

1. Edmund W.[8], born 2 April, 1866.
2. Althea S.[8], born 29 January, 1868, died 5 August, 1868.

3149. II. Sarah[7], died 9 February, 1867.

3150. III. Mary Ann[7], died 22 January, 1864.

3151. IV. Henry Newell[7], married, 22 September, 1868, Maggie Hill.

3152. V. For "Elisha E.[7]," read "Achsa E.[7]"

Page 61. "3231. II. James[7]" should be corrected, and be extended to read thus:

3231. II. James[7], born in Jackson, N. H., 9 December, 1808; married, 10 June, 1834, Lydia C. Emory (instead of "Susan C. Pitman"). She died 15 January, 1868, at Bartlett, N. H., where he now lives. They had:

1. James R.[8], born 9 October, 1836; married, 1st, 8 November, 1860, Almira Deering, of Bartlett,

who died 25 June, 1865; 2d, 12 November, 1867, Martha Swett. He had by first wife:

1. Cora Bell[9], born in 1862.
2. Estella[9], born in 1864.

James R.[8], had by his second wife:

3. *Child*[9], born 10 February, 1868.

2. Hannah S.[8], born 24 February, 1838; married, December, 1862, Benjamin Swett, of Bartlett, N. H., and had:
   1. Flora B.[9] Swett, born 3 June, 1864.
   2. Roscoe[9] Swett, born 18 July, 1865.
   3. Nelson[9] Swett, born 14 December, 1868.
3. Mary A.[8], born 6 October, 1843, in Bartlett, N. H.; married, 11 March, 1863, Paul Hayes, of Jackson, N. H., and had:
   1. Ida M.[9] Hayes, born 3 November, 1865.
   2. Almon W.[9] Hayes, born 9 February, 1867.
4. Charles F.[8], born 19 June, 1845, in Bartlett, N. H.
5. Wilbur F.[8], born 4 April, 1848, in Bartlett, N. H.
6. Estella[8], born 21 February, 1855, in Bartlett, N. H., died 3 December, 1863.

Page 64. "3251" and "3252" should be reversed, to correspond with order of birth.

Page 64, line 18 from bottom. For "Parker Smith," read "Parker C. Smith, of Sandwich, N. H." He died about 1852, aged 52 years.

Page 67. "Ezekiel[6] (1490. NH.)" His wife, Sally Waldron, was not the daughter of "Col. John Waldron," but of William Waldron, a cousin of Col. John. William Waldron married Sarah Ham, of Dover, who died in 1789; he died, in Dover, in 1829, having had: Elizabeth Waldron, Thomas Waldron, John Waldron, William Waldron, Lewis Waldron, Samuel Waldron, Anna Waldron, Mehitable Waldron, and Sally Waldron, (born 7 April, 1789, who married, as above, Ezekiel[6] (1490) Wentworth.)

Sally (Waldron) Wentworth now lives with her son Samuel Parker[7] Wentworth, at Dover, N. H., and is the only survivor of William Waldron's children. The date of her marriage, as given, is erroneous. In line 14, erase "He had (besides a daughter)" etc., to end of line 16. "3292. I. Hiram[7]" does not belong here,

but is the one numbered "3329," on page 70. Instead of these children given to Ezekiel[6] (1490), substitute as follows:

3292. I. Susan[7], born 14 November, 1813; married James Reed, and lives in Dover, N. H.

3292.a. II. Samuel Parker[7], born 16 January, 1815; married 1 June, 1844, Susan Abbot, and had two children, who died in infancy.

3292.b. III. Polly[7], died aged eleven months.

3292.c. IV. Ezekiel[7], born 10 October, 1826; married, July, 1852, Elizabeth Canney, who died 26 August, 1864, having had:

1. Sarah E.[8], born 12 November, 1852, who now lives with her father, in Dover; and three others[8], who died young.

Page 68, line 17. For "12 January, 1806," read "12 January, 1807."

Page 69. "Ivory[6] (1500. X.)" died, at Effingham Falls, N. H., 30 December, 1866.

Page 70, line 3. Sally (Lord) died in 1837.

"3328. IV. Olive[7]" died single, aged 29 years.

"3329. V. Hiram[7]" is a printer, and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

Page 76, line 3. "Edna Alice[8] Conant" married, 28 December, 1857, Charles More[7] (3405) Wentworth.

Page 84, line 14 from bottom. "3405. IX. Charles More[7]" married, 28 December, 1857, Edna Alice[8] (3354.3) Conant, daughter of Amasa S. and Betsey W.[7] (3354) Conant.

Page 88. Add to "3427. I.": Theodore[7] married, 14 January, 1850, Eunice, daughter of Nathaniel Harding, in New Sharon, Me., where his wife was born 23 July, 1800. He died at Bingham, Me., 14 March, 1863. His widow married, 2d, John Hunnewell, of Bingham. Besides several children who died in infancy, Theodore[7] and Eunice (Harding) Wentworth had:

1. John A.[8], born 9 March, 1823; married, in 1845, Ophelia Bean, who died 5 July, 1868. He went to California. They had:

1. Lizzie[9], born 6 April, 1846; married Charles

E. Brown, who was in the War of the Rebellion; and lives in St. Louis, Sierra Co., Cal.

2. Sarah[9], born 16 February, 1848; lives in Bingham, Me.

2. Edward L.[8], born 26 June, 1825; married, October 1846, Harriet[8] Bean, cousin to the wife of his brother John A.[8]; lives in Vienna, Me. (Mount Vernon P. O.), and has six children.[9] He is a clergyman, and was in the war of the Rebellion.

3. Mary L.[8], born 15 April, 1827; married, 31 April, 1848, —— ——; lives in Neponset, Bureau Co., Ill., and has eight children.

4. Eunice H.[8], born 7 December, 1829; married, 26 September, 1848, Calvin B. Rowe; lives in Bingham, Me., and has:

1. Calvin E.[9] Rowe, born 11 December, 1849.
2. Eunice W.[9] Rowe, born 22 September, 1852.
3. Nathan A.[9] Rowe, born 6 September, 1861.

5. Charles W.[8], born 19 May, 1838; married, 19 June, 1861, Loantha Baker; lives in Bingham, Me., and has:

1 Ada[9], born 2 June, 1862.
2. Elmer L.[9], born 23 March, 1866.

Page 91, line 1. For "Andrew G.[7]," read "Andrew[7]." For "1801," read "1803."

Page 91, line 9. For "Andrew G.[7]," read "Andrew.[7]"

Page 93. "3497. IX. John[7]" should be "John A.[7]" He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, in Co. G, Fourth New Hampshire Vols., and served till the close of the war.

Page 94. "James[6]. (1536. IV.)" Line 5. Add: "She died 18 February, 1869, aged 86 years."

Correct and extend children of James[6]:

Line 14. "James F.[8] Hilton" was born 26 (not "6,") February, 1843.

Line 16. For "Samuel S.[8] Hilton," etc., read "Richard S.[8] Hilton, born 29 December, 1847, died 19 February, 1852."

Line 19. "Smith C.[8] Hilton" was born 17 July, 1852 (not "17 January, 1851").

"3503. VI. Lydia P.[7]" Erase all her children, and substitute:

1. James G.[8] Stillings, born 21 September, 1841; married, 23 February, 1867, Sophronia E., daughter of James and Abigail Corson.
2. George M.[8] Stillings, born 19 January, 1843; was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, 25 June, 1862.
3. Joseph A.[8] Stillings, born 5 July, 1845.
4. Orlando F.[8] Stillings, born 25 August, 1846; died 23 February, 1858.
5. Rufus J.[8] Stillings, born 29 November, 1850.
6. Charles H. R.[8] Stillings, born 9 September, 1853.
7. Emma F. A.[8] Stillings, born 23 September, 1855.
8. Frank O.[8] Stillings, born 29 July, 1860.

"3507. X. Leonora E. F.[7]" Erase all her children, and substitute:

1. Emma F.[8] Chick, born 13 January, 1847; married, 28 March, 1866, Frank S. Fall, son of Eli and Eliza Fall.
2. Lydia A.[8] Chick, born 10 May, 1850; married 27 January, 1867, James O. Fall, brother of Frank S. Fall.
3. Augusta E.[8] Chick, born 2 April, 1853.
4. Charles D.[8] Chick, born 1 September, 1855.
5. Newell A.[8] Chick, born 27 April, 1857.
6. Frank H.[8] Chick, born 15 September, 1859.
7. Nora L.[8] Chick, born 21 May, 1862.
8. George F.[8] Chick, born 23 October, 1864.
9. Edwin H.[8] Chick, born 6 December, 1866.

Page 96, line 17. "3525. I. Nancy P.[7]" The marriage should be erased. It belongs to "Nancy P.[6] (2232)," page 502, vol. I., where it is correctly given.

Add to the other children as follows:

"3529. V. Rosetta[7]" married, February, 1852, Ichabod Abbott, of Rollinsford, N. H.

"3530. VI. Elvina[7]" married, March, 1852, William Cilley, of Boston, Mass., now of California.

"3531. VII. Lorinda[7]" married, November, 1854, Eben S. Cousins, of Lyman, Me. He died at South Berwick, Me., 7 October, 1860; his widow lives in Rochester, N. H.

"3532. VIII. Moses S.[7]" lives single in California.

"3534. X. Mary Jane[7]" married, February, 1864, James C. White, of Great Falls, N. H., now of Rochester, N. H.

"3536. XII. Vienna[7]" married, April, 1867, Alvan J. Smith, of Lebanon, Me., and lives in Rochester, N. H.

Page 99, line 18 from bottom. "Augustus[7] Rollins" represented Somersworth in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1831 and 1832.

Page 106, line 23 from bottom. Add: "There was a Jeremy Cogswell, who signed the Revolutionary pledge at Gilmanton, N. H., in 1776."

Page 106, line 2 from bottom. "Mrs. Hannah P. (Cogswell) Badger died at the homestead in Upper Gilmanton, N. H., 22 February, 1869, aged 78 years, 7 months and 16 days."

Page 110, line 7 from bottom. "Lydia Badger" and Jeremiah Libbey, both of Portsmouth, N. H., were married 28 April, 1715.

Page 121, line 3 above note. "Abra Durell[7] (3616)" was born in May, (not in "February.")

Page 122, line 12. For "February" read "March."

Page 122, last line. Add: "Enoch Tate was one of the petitioners for the establishment of a separate school district, about 1775, in Somersworth, N. H. John Tate married, in Somersworth, N. H., 3 July, 1826, Mary Randall."

Page 123. "3626. II. Edward K.[7]" was born in 1817.

Page 135, line 12. "Lebbeus[6]" married in 1811 (not "1841").

Page 137, line 11. To "George Mason[7]" add: "He lives at West Winsted, Conn., and has:

1. George Sanford[8], born 20 February, 1863.
2. Frank Louis[8], born 20 September, 1866."

Page 137. "3740. II. William[7]" lives at Oconomowoc (not "Summit Centre").

Page 137, line 7 from bottom. "Celia B.[8] Hitchcock" married George Kenyon.

Page 138, line 15 from bottom. For "2. *Son*[8]" read,

"2. Elmer Fuller[8] Dunham, born 9 March, 1862, died 26 August, 1865.

2683